



PROFILES OF FOR-PROFIT AND NONPROFIT EDUCATION MANAGEMENT ORGANIZATIONS

FOURTEENTH EDITION—2011-2012

Gary Miron

Western Michigan University

Charisse Gulosino

University of Memphis

November 2013

National Education Policy Center

School of Education, University of Colorado Boulder

Boulder, CO 80309-0249

Telephone: (802) 383-0058

Email: NEPC@colorado.edu

<http://nepc.colorado.edu>

CERU COMMERCIALISM IN
EDUCATION RESEARCH UNIT

The annual report on Schoolhouse Commercialism trends
is made possible in part by funding from Consumers Union
and is produced by the Commercialism in Education Research Unit.

Kevin Welner

Editor

Jennifer Berkshire

Academic Editor

William Mathis

Managing Director

Erik Gunn

Managing Editor

Briefs published by the National Education Policy Center (NEPC) are blind peer-reviewed by members of the Editorial Review Board. Visit <http://nepc.colorado.edu> to find all of these briefs. For information on the editorial board and its members, visit: <http://nepc.colorado.edu/editorial-board>.

Publishing Director: Alex Molnar

Suggested Citation:

Miron, G., & Gulosino, C. (2013). *Profiles of for-profit and nonprofit education management organizations: Fourteenth Edition—2011-2012*. Boulder, CO: National Education Policy Center. Retrieved [date] from <http://nepc.colorado.edu/publication/EMO-profiles-11-12>

This material is provided free of cost to NEPC's readers, who may make non-commercial use of the material as long as NEPC and its author(s) are credited as the source. For inquiries about commercial use, please contact NEPC at nepc@colorado.edu.

Contents

| | |
|---|-----|
| Executive Summary | i |
| Introduction and Background | 1 |
| The EMO Industry: Background and Rationale | 1 |
| Defining Education Management Organizations | 2 |
| Description of Data Collection and Sources of Information | 3 |
| Purpose of this Report | 4 |
| Findings for 2011-2012 | 5 |
| Number of Education Management Organizations Profiled | 5 |
| Number of Schools Managed by Education Management Organizations | 8 |
| Number of Students in Schools Managed by EMOs | 12 |
| Number and Percent of EMOs by State | 18 |
| Education Management Organization Summaries | 23 |
| Education Management Organizations Profiles: 2011-2012 | 30 |
| Sorted in Alphabetical Order and Grouped by Company Size | |
| Appendices | |
| Appendix A: Reader's Guide | 238 |
| Appendix B: For Profit EMO Response Table | 239 |
| Appendix C: Nonprofit EMO Response Table | 240 |
| Appendix D: No Longer Profiled Companies | 242 |
| Appendix E: Methods | 243 |

PROFILES OF FOR-PROFIT AND NONPROFIT EDUCATION MANAGEMENT ORGANIZATIONS AND PRIVATE CHARTER HOLDERS: FOURTEENTH EDITION—2011-2012

Gary Miron, Western Michigan University
Charisse Gulosino, University of Memphis

Executive Summary

The 2011-2012 school year marked another year of growth in both the for-profit and nonprofit education management sectors. In the previous three years we saw some signs of slowing growth in the for-profit sector, but the changes between 2010-2011 and 2011-12, demonstrate that there is still room for growth. The nonprofit management sector's growth has been steadily growing faster than their for-profit counterparts, both in terms of new nonprofit EMOs and new managed schools. Student enrollments in all managed schools continue to grow at a rapid pace.

The National Landscape

- The number of states in which for-profit EMOs operated was 35 in 2011-2012. The for-profit education management industry expanded into Oklahoma and Tennessee in 2011-2012 for the first time. Only two Oklahoma schools and one Tennessee school were fully managed by a for-profit EMO during this period.
- The number of states in which nonprofit EMOs operated was 29 in 2011-2012, up from 26 states in 2009-2010. No new state was added to this sector in 2011-2012.
- Charter schools have been a catalyst for the creation of new EMOs and they have been a vehicle for the expansion and growth of already established EMOs. In 2011-2012, 36% of all public charter schools in the U.S. were operated by private EMOs (this includes both for-profit and nonprofit EMOs), and these schools accounted for almost 44% of all students enrolled in charter schools. The proportion of students in for-profit EMO-operated schools is slightly larger than the proportion of students enrolled in schools operated by nonprofit EMOs.

- There are large differences across states, although Michigan stands out as an anomaly with 79% of its charter schools operated by for-profit EMOs and another 10% of its charter schools operated by nonprofit EMOs.

Companies

For-Profit

- Ninety-seven for-profit EMOs are profiled in this report, including 17 large companies, 21 medium companies, and 59 small companies.
- Since the 1995-1996 school year, the number of for-profit EMOs has increased from 5 to 97, and the number of schools operating has increased from 6 to 840. We estimate that enrollment has grown from approximately 1,000 students in 1995-1996 to 462,926 in 2011-2012.
- In the past year, the number of for-profit EMOs had a net increase of 2, to a total of 97.
- While the actual number of companies has grown very little over the past few years, many of the large and medium-sized EMOs are expanding into new service areas, such as supplemental education services.
- Imagine Schools remains the largest for-profit EMO in terms of the number of schools it manages. The company managed 89 schools during the 2011-2012 school year. The next largest EMOs in terms of numbers of schools are Academica (76), National Heritage Academies (68), K12 Inc. (57), and Edison Learning (53).
- For the past two years, the total enrollment of K12 Inc.'s schools exceeded that of any other for-profit—or nonprofit—EMO. This year, K12's total enrollment for its 57 schools (87,091) far exceeds any other EMO. National Heritage Academies' 68 schools come in a distant second, with a total enrollment of 44,338. Imagine Schools rank third in total enrollment (43,536). An early leader in the education management industry, Edison Learning, remains in fourth in terms of total enrollment (31,445).

Nonprofit

- A total of 201 nonprofit EMOs were identified and profiled in this report, including 31 large nonprofit EMOs, 68 medium-sized, and 102 small nonprofit EMOs.
- The number of nonprofit EMOs that operated at least one charter school in 1998 is estimated to be 48. This number increased rapidly until 2004. Since then, 153 new nonprofit EMOs have been established.

- KIPP, the Knowledge is Power Program, a national charter school network, remains the largest nonprofit EMO with 98 schools and just over 35,045 students.

Schools

For-Profit

- Since the first *Profiles* report was produced for the 1997-1998 school year, the number of schools managed by for-profit EMOs has increased to 840 from 131. Aside from some small changes and reclassification of schools, we estimate that the actual number of EMO-managed public schools has remained relatively stable over the past few years, and that large companies are diversifying into supplemental educational services rather than expanding in the full-service management area.
- Of the 840 schools listed in this report, 75.2% are operated by large EMOs. This is an increase from the 67.5% share managed by large for-profits in 2009-2010.
- EMOs are contracted by district and charter school boards to operate and manage schools. In total, 94.6% of EMO-managed schools are charter schools, and 5.4% are district schools.
- The cost of operating high schools is substantially most costly per-pupil than the costs for primary and middle schools. Approximately 16% of the EMO-operated schools are classified as high schools and 44.2% are primary schools. The remaining schools are either middle schools or they are classified as “Other” since they have irregular grade configurations. The focus on primary level schooling suggests that EMO-operated schools may be benefiting by operating schools with less-costly-to-educate students.
- The number of virtual schools operated by EMOs increased from 60 in 2009-2010 to 91 in 2011-2012. This represents 10.8% of all schools managed by for-profit EMOs. The proportion of virtual schools in the for-profit management industry continues to rise.
- The four states with the highest numbers of schools managed by for-profit EMOs are Michigan (204), Florida (177), Ohio (110), and Arizona (108). Overall, schools managed by for-profit EMOs operate in 35 states.

Nonprofit

- A total of 1,206 public schools (charter schools and a few district schools) were managed by nonprofit EMOs during 2011-2012.
- Of the schools profiled, 51% were managed by large-sized nonprofit EMOs, which manage 10 or more schools. Proportionally, there are more large for-profit EMOs

than large nonprofit EMOs. Medium-sized nonprofit EMOs, which manage between four and nine schools, accounted for 30.1% of the nonprofit-managed schools.

- Primary schools constitute 35.2% of managed schools. Middle schools, at 14.4%, high schools, at 24.3%, and schools classified as “other,” at 26.1%, also constitute significant percentages of the schools managed.
- 1.1% of schools managed by nonprofit EMOs are virtual schools.
- Nearly 95% of schools managed by nonprofit EMOs are charter schools. The number of district schools managed by nonprofits is growing over time.

Students

For-Profit

- The number of students in for-profit EMO-managed schools continued to increase, from 365,000 in 2009-2010 to 462,926 during 2011-2012.
- Large-sized for-profit EMOs account for 78.6% of all students enrolled in EMO-managed schools, which has increased from 73.7% in 2009-2010. Medium for-profit EMOs account for 10.9% and small for-profits only account for 10.6% of the total enrollment.
- Large-sized EMOs tend to have a larger average enrollment (575) than medium-sized EMOs (434) and small-sized EMOs (533). The for-profit EMO-managed schools have larger enrollments across all school levels.

Nonprofit

- The number of students in nonprofit EMO-managed schools increased dramatically, from 237,591 in 2009-10 to 445,052 during 2011-2012.
- Large-sized nonprofit EMOs in 2011-2012 accounted for 53.7% of all students enrolled in nonprofit EMO-managed schools. This is a much smaller share of total enrollment than the large for-profit EMOs had, 78.6% of students in all for-profit EMOs.
- Medium-sized nonprofit EMOs enrolled 29.8% of all students in nonprofit EMO-managed schools, and small nonprofit EMOs enrolled 16.6% of students in all nonprofit EMO-managed schools.
- Schools managed by nonprofit EMOs have smaller average enrollments than those managed by for-profits. Large nonprofits have an average enrollment of 388, not much larger than medium (365), or small nonprofit-managed schools (369).

PROFILES OF FOR-PROFIT AND NONPROFIT EDUCATION MANAGEMENT ORGANIZATIONS AND PRIVATE CHARTER HOLDERS: FOURTEENTH EDITION—2011-2012

Introduction and Background

Each year we make an effort to improve the EMO profiles. There was a delay in releasing the 14th Edition because of a change in project staff as well as our new initiative to obtain student enrollment from a single source, the National Center for Education Statistics, rather than collecting the data from 40 different state sources. The NCES did a partial release of some key 2011-12 variables but delayed the full release of student enrollment numbers. For this reason, we were not able to expand the 14th Edition of the Profiles to include student demographic variables, and we were forced to continue gathering school enrollment figures from state education agencies.

Although not obvious to the reader, other changes in the 14th Edition of the EMO Profiles include a closer integration of two separate data sets that track the nonprofit and for-profit EMOs, along with increased reliance on key informants and media sources to identify new EMOs and changes in schools operated by EMOs.

The EMO Industry: Background and Rationale

Education management organizations, or EMOs, emerged in the early 1990s in the context of widespread interest in so-called market-based school reform. Wall Street analysts coined the term EMO as an analogue to health maintenance organizations (HMOs). Proponents of EMOs claim that they bring a much needed dose of entrepreneurial spirit and a competitive ethos to public education. Opponents argue that outsourcing to EMOs results in already limited school resources being redirected for service fees, profits, or both, while creating another layer of administration. Opponents also have expressed concerns about transparency and the implications of public bodies relinquishing control or ownership of schools.

The theory behind market-based school reform is that, by being forced to compete with other schools, existing public schools will necessarily improve or be forced to cease operating. Competition under this theory generally comes in two forms: private schools, with taxpayer-funded tuition vouchers, or charter schools, which operate largely independent of the school district but have been chartered by a public entity or publicly appointed entity so that they qualify for local and state taxpayer funds in the same way as conventional district schools. In practice, voucher schools have remained a small part of

the market-reform arena, while charter schools now account for the lion's share of the alternatives to traditional public schools. As we will explore in greater detail later in the report (see Figure 10), charter schools have been a catalyst for the creation of new EMOs, and they have been a vehicle for the expansion and growth of already established EMOs.

While faith in market competition as an effective engine of reform provides a general theoretical basis for EMO operation of both district and charter public schools, the competitors are different in each instance. Adherents of market-based school reform favor charter schools in the belief that they provide competition that will force existing public schools to improve their outcomes or be put out of operation. Support for for-profit management of district schools, meanwhile, arises essentially from a belief that private business models are more efficient and effective than nonprofit, government-operated institutions. A for-profit company contracted to manage district public schools, it is reasoned, will have incentives (making a profit in the short term and retaining a profitable contract in the long term) to seek efficiencies and improve student outcomes and achievement. The competition, in this context, takes place not among schools or districts themselves, but among current or potential managers of schools.

Defining Education Management Organizations

We define an education management organization, or EMO, as a private organization or firm that manages public schools, including district and charter public schools. A contract details the terms under which executive authority to run one or more schools is given to an EMO in return for a commitment to produce measurable outcomes within a given time frame. Schools operated by EMOs profiled in this report generally operate under the same admissions rules as other charter schools. The term “education management organization” and the acronym “EMO” are most commonly used to describe these private organizations that manage public schools under contract. However, other names or labels, such as “education service providers,” are sometimes used to describe these companies.

An important distinction should be made between EMOs, which have executive authority over a school, and service contractors, often referred to as “vendors.” Vendors provide for a fee specific services such as accounting, payroll and benefits administration, transportation, financial and legal advice, personnel recruitment, professional development, and special education. We do not profile companies that work exclusively as vendors in this report, although it is important to note that some EMOs included in this report provide services to schools that they do not manage. In these instances we include data only on those schools that are fully managed by the company or organization.

EMOs vary on a number of dimensions, such as whether they have for-profit or nonprofit status; whether they work with charter schools, district schools, or both; or whether they are a large regional or national franchise or a single-site operator. For-profit EMOs are businesses that seek to return a profit to the owners or the stockholders who invest in them. By contrast, many of the nonprofit EMOs tend to have missions related to social objectives or see their purpose as the expansion of charter schools. Historically, only a

small portion of EMOs have been nonprofits. In recent years, however, nonprofit EMOs have expanded rapidly. This *Profiles* report does not track EMOs that operate private schools, including those that may receive public funds under tuition voucher programs such as those operating in Milwaukee, Cleveland, or the District of Columbia. (See Appendix A for definitions.)

A few states, such as Arizona and Texas allow private entities and EMOs to be “charter holders.” This differs from most states, where the actual charter holder is the school board that governs the public charter school. In these instances, the EMO is under contract to the charter school board. When the EMO is the “charter holder,” it does not contract with itself to operate the school; its contract for operation is the actual charter agreement between the EMO and the authorizer of the charter. This contract specifies the terms under which the EMO-managed school may continue to operate as a charter school. Charter school authorizers are typically state education agencies or state or local school boards. In some states, institutions of higher education can also grant charters. When EMOs hold the charter and operate two or more schools, we refer to these as private networks of charter schools.

The number of schools under EMO management, school enrollment, and other data included in this report primarily are derived from official state education agencies. This differs from *Profiles* reports from 1997-1998 to 2007-2008 in which the primary source of information was from the education management organizations themselves. Using the most recently available data from state sources, the authors were also able to avoid gaps in the data created when EMOs did not respond to requests for information. Because EMOs are private companies or organizations, there is no way to compel them to share information about their operations, products, major customers or clients, or services. After information was gathered from all official state sources, company profiles were sent to the EMOs for review. See Appendix B for details and notes regarding the data sources and responses we received from state sources and from EMOs.

Description of Data Collection and Sources of Information

This 14th Edition of the *EMO Profiles* report covers data for the 2011-2012 school year. An effort is made to provide complete and current data on the numbers of EMOs, EMO-managed schools, and enrollments in EMO-managed schools. In addition to detailed data on the 2011-2012 year, the report also contains longitudinal data. That allows us to examine the trends over time. Where possible and appropriate, we have corrected or updated past data that was missing or was based on estimates. This is something we are committed to doing with every new release of this annual report.

As previously stated, the nature of the industry and the lack of public information make the process of collecting and updating the data for the *Profiles* report difficult. In the first 10 annual *Profiles* reports, EMOs were primary sources for the published information. Beginning four years ago, we have collected information on companies and EMO-managed schools from state sources. Official autumn 2011 enrollments data was obtained from state

education agencies. During the course of our data collection, key informants, advocacy groups, and charter school sponsors were contacted in each state with charter schools or district schools operated by EMOs. These state-specific key informants were given a list of known EMOs and EMO-managed schools and asked to confirm or revise our lists for 2011-2012 (for a complete list of state sources, see Appendix B).

After our state-specific lists of EMOs and EMO-managed schools were updated, we turned to web-based sources to confirm and verify our lists. We also used information from state education agencies to confirm that the schools in our lists were still in operation. From state education agencies, we also obtained official student head-count data.

After all of the state-level research was completed, representatives of the EMOs were asked to confirm and, if necessary, correct company contact information and schools' contact information. EMOs were also asked to provide updated information for schools in those states for which official enrollments had not been released. If the companies provided enrollments or other information that did not match official state-level data, the official government data was used. In such cases, the EMOs were informed of the decision to use the official data.

Three contacts were attempted to solicit a response from all large, medium, and small EMOs. We were very pleased and grateful for the responses we received from EMOs. In most cases, we received complete details regarding schools and enrollments. In other cases, the data we received from the EMOs was more limited and focused on helping us fill in missing data, such as enrollment counts or the actual year a school was founded. In these cases, an additional attempt was made to gather this information. In a few cases in which official 2010 enrollments had not been released and the EMO did not respond, we relied on official 2009-2010 enrollments (see Appendix F for a complete explanation of data collection).

The 2005-2006 and 2006-2007 for-profit *Profiles* reports omitted data about small EMOs and the schools they operate because of the difficulty ensuring the comprehensiveness and accuracy of information. Beginning again in 2007-2008, we have resumed profiling small EMOs, with the caveat that the list of small EMOs profiled may not be exhaustive. The 2008-2009 data collection process identified an additional 31 small EMOs that were in existence for several years, although they had not previously been profiled in our report. We have continued the process of searching out small EMOs each year, identifying 1-3 additional each year that had that previously existed "under our radar." While it is still possible that we have not identified all EMOs operating nationally, we are confident that we have now identified and profiled the great majority of all EMOs in this report.

Purpose of this Report

Our annual *Profiles* reports are comprehensive digests of data on education management organizations. Analysis and interpretation of the data in this report are, for the most part, limited to describing general trends over time. The report is intended for a broad audience. Policymakers, educators, school district officials, and school board members may use this information to learn more about current or potential contractors. Investors, persons

involved in the education industry, and employees of EMOs may find it useful in tracking changes, strategizing for growth, and planning investments. Journalists and researchers who study and seek to learn more about education management organizations may also find much here to interest them.

Findings for 2011-2012

Profiled EMOs in this report are categorized by profit status and then by size. Small-sized EMOs are those operating 3 or fewer schools. Medium-sized EMOs are those operating 4 to 9 schools. Large-sized EMOs are those operating 10 or more schools.

Number of Education Management Organizations Profiled

For-Profit

Table 1 presents growth trend data for large, medium, and small EMOs. Since the first *Profiles* report in 1999, the number of for-profit EMOs has increased to 97 from 33. The number of states in which EMOs operate has grown to 35 from 16. In recent years, for-profit EMOs have continued to grow at a slow but steady pace. Since 2010-2011, the number of medium- and small-sized EMOs has reached a plateau at 21 and 59, respectively. Large-sized EMOs have increased to 17 from 15 in that same period. Note that a few small-sized EMOs have grown to be classified as medium-sized and also a few medium-sized are not classified as large EMOs because they increased the number of schools they operate.

Table 1. Number of For-Profit EMOs by Company Size and Year

| | 1998-1999 | 1999-2000 | 2000-2001 | 2001-2002 | 2002-2003 | 2003-2004 | 2004-2005 | 2005-2006 | 2006-2007 | 2007-2008 | 2008-2009 | 2009-2010 | 2010-2011 | 2011-2012 |
|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Large EMOs | 7 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 15 | 17 | 17 | 15 | 17 |
| Medium EMOs | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 16 | 17 | 19 | 21 | 21 |
| Small EMOs | 24 | 31 | 42 | 44 | 49 | 48 | 47 | 49 | 48 | 55 | 57 | 57 | 59 | 59 |
| Total no. of EMOs | 33 | 44 | 57 | 60 | 65 | 68 | 71 | 74 | 76 | 86 | 91 | 93 | 95 | 97 |
| No. of states w/ EMOs | 16 | 21 | 22 | 24 | 25 | 29 | 25 | 29 | 31 | 28 | 31 | 31 | 33 | 35 |

Figure 1 illustrates the trends in the number of for-profit EMOs profiled over the past decade. We have continued to uncover EMOs and schools that were in operation before the first profile year, and we continue to update past data as it becomes available. This means the data presented for past years may not match the numbers presented in past annual *Profiles* reports.

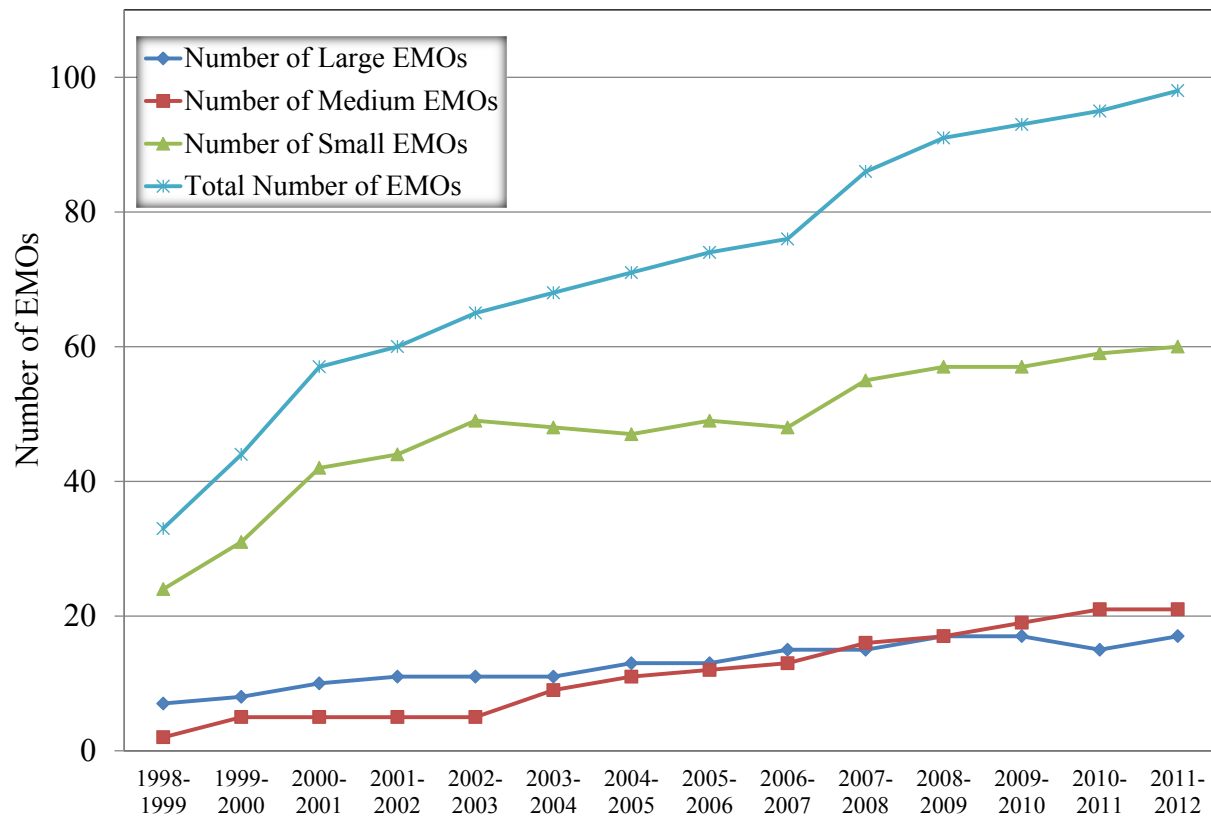


Figure 1. Illustration of the Number of For-Profit EMOs by Year Founded and Size

Although the growth in the total number of schools operated by for-profit EMOs is slowing, many of the medium- and large-sized EMOs continue to diversify and expand into new service areas, such as the provision of supplemental education services that are less regulated and show growth potential. These services can include after-school programs, supplemental instruction and targeted group interventions designed to meet academic and behavior needs (i.e., students with disabilities). Some EMOs have also packaged and sought to sell or lease their curricula, accountability, and in-service training systems. Unlike charter schools that are monitored and accredited under the statewide testing and accountability system, supplemental education services have less stringent systems for monitoring provider performance. Some EMOs are also expanding into the virtual school sector, although the virtual school market is still dominated by two large-sized EMOs (K12 Inc. and Connections Academy).

Nonprofits

Table 2 presents the estimated growth trend data for large, medium-sized and small nonprofit EMOs. We retroactively collected data on nonprofit EMOs all the way back to 1998-1999 so that this would correspond with our data for the for-profit EMOs. The number of nonprofit EMOs grew consistently up to its current total of 201 organizations.

Table 2. Number of Nonprofit EMOs by Size and Year

| | 1998-1999 | 1999-2000 | 2000-2001 | 2001-2002 | 2002-2003 | 2003-2004 | 2004-2005 | 2005-2006 | 2006-2007 | 2007-2008 | 2008-2009 | 2009-2010 | 2010-2011 | 2011-2012 |
|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Large EMOs | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 15 | 21 | 25 | 28 | 31 |
| Medium EMOs | 3 | 10 | 15 | 24 | 28 | 29 | 34 | 43 | 44 | 49 | 54 | 54 | 67 | 68 |
| Small EMOs | 42 | 63 | 71 | 75 | 85 | 95 | 99 | 102 | 103 | 102 | 102 | 104 | 101 | 102 |
| Total no. of EMOs | 46 | 74 | 87 | 101 | 116 | 128 | 140 | 153 | 158 | 166 | 177 | 183 | 196 | 201 |
| No. of states w/ EMOs | 10 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 29 | 29 |

The number of states in which nonprofit EMOs operate has nearly tripled in 12 years, growing to 29 in 2011-2012 from 10 in 1998-1999.

Figure 2 illustrates the trends in the estimated number of nonprofit EMOs. The total number of EMOs is represented by the upper-most solid line. While we believe that we captured nearly all medium-sized and large nonprofit EMOs, we are aware that there are likely more small EMOs that we have not yet discovered in our survey of the field.

As can be seen by comparing data from Table 1 and Table 2, the number of new nonprofit EMOs is growing more rapidly than the number of for-profit EMOs.

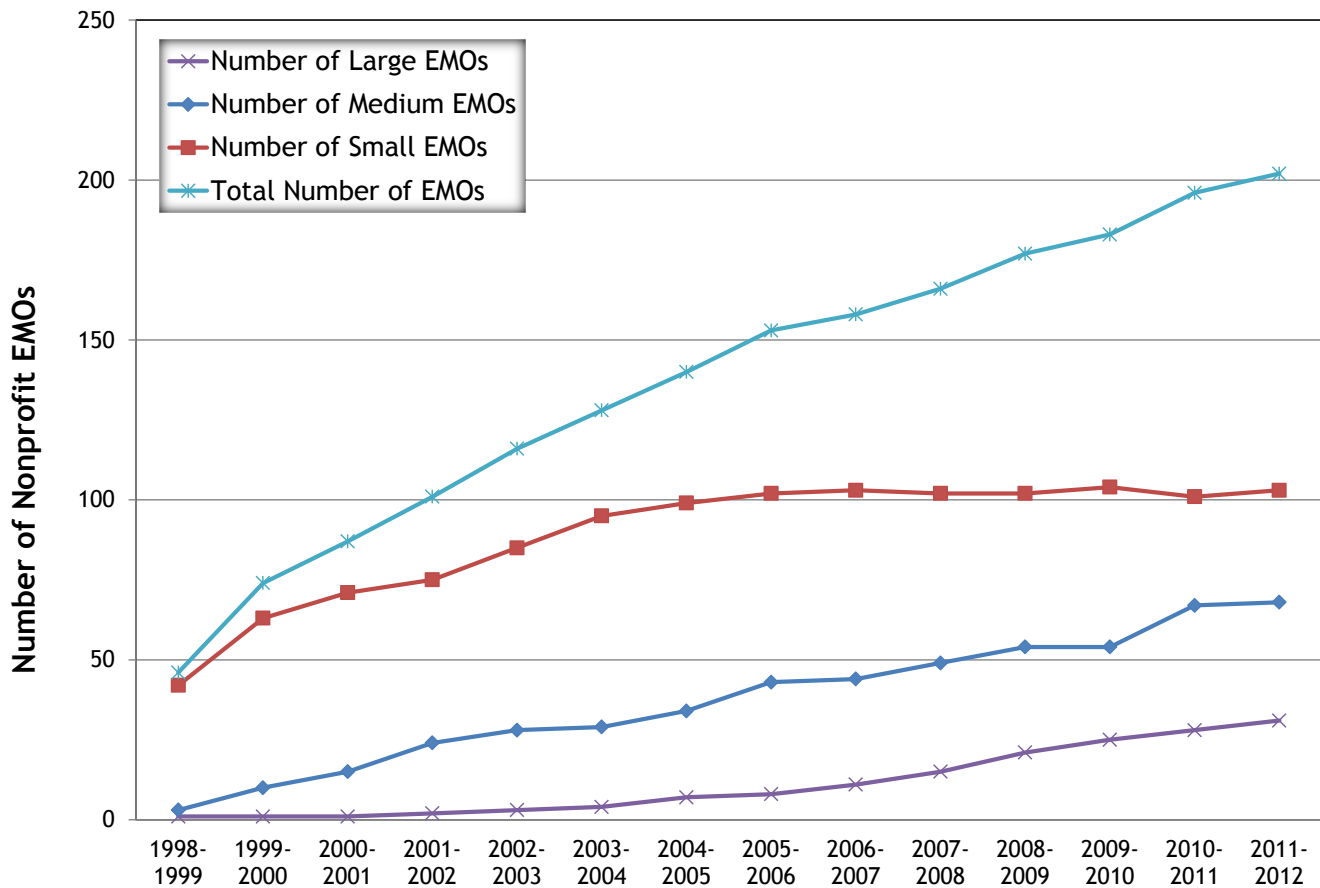


Figure 2. Illustration of the Number of Nonprofit EMOs by Year Founded and Size

Number of Schools Managed by Education Management Organizations

For-Profit

Table 3 displays the number of schools managed by for-profit EMOs from the period 1998-1999 to 2011-2012. In 2011-2012, the total number of schools operated by large for-profit EMOs was 840, up from 808 in 2010-2011, an increase of 37 schools.

Figure 3 illustrates the growth and decline in the number of schools managed by for-profit EMOs relative to the EMOs' size category. This figure illustrates the data that is listed in Table 3. Note that large EMOs predominate by as much as 75% of the industry in 2011-2012. In 2009, large EMOs slightly decreased their share of the total number of schools under management. For the last two years, medium-sized and small EMOs have decreased their share of the industry. Large-sized EMOs have sustained steady growth by adding more than 30 schools in each of the past two years.

Table 3. Number of Schools Managed by For-Profit EMOs, By EMO Size

| | 1998-1999 | 1999-2000 | 2000-2001 | 2001-2002 | 2002-2003 | 2003-2004 | 2004-2005 | 2005-2006 | 2006-2007 | 2007-2008 | 2008-2009 | 2009-2010 | 2010-2011 | 2011-2012 |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Large EMOs | 148 | 210 | 260 | 288 | 342 | 362 | 450 | 471 | 518 | 524 | 575 | 562 | 595 | 632 |
| Medium EMOs | 9 | 35 | 39 | 39 | 32 | 51 | 64 | 75 | 83 | 95 | 97 | 124 | 118 | 116 |
| Small EMOs | 36 | 45 | 57 | 61 | 68 | 70 | 70 | 78 | 74 | 82 | 82 | 88 | 95 | 92 |
| Total no. of schools | 193 | 290 | 356 | 388 | 442 | 483 | 584 | 624 | 675 | 701 | 754 | 774 | 808 | 840 |

Large-sized EMOs (i.e., those managing 10 or more schools) account for 75.3% of all EMO-managed schools; medium-sized EMOs account for 13.8% of all EMO-operated schools; and small EMOs account for an additional 10.9%.

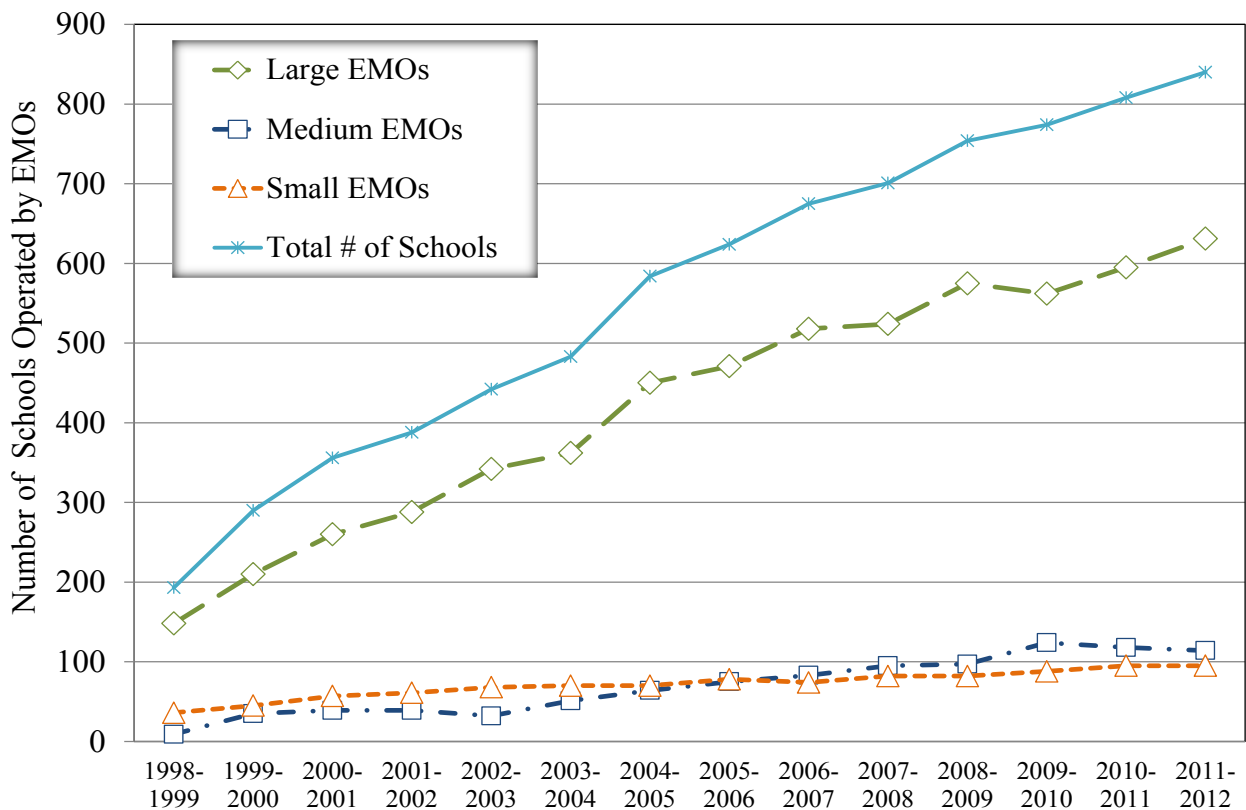


Figure 3. Growth of For-Profit EMOs in Number of Schools They Operate

Charter schools account for 94.6% of all EMO-managed schools. Between 2003-2004 and 2008-2009, the number of district schools managed by EMOs trended downward; the current number is 111 schools, or 5.4% of the total schools profiled.

The proportion of for-profit EMO-managed “brick and mortar” schools compared with the number of virtual schools managed by for-profit EMOs has decreased slightly over the past two years. A virtual school delivers its curriculum and provides instruction via the Internet and electronic communication (see Appendix A for definitions). We have only collected data on virtual schools since the 2003-2004 school year. In that time, the number of virtual schools included in the *Profiles* reports has grown from 17 to 92, 10 of which opened in the 2011-2012 school year. Virtual schools accounted for 10.8% of EMO-managed schools this year, and they continue to rise as a proportion of all for-profit EMO-managed schools. Because the virtual schools tend to have much larger enrollments than traditional brick-and-mortar schools, the number of students they enroll accounts for 30.4% of all students in EMO-operated schools. For-profit EMOs serve virtual school students in both charter schools and district schools (72 and 18, respectively).

Of the 73 virtual schools operated by for-profit EMOs in 2011-2012, 63 are operated by five large-sized EMOs: Connections Academy, K12 Inc., Leona Group, Mosaica Education, and White Hat Management. Of those, Connections and K12 Inc. are the two dominant players, accounting for 19 and 57 schools, respectively. Three medium-sized EMOs, Pinnacle Education, Inc., eSchool Consultants, and Insight Schools, manage another 10 virtual schools. The one remaining virtual school is managed by Altair Learning Management, a single-site EMO that manages a virtual school with the largest enrollment of any school (Electronic Classroom of Tomorrow, 12,304 students). K12 Inc. manages a school that has the second largest enrollment of any school (Ohio Virtual Academy, 11,257 students).

Nonprofit

Table 4 displays the number of schools managed by nonprofit EMOs from 1998-1999 to 2011-2012. In 2011-2012, the total number of schools was 1,206, up from 1,190 in 2010-2011, a net increase of 16 schools. Although the number of schools (840) managed by for-profits showed a small increase in 2011-2012, the number of schools managed by nonprofit EMOs continued to strongly increase.

Figure 4 illustrates the growth trends associated with the Table 4 data on schools under management. Note that large nonprofit EMOs predominate, even with the increase in small- and medium-sized EMOs. In the last few years, the large nonprofit EMOs have increased their share of the industry, while small- and medium-sized nonprofit EMOs grew minimally between 2009-11 and 2011-12. This limited growth was due to some small nonprofit EMOs adding schools and becoming classified as medium-sized accompanied by a similar shift from medium-sized to large-sized EMOs. YES Prep Public Schools, Learning Matters Educational Group, Choice Education and Development Corporation, and Great Hearts Academies have been reclassified as large-sized EMOs.

Table 4. Number of Schools Managed by Nonprofit EMOs, By EMO Size

| | 1998-1999 | 1999-2000 | 2000-2001 | 2001-2002 | 2002-2003 | 2003-2004 | 2004-2005 | 2005-2006 | 2006-2007 | 2007-2008 | 2008-2009 | 2009-2010 | 2010-2011 | 2011-2012 |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Large EMOs | 10 | 10 | 10 | 21 | 38 | 61 | 100 | 129 | 185 | 257 | 359 | 479 | 588 | 615 |
| Medium EMOs | 9 | 43 | 78 | 119 | 130 | 145 | 164 | 225 | 250 | 287 | 316 | 326 | 375 | 363 |
| Small EMOs | 73 | 111 | 129 | 129 | 145 | 178 | 201 | 206 | 219 | 217 | 226 | 236 | 227 | 228 |
| Total no. of schools | 92 | 164 | 217 | 269 | 313 | 384 | 465 | 560 | 654 | 761 | 901 | 1,041 | 1,190 | 1,206 |

Large-sized nonprofit EMOs (those managing 10 or more schools) account for 51% of all nonprofit EMO-managed schools (compared with 75.2% of all for-profit EMO-managed schools); medium-sized nonprofit EMOs account for 30.1% of all EMO-operated schools; and small EMOs account for an additional 18.9%. Though the large nonprofit EMOs' share of the market is increasing, schools are more evenly divided among the three size categories in the nonprofit sector than in the for-profit sector. Charter schools account for 94.7% of all nonprofit EMO-managed schools. In the last year, the proportion of district schools managed by nonprofit EMOs has increased and is now approximately equal to the for-profit sector (5.3% compared to 5.6% respectively).

Nonprofit EMOs are also managing more virtual schools than ever before (see Appendix A for definitions, including our definition for virtual schools). There are now 16 virtual schools managed by nonprofit EMOs. While virtual schools accounted for 10.8% of for-profit EMO-managed schools this year, only 1.3% of all nonprofit EMO-managed schools are virtual. The number of students they enroll accounts for 1.7% of all students in schools managed by nonprofit EMOs, a much smaller percentage of total students than in the for-profit sector (30.4%). All virtual schools managed by nonprofit EMOs are limited to charter schools.

In the nonprofit sector, PPEP and Affiliates was the only large-sized EMO that operated one of the 16 virtual schools. Eight of the 16 are managed by Learning Matters Educational Group. The remaining eight virtual schools are managed by five small nonprofits: Buckeye On-line School for Success, Blueprint Education, Golden Valley Charter Schools Inc. and Roads Education Organization (which manages 4 virtual schools).

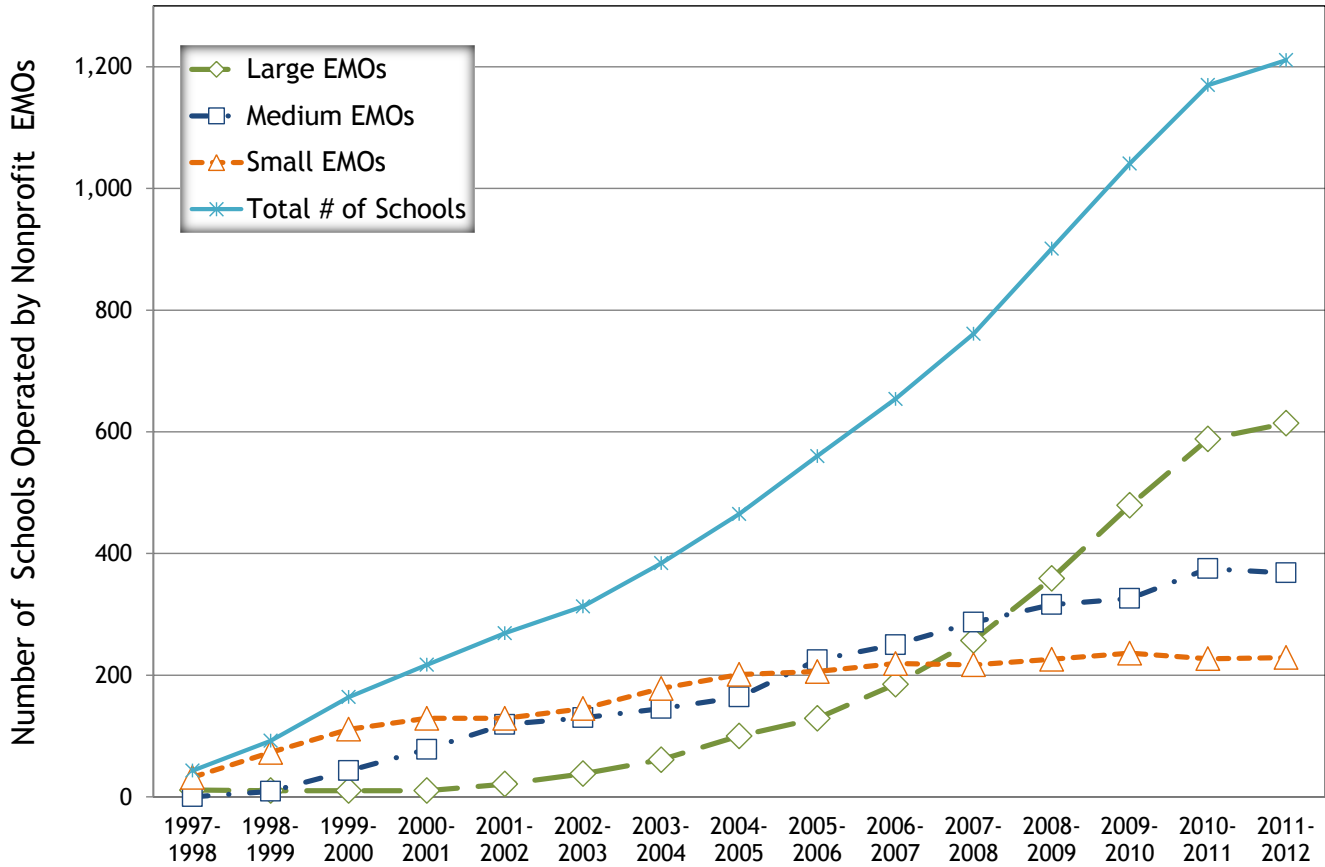


Figure 4. Growth of Nonprofit EMOs in Number of Schools They Operate

Number of Students in Schools Managed by EMOs

For-Profit

In this section we describe current figures and trends in student enrollments. Large for-profit EMOs account for 75.2% of all for-profit EMO-managed schools. Because the average sizes of their schools tends to be much larger, they enroll 78.6% of all students in the for-profit EMO-managed schools (see Table 5). Prior to 2001-2002, student enrollment data were not collected for *Profiles* reports. Figure 5 displays enrollment data for companies profiled for the period 2001-2002 to 2011-2012. Also displayed is the calculated student enrollment trend estimate. The estimated enrollment for the initial years is based on the number of schools and the estimated mean enrollment in schools.

Each year since 2001-2002 the average enrollment for EMO-managed schools has increased. This fact also is taken into account when we calculate our estimated enrollments. The dip in overall enrollment in 2006-2007 is due to the exclusion of Imagine Schools that year, since it claimed that it had become a nonprofit EMO. Starting in 2007-2008, we resumed including Imagine Schools among the for-profit EMOs.

Table 5. Number of Students in Schools Managed by For-Profit EMO by Size

| | 2001-2002 | 2002-2003 | 2003-2004 | 2004-2005 | 2005-2006 | 2006-2007 | 2007-2008 | 2008-2009 | 2009-2010 | 2010-2011 | 2011-2012 |
|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Large EMOs | 55,984 | 73,858 | 86,712 | 120,527 | 139,726 | 176,468 | 194,561 | 239,618 | 279,190 | 317,048 | 363,623 |
| Medium EMOs | 2,104 | 4,512 | 9,409 | 14,455 | 22,376 | 19,271 | 27,207 | 30,009 | 34,430 | 49,904 | 50,286 |
| Small EMOs | 12,656 | 15,615 | 17,931 | 19,222 | 21,521 | 23,296 | 29,232 | 32,851 | 61,422 | 44,044 | 49,017 |
| Total no. of EMO students | 70,743 | 93,985 | 114,051 | 154,203 | 183,624 | 219,035 | 251,000 | 302,478 | 375,042 | 410,996 | 462,926 |

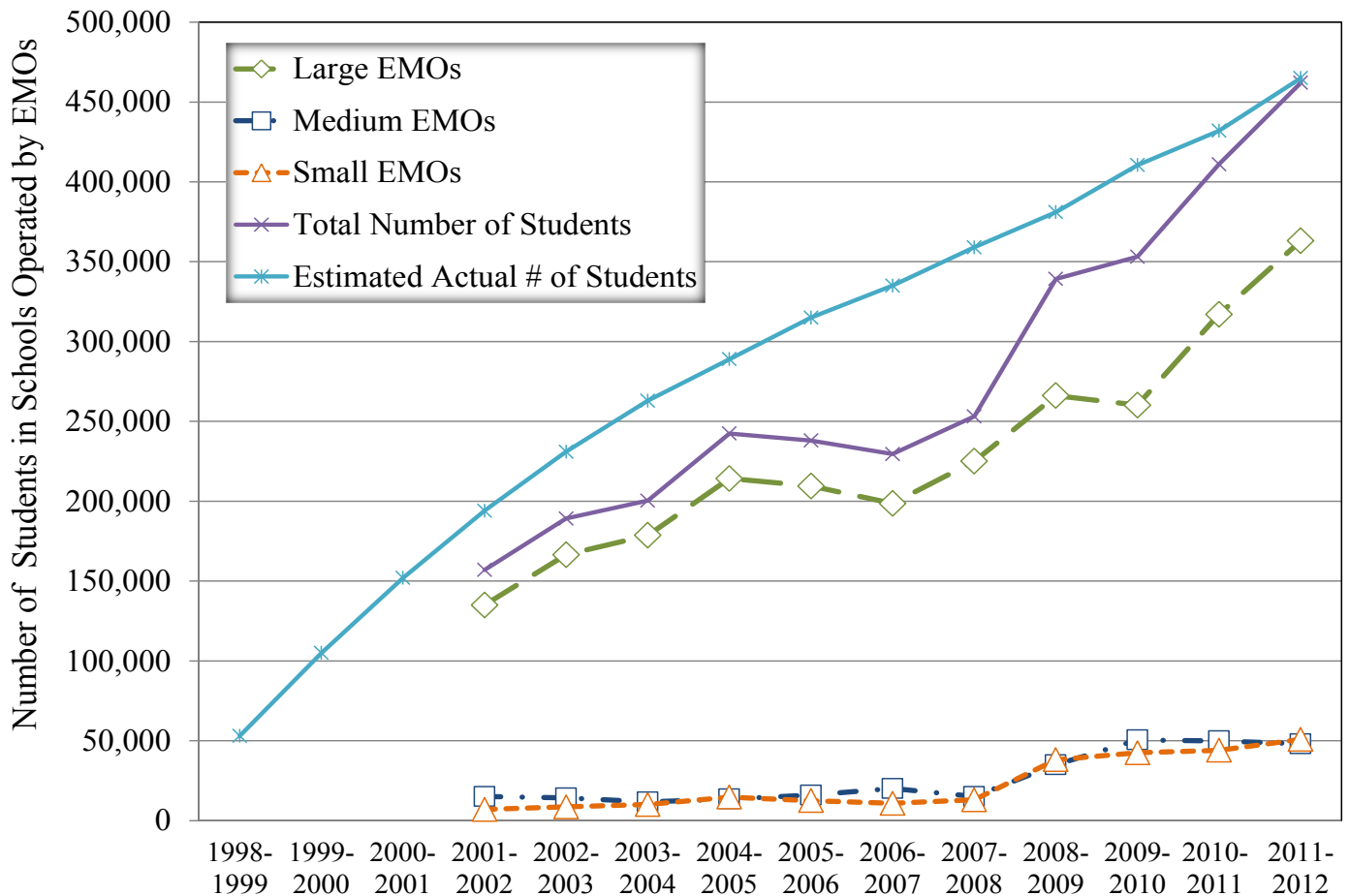


Figure 5. Number of Students Enrolled in Schools Managed by For-Profit EMOs That Have Been Profiled in Our Annual Reports

The data in Table 6 display the number of EMO-managed schools and total enrollment of those schools by school level. The Common Core of Data definitions were used to classify schools as either “primary,” “middle,” “high,” or “other” (see definitions in Appendix A). Just over 44% of all for-profit EMO-managed schools focus their enrollments on the lower primary school grades in 2011-2012, while 16% of the schools were classified as high schools. This data indicate that the for-profit EMO schools are highly concentrated in primary and middle school levels, where the per-pupil cost is substantially lower than in upper grades.

Table 6. Number of Schools and Students Enrolled in Schools Operated by For-Profit EMOs, by School Level (2011-2012)

| | <i>Schools</i> | <i>Enrollment</i> | <i>Percent (Enrollment)</i> | <i>Average Enrollment</i> |
|---------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Primary | 371 | 190,514 | 44.2% | 514 |
| Middle | 68 | 19,699 | 8.1% | 290 |
| High | 133 | 46,439 | 15.8% | 349 |
| Other | 268 | 206,274 | 31.9% | 770 |
| Total | 840 | 462,926 | | 551 |

Table 7. For-Profit EMOs: Numbers of Schools and Students Enrolled, by EMO Size and School Level, 2011-2012

| | | <i>Number of Schools</i> | <i>Total Enrollment</i> | <i>Percent of Total Enrollment</i> | <i>Average Enrollment</i> |
|-------------------|---------|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Large-sized EMOs | Primary | 320 | 169,419 | 36.60% | 529 |
| | Middle | 58 | 16,068 | 3.47% | 277 |
| | High | 82 | 27,400 | 5.92% | 334 |
| | Other | 172 | 150,736 | 32.56% | 876 |
| | Total | 632 | 363,623 | | 575 |
| Medium-sized EMOs | Primary | 22 | 10,292 | 2.22% | 468 |
| | Middle | 7 | 2,620 | 0.57% | 374 |
| | High | 37 | 14,650 | 3.16% | 396 |
| | Other | 50 | 22,724 | 4.91% | 454 |
| | Total | 116 | 50,286 | | 434 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------|-----|---------|-------|-----|
| Small-sized EMOs | Primary | 29 | 10,803 | 2.33% | 373 |
| | Middle | 3 | 1,011 | 0.22% | 337 |
| | High | 14 | 4,389 | 0.95% | 314 |
| | Other | 46 | 32,814 | 7.09% | 713 |
| | Total | 92 | 49,017 | | 533 |
| Grand Total | | 840 | 462,926 | 100% | 551 |

Table 7 displays the 2011-2012 average school enrollments for for-profit EMO-operated schools, by EMO size and instruction level. Schools run by large EMOs have a larger average enrollment than do schools operated by medium or small-sized EMOs. It is interesting to note that over time, the average size of the schools operated by large for-profit EMOs increases faster than the average size of schools operated by medium-sized or small for-profit EMOs. The data in Table 7 illustrate the predominance of the large EMOs, both in terms of the number of schools they manage and the total number of students their schools enroll. It also shows the extent to which large for-profit EMOs focus on primary schools with relatively large enrollments.

Nonprofit

As with for-profit EMOs, we found that large nonprofit EMOs (those that operate 10 or more schools) tend to have larger-than-average school enrollments. As a result, although large nonprofit EMOs account for 51% of all nonprofit EMO-managed schools, they enroll just over 53.7% of all students in nonprofit EMO-managed schools (see Table 8).

Table 8. Number of Students in Schools Managed by Nonprofit EMO by Size

| | 2001-2002 | 2002-2003 | 2003-2004 | 2004-2005 | 2005-2006 | 2006-2007 | 2007-2008 | 2008-2009 | 2009-2010 | 2010-2011 | 2011-2012 |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Large EMOs | 1,050 | 2,544 | 5,654 | 10,209 | 17,016 | 28,925 | 40,757 | 65,435 | 106,807 | 204,061 | 238,800 |
| Medium EMOs | 8,492 | 10,814 | 12,722 | 16,361 | 22,978 | 28,440 | 42,373 | 50,073 | 87,391 | 128,446 | 132,573 |
| Small EMOs | 10,591 | 13,783 | 18,730 | 23,167 | 26,178 | 30,379 | 30,702 | 31,919 | 43,393 | 67,970 | 73,679 |
| Total no. EMO students | 20,133 | 27,141 | 37,107 | 49,738 | 66,172 | 87,744 | 113,832 | 147,427 | 237,591 | 400,477 | 445,052 |

Figure 6 displays enrollment data for schools operated by nonprofit EMOs for the period from 1998-1999 to 2011-2012. It is important to note that enrollment figures for the early years are estimates based on average school size and the number of schools operated by nonprofit EMOs in those years. Starting in 2007-2008, nonprofit EMO schools show a sharp and rapid increase in enrollment.

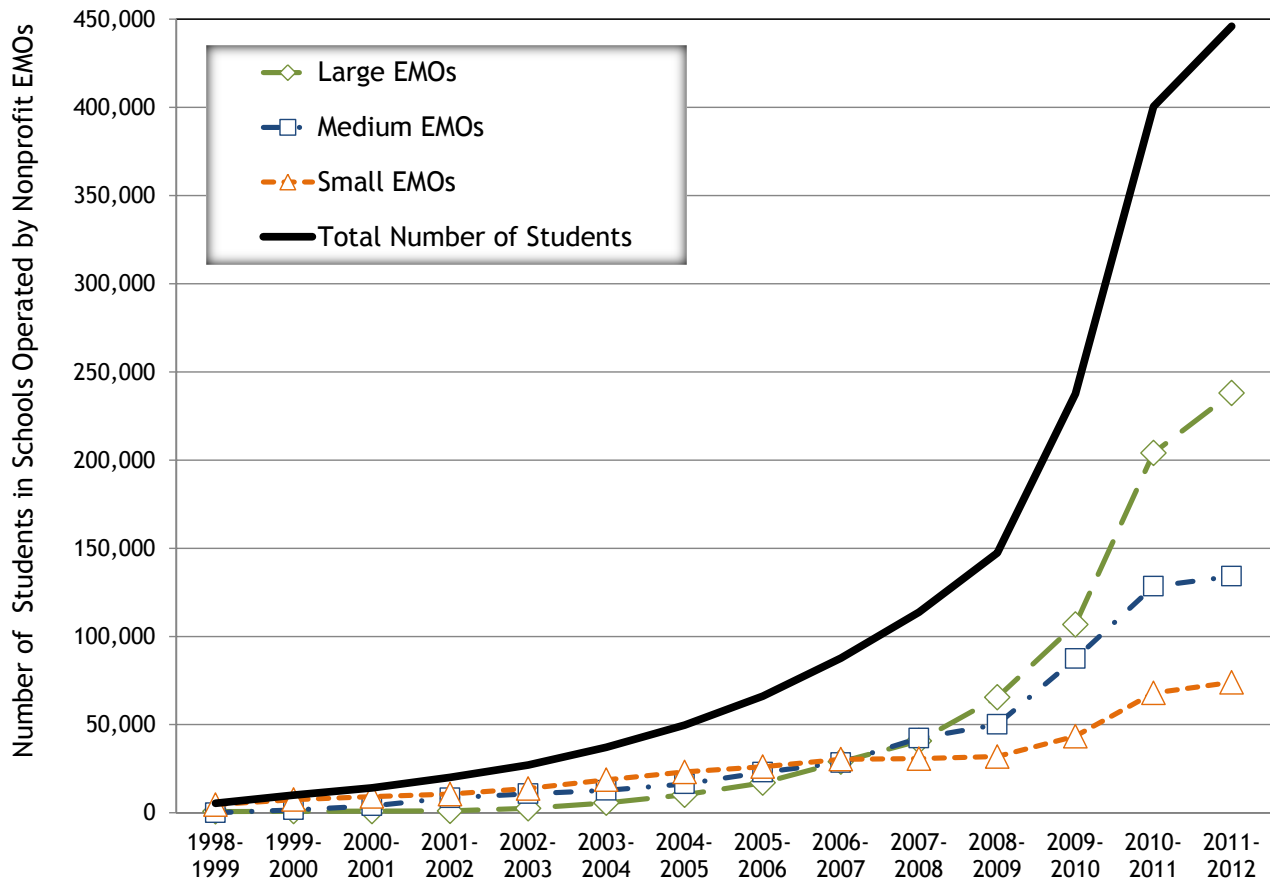


Figure 6. Number of Students Enrolled in Schools Managed by Nonprofit EMOs That Have Been Profiled in Our Annual Reports

The data in Tables 9 and 10 display the number of EMO-managed schools and total enrollment of those schools by school level. The Common Core of Data definitions were used to classify schools as either “primary,” “middle,” “high,” or “other” (see definitions in Appendix A). A total of 35.2% of all nonprofit EMO-managed schools are at the primary level in 2011-2012. This can be compared with 44.2% for the for-profit EMO schools.

Table 9. Number of Schools and Students Enrolled in Schools Operated by Nonprofit EMOs, by School Level, 2011-2012

| | <i>Schools</i> | <i>Enrollment</i> | <i>Percent (Enrollment)</i> | <i>Average Enrollment</i> |
|---------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Primary | 424 | 158,722 | 35.2% | 374 |
| Middle | 174 | 56,132 | 14.4% | 323 |
| High | 293 | 93,546 | 24.3% | 319 |
| Other | 315 | 136,652 | 26.1% | 434 |
| Total | 1206 | 445,052 | 100.0% | 369 |

Table 10. Nonprofit EMOs: Numbers of Schools and Students Enrolled, by EMO Size and School Level, 2011-2012

| | | <i>Number of Schools</i> | <i>Total Enrollment</i> | <i>Percent of Total Enrollment</i> | <i>Average Enrollment</i> |
|--------------------|---------|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Large-sized EMOs | Primary | 192 | 71,082 | 16.0% | 370 |
| | Middle | 119 | 42,082 | 9.5% | 354 |
| | High | 163 | 59,467 | 13.4% | 365 |
| | Other | 141 | 66,169 | 14.9% | 469 |
| | Total | 615 | 238,800 | | 388 |
| Medium-sized EMOs | Primary | 154 | 57,985 | 13.0% | 377 |
| | Middle | 26 | 5,691 | 1.3% | 219 |
| | High | 73 | 21,042 | 4.7% | 288 |
| | Other | 110 | 47,855 | 10.8% | 435 |
| | Total | 363 | 132,573 | | 365 |
| Small-sized EMOs | Primary | 78 | 29,655 | 6.7% | 380 |
| | Middle | 29 | 8,359 | 1.9% | 288 |
| | High | 57 | 13,037 | 2.9% | 229 |
| | Other | 64 | 22,628 | 5.1% | 354 |
| | Total | 228 | 73,679 | | 323 |
| Grand Total | | 1,206 | 445,052 | 100% | 368 |

There are some interesting differences between schools operated by for-profit and nonprofit EMOs. For-profit schools are more concentrated at the primary level than are nonprofit schools. Across all categories, we find that for-profit schools have much larger enrollments per school. In fact, the for-profit-operated schools have close to 200 more students per school on average, compared with schools operated by nonprofit EMOs.

Student Enrollment in EMO-Operated Virtual Schools

Virtual schools represent the fastest growing subgroup of EMO-managed schools. On pages 10 and 11, the growth in the number of virtual schools is described. Figure 7 illustrates the growth in the number of students enrolled in either for-profit or nonprofit EMO-operated virtual schools. In 2003-2004, EMO-operated schools enrolled 11,500 students. In 2011-2012, this figure rose to 148,462. The average virtual school enrollment is 1,388.

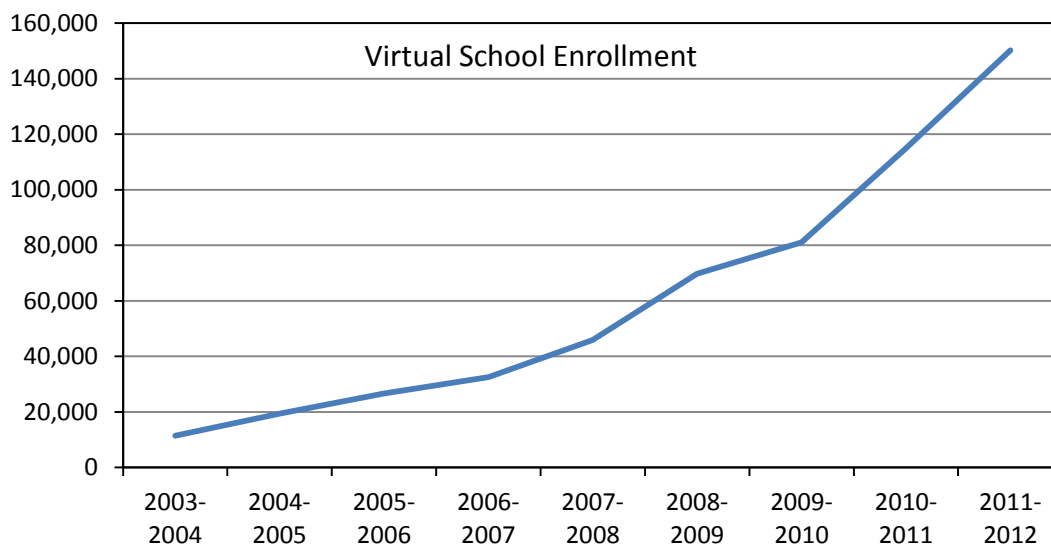


Figure 7. Number of Students Enrolled in EMO-Operated Virtual Schools

Number and Percent of EMOs by State

Of the 35 states with for-profit EMOs operating charter or district schools (or both), Michigan has the largest number with a total of 33 that operate 1 or more public schools (largely charter schools although some school districts also contract with EMOs to manage one or more of their schools). Arizona is not far behind with 27 for-profit EMOs. Florida (16), Ohio (4), and Pennsylvania (4) also have a sizeable number of EMOs operating one or more schools. After these states, the numbers of companies per state drop off considerably. The remaining states with EMOs typically have between 1 and 2 for-profit EMOs operating within their borders.

Nonprofit EMOs operate in 28 states and the District of Columbia. Texas and California have the largest share of non-profit EMOs, with 44 each. Arizona is a close second with 31 nonprofit-EMOs. Illinois, Louisiana, Michigan, and New York have 10 to 12 nonprofit EMOs.

Figure 8 illustrates the distribution by state of public schools that are operated by either for-profit or nonprofit EMOs. Michigan—once again—stands out, with 204 schools operated by for-profit EMOs. Florida is second, with 177. Ohio is third with 110 for-profit EMO-operated schools. Arizona’s EMOs have fewer schools on average; while Arizona had nearly as many for-profit *companies* as Michigan, the total number of *schools* operated by for-profit EMOs is only 108. California, Colorado, Georgia, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri, Nevada, New York, Pennsylvania, and Virginia, all with between 11 and 24 schools operated by for-profit EMOs, round out the key states in this category. Pennsylvania is unusual in that many of its EMO-operated schools are district (the School District of Philadelphia) rather than charter schools.

The red dotted bars in Figure 8 display the number of schools operated by nonprofit EMOs per state. Texas stands out, with 343 schools operated by nonprofit EMOs. California follows, with 259 schools. Arizona is a distant third, with 139 schools. Illinois, Ohio, and New York, follow further behind, with 76, 72 and 61 schools, respectively managed by nonprofit EMOs. A third group of states with noticeable numbers of nonprofit operated schools include Louisiana (39), Washington D.C. (39), Michigan (26), Pennsylvania (25), Arkansas (16), Indiana (16), Maryland (16), and Colorado (12). In terms of the proportion of charter schools operated by nonprofit EMOs, Texas leads the way, followed by Illinois: Illinois has a smaller number of total charter schools than most states, but the proportion that are run by nonprofit EMOs (including the networks of charter schools) in the state is 84.38%. Examples of these charter networks include: Aspira Association, Civitas, Perspective Charter Schools and UNO Charter School Network.

Figure 9 illustrates the state-by-state distribution of public school students at either for-profit or nonprofit EMOs. Michigan accounts for nearly 20% (90,263 students) of the total number of students in for-profit EMO-operated schools. Florida is a close second, with 75,407 students. Ohio sits in third place, with 63,225 students. Other states with notable numbers of public school students are California (20,565), Colorado (15,382), Georgia (15,803), Illinois (7,135), Indiana (8,047), Missouri (9,329), Nevada (11,179), New York (8,787), and South Carolina (7,391). The total number of students enrolled in for-profit EMO-operated schools is unevenly distributed in the remaining states—ranging from 350 to 6,533 students.

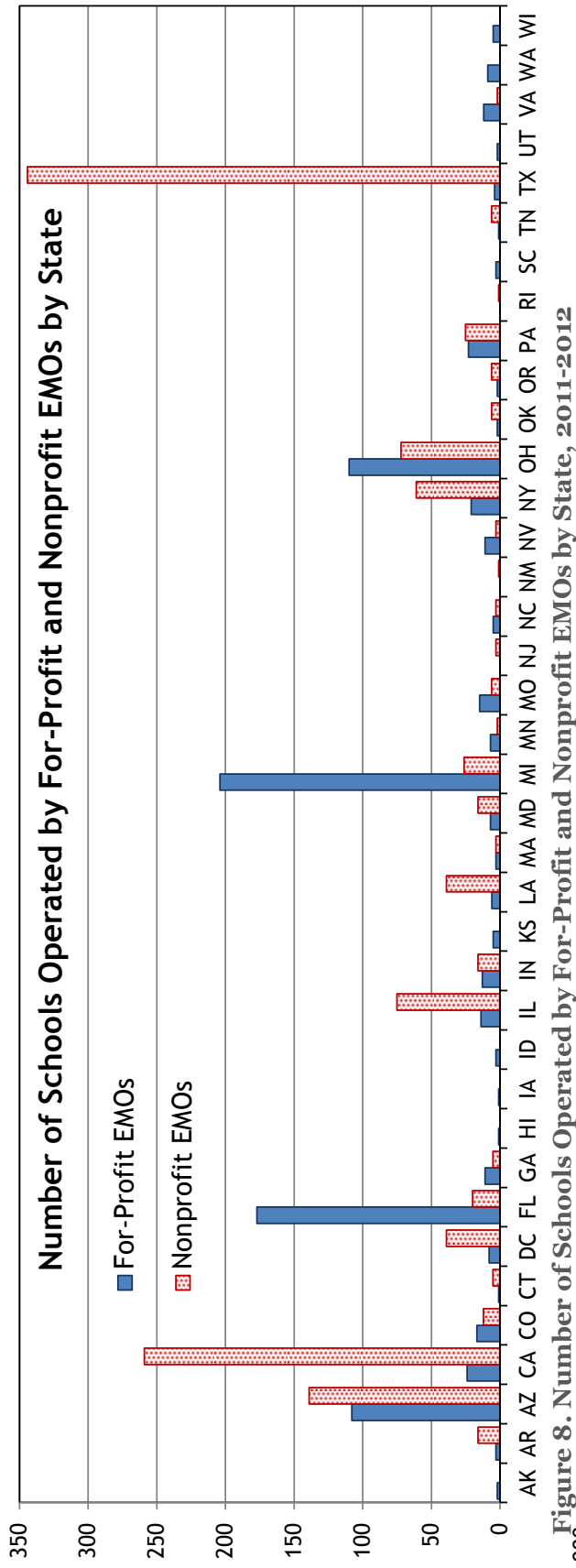


Figure 8. Number of Schools Operated by For-Profit and Nonprofit EMOs by State, 2011-2012

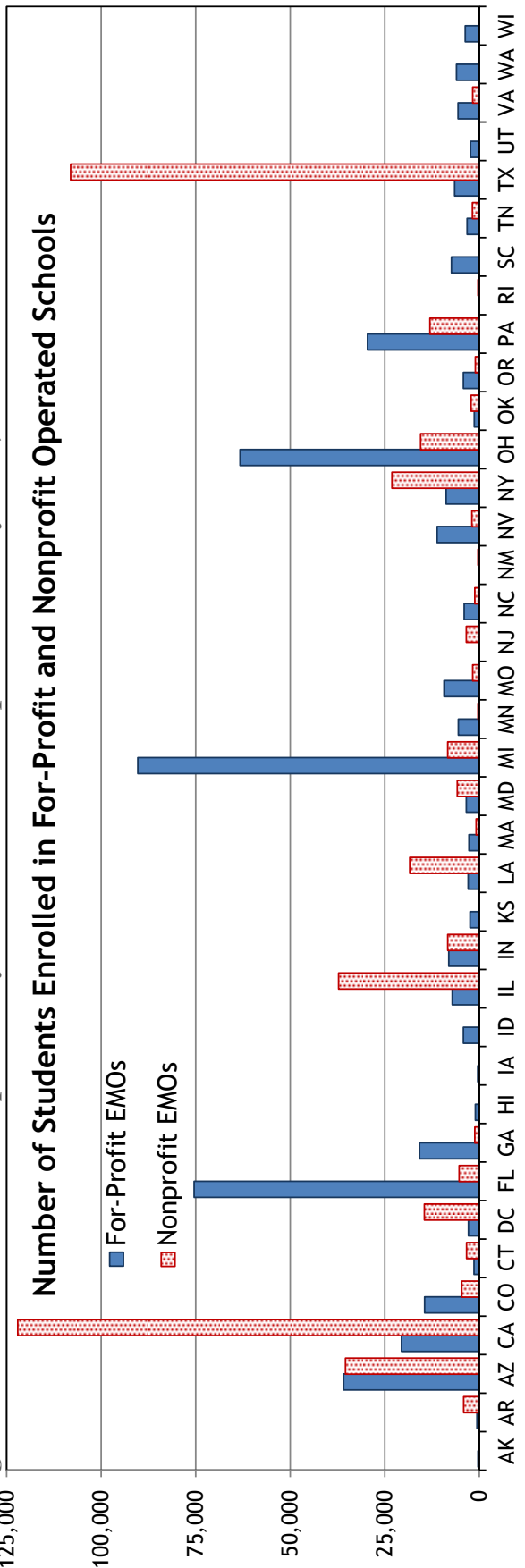


Figure 9. Number of Students Enrolled in Schools Operated by For-Profit and Nonprofit EMOs by State, 2011-2012

The figure also reveals that California has the largest share of public school students in nonprofit EMO-operated schools, with 122,082 students. This represents 27.43% of the total charter school students in nonprofit EMO-operated schools. Texas is a close second, with 107,744 students (24.21%). The remaining states with a large total of public school students at nonprofit EMOs are Arizona (35,379), Washington, D.C. (14,539), Illinois (38,100), Louisiana (18,387), Michigan (8,358), New York (23,096), Ohio (15,520), and Pennsylvania (13,063).

Charter schools have been a catalyst for the creation of new EMOs, and they have been a vehicle for the expansion and growth of already established EMOs. A large portion of the single-site or small-sized EMOs are started by the original founders of a charter school who wish to privatize the infrastructure and much of the decision-making that takes place at the school (e.g., charter schools will usually still have a “public” governing board, although the board contracts to operation of the school to the EMO and most decision making is then done within that entity). On the other end of the spectrum, the large-sized EMOs are often started by groups with interests to grow large networks of schools, either to increase profit or because they have a goal to “grow” charter school reforms that otherwise may have slowed due to the limited capacity or willingness of local groups to start their own charter schools.

Table 10 illustrates the relative scope of involvement of both nonprofit and for-profit EMOs in state charter school reforms. Only states with both charter schools and EMOs are included. Michigan is a real anomaly in terms of the extensive involvement in for-profit EMOs that open and operate charter schools. Seventy-nine percent of Michigan’s charter schools are operated by for-profit EMOs, and another 10% of these schools are operated by nonprofit EMOs. After Michigan, Missouri (37%), Florida (34%), and Ohio (31%) follow in terms of the prevalence of for-profit EMO involvement in the operation of charter schools.

In terms of nonprofit EMO involvement, Texas stands out as an anomaly among the states, with 56% of its charter schools operated by nonprofit EMOs. Texas allows nonprofit entities to be charter holders in place of a publicly appointed governing board, so this provision in its charter school law facilitates the involvement of nonprofit organizations in the creation and expansion of charter schools. Arkansas has very few charter schools, although just over half of these schools are operated by nonprofit EMOs. Other states with large number of charter schools and a large presence of nonprofit EMOs are Illinois (44%), Louisiana (39%), and the District of Columbia (37%).

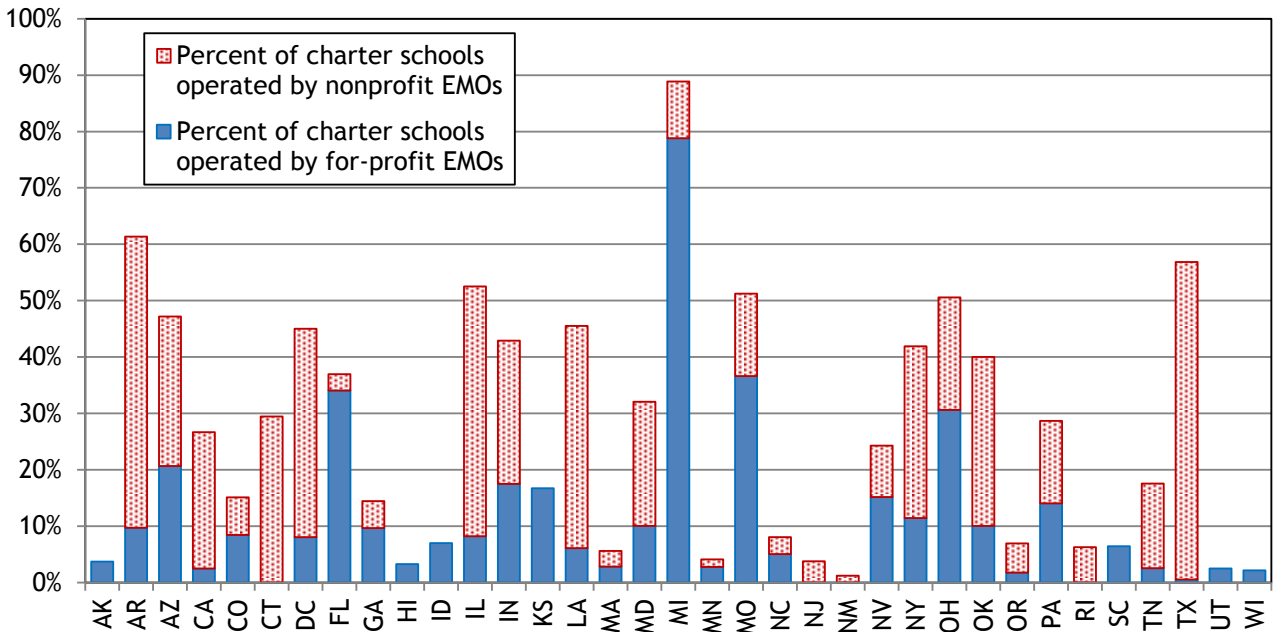


Figure 10. Proportion of Charter Schools Operated by EMOs, by State and EMO Type, 2011-2012

Description of the Appendices

The appendices contain important information that will be helpful in using the *Profiles* report. Below is a list of appendices and a brief description of each:

- **Appendix A** contains definitions of terms and notes that will be helpful in understanding the company summaries and profiles.
- **Appendix B** contains notes on for-profit EMO responses.
- **Appendix C** contains notes on nonprofit EMO responses.
- **Appendix D** contains a list of companies that are no longer profiled and the reason(s) why.
- **Appendix E** contains the methods for gathering and reporting all EMO-related data.

LARGE FOR-PROFIT EMO SUMMARY

Summary of For-Profit EMOs Managing 10 or More Schools, Listed Alphabetically by Company Name

| Company Name | Location | Public Schools Managed | | | Enrollment | States | Page |
|--|---------------------|------------------------|-----------|------------|----------------|--|------|
| | | Charter | District | Total | | | |
| Academica | Miami, FL | 76 | 0 | 76 | 29,708 | 2: FL, TX | 30 |
| Charter Schools USA | Fort Lauderdale, FL | 26 | 0 | 26 | 21,301 | 2: FL, IL | 32 |
| Choice Schools Associates, LLC | Grand Rapids, MI | 10 | 0 | 10 | 4,200 | 1: MI | 33 |
| Connections Education LLC. | Baltimore, MD | 15 | 4 | 19 | 29,028 | 18: AZ,CA,CO,GA, ID,IN,KS,LA,MI, MN,NV,OH,OK, OR,PA,SC,TX,UT | 34 |
| Constellation Schools, LLC | Parma, OH | 21 | 0 | 21 | 4,684 | 1: OH | 35 |
| CS Partners, LLC | Hartland, MI | 18 | 0 | 18 | 5,556 | 1: MI | 36 |
| Edison Learning, Inc. | Knoxville, TN | 37 | 16 | 53 | 31,445 | 17: CA,CO,GA,IA, IL,IN,LA,MD,MN, MO,NV,NY,OH, PA,SC,VA,WI | 37 |
| Evans Solution Management Company | Detroit, MI | 10 | 0 | 10 | 979 | 1: MI | 39 |
| Global Educational Excellence | Ann Arbor, MI | 10 | 0 | 10 | 3,757 | 2: MI, OH | 40 |
| Imagine Schools, Inc. | Arlington, VA | 89 | 0 | 89 | 43,536 | 13: AZ,CA,CO,DC,FL,GA, IL,IN,MD,MI,MO,NV,OH,PA | 41 |
| K12 Inc. | Herndon, VA | 44 | 13 | 57 | 87,091 | 26: AK,AR,AZ,CA, CO,DC,GA,HI,ID, IL,IN,KS,MA,MI, MN,NV,OH,OK, OR,PA,SC,TN,TX, UT,WA,WI | 44 |
| Leona Group, LLC, The | Phoenix, AZ | 68 | 0 | 68 | 19,538 | 5: AZ, FL, IN, MI, OH | 46 |
| Mosaica Education, Inc. | New York, NY | 33 | 1 | 34 | 11,824 | 9: AZ, CA, CO, DC, GA, IL, MI, OH, PA | 48 |
| National Heritage Academies | Grand Rapids, MI | 68 | 0 | 68 | 44,338 | 8: CO, GA, IN, LA, MI, NC, NY, OH | 49 |
| OmniVest Properties Management, LLC | Newtown, PA | 10 | 0 | 10 | 5,268 | 1: PA | 51 |
| Victory Education Partners (formerly Victory Schools Inc.) | New York, NY | 17 | 1 | 18 | 7,613 | 2: IL, NY | 52 |
| White Hat Management | Akron, OH | 45 | 0 | 45 | 13,757 | 6: AZ, CO, FL, MI, OH, PA | 53 |
| Total Large For-Profit EMOs: | 17 | 597 | 35 | 632 | 363,623 | 34 | |

MEDIUM-SIZE FOR-PROFIT COMPANY SUMMARY

Summary of For-Profit EMOs Managing 4 to 9 Schools, Listed Alphabetically by Company Name

| Company Name | Location | Public Schools Managed | | | Enrollment | States | Page |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|----------|------------|---------------|---------------------------|------|
| | | Charter | District | Total | | | |
| Accelerated Learning Solutions | Miramar, FL | 5 | 0 | 5 | 1,712 | 1: FL | 56 |
| ACH of America, LLC | Altamonte Springs, FL | 4 | 0 | 4 | 595 | 1: FL | 57 |
| Advance Educational Services | Lansing, MI | 5 | 0 | 5 | 1,158 | 1: MI | 58 |
| Benjamin Franklin Charter School | Gilbert, AZ | 4 | 0 | 4 | 2,304 | 1: AZ | 59 |
| Cambridge Education LLC | Westwood, MA | 0 | 6 | 6 | 3,045 | 1: VA | 60 |
| Charter School Administrative Services | Oak Park, MI | 6 | 0 | 6 | 2,481 | 1: MI | 61 |
| Charter School Associates, Inc. | Sunrise, FL | 8 | 0 | 8 | 2,670 | 1: FL | 62 |
| Community Education Partners | Nashville, TN | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1,554 | 2: FL, VA | 63 |
| Educational Services of America, Inc. | Nashville, TN | 9 | 0 | 9 | 676 | 2: AZ, MI | 64 |
| eSchool Consultants | Columbus, OH | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1,984 | 1: OH | 65 |
| GAR, LLC | Tempe, AZ | 4 | 0 | 4 | 297 | 1: AZ | 66 |
| Hamadeh Educational Services, Inc. | Dearborn, MI | 4 | 0 | 4 | 2,789 | 1: MI | 67 |
| Helicon Associates | Trenton, MI | 9 | 0 | 9 | 3,507 | 1: MI | 68 |
| Insight Schools | Portland, OR | 6 | 1 | 7 | 7,336 | 7: CA, CO, ID, KS, MN, WI | 69 |
| Legacy Traditional School | Maricopa, AZ | 5 | 0 | 5 | 4,428 | 1: AZ | 70 |
| Midwest Management Group Inc. | Commerce Township, MI | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2,152 | 1: MI | 71 |
| Pinnacle Education, Inc. | Tempe, AZ | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1,223 | 1: AZ | 72 |
| Rader Group | Fort Walton Beach, FL | 5 | 0 | 5 | 1,070 | 1: FL | 73 |
| The Romine Group, Inc. | Utica, MI | 4 | 0 | 4 | 2,199 | 1: MI | 74 |
| Rose Management Group | Tucson, AZ | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1,283 | 1: AZ | 75 |
| SABIS Educational Systems, INC. | Eden Prairie, MN | 8 | 0 | 8 | 5,823 | 5: AZ, LA, MA, MI, OH | 76 |
| Total Medium-Size For-Profit EMOs: 21 | | 108 | 8 | 116 | 50,286 | 16 | |

SMALL COMPANY SUMMARY

Summary of For-Profit EMOs Managing 1 to 3 Schools, Listed Alphabetically by Company Name

| Company Name | Location | Public Schools Managed | | | Enrollment | States | Page |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|----------|-----------|---------------|-----------|------|
| | | Charter | District | Total | | | |
| 777 Educational Management Company | Detroit, MI | 2 | 0 | 2 | 356 | 1: MI | 78 |
| A Childs View School Inc. | Tucson, AZ | 1 | 0 | 1 | 54 | 1: AZ | 78 |
| Academic Leadership Services, L.P. | Pittsburgh, PA | 1 | 0 | 1 | 255 | 1: PA | 78 |
| Accelerated Learning Center, Inc. | Phoenix, AZ | 1 | 0 | 1 | 210 | 1: AZ | 79 |
| Allen-Cochran Enterprises | Chandler, AZ | 1 | 0 | 1 | 363 | 1: AZ | 79 |
| Altair Learning Management | Columbus, OH | 1 | 0 | 1 | 12,304 | 1: OH | 79 |
| American Basic Schools, LLC | Mesa, AZ | 1 | 0 | 1 | 883 | 1: AZ | 80 |
| American Institutional Management Services | Dearborn, MI | 1 | 0 | 1 | 519 | 1: MI | 80 |
| Bardwell Group | Redford, MI | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1,063 | 1: MI | 80 |
| Black Star Educational Management | Detroit, MI | 1 | 0 | 1 | 221 | 1: MI | 81 |
| Bright Beginnings School, Inc. | Chandler, AZ | 1 | 0 | 1 | 450 | 1: AZ | 81 |
| Bright Horizons Family Solutions LLC | Watertown, MA | 1 | 0 | 1 | 515 | 1: FL | 81 |
| Carter, Reddy and Associates | Southfield, MI | 1 | 0 | 1 | 138 | 1: AR | 82 |
| Champion Schools, Inc. | Phoenix, AZ | 1 | 0 | 1 | 538 | 1: AZ | 82 |
| Charter School Management Inc. | Chester, PA | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3,017 | 1: PA | 82 |
| Compass High School, Inc. | Tucson, AZ | 1 | 0 | 1 | 365 | 1: AZ | 83 |
| Connections Between Cultures, Inc. | Wichita Falls, TX | 1 | 0 | 1 | 192 | 1: TX | 83 |
| Cornerstone Charter School, Inc. | Phoenix, AZ | 1 | 0 | 1 | 154 | 1: AZ | 83 |
| Country Gardens Educational Services, LLC | Laveen, AZ | 1 | 0 | 1 | 399 | 1: AZ | 84 |
| Desert Springs Academy | Tucson, AZ | 1 | 0 | 1 | 143 | 1: AZ | 84 |
| East Valley Academy | Mesa, AZ | 1 | 0 | 1 | 19 | 1: AZ | 84 |
| Eastpointe High School, Inc. | Tucson, AZ | 1 | 0 | 1 | 169 | 1: AZ | 85 |
| EdFutures, Inc. | Carlsbad, CA | 2 | 0 | 2 | 572 | 1: FL | 85 |
| Edtec Central, LLC | Ferndale, MI | 3 | 0 | 3 | 454 | 1: MI | 85 |
| Education Associates | Holland, MI | 1 | 0 | 1 | 854 | 1: MI | 86 |
| Education Management and Networks | Warren, MI | 3 | 0 | 3 | 695 | 1: MI | 86 |
| Educational Impact, Inc. | Tucson, AZ | 2 | 0 | 2 | 188 | 1: AZ | 86 |
| Educators' Management Group | Palm Bay, FL | 2 | 0 | 2 | 391 | 1: FL | 87 |
| Eduprize Schools, LLC | Queen Creek, AZ | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,417 | 1: AZ | 87 |
| Global Partnership Schools, Inc | New York, NY | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2,001 | 2: CT, MD | 87 |
| Hanley-Harper Group, Inc | Harper Woods, MI | 1 | 0 | 1 | 283 | 1: MI | 88 |
| Heritage Academy, Inc. | Mesa, AZ | 1 | 0 | 1 | 639 | 1: AZ | 88 |
| Humanities and Sciences Academy of the United States, Inc. | Phoenix, Arizona | 3 | 0 | 3 | 164 | 1: AZ | 88 |
| Innovative Teaching Solutions | Southfield, MI | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2,041 | 1: MI | 89 |
| Lakeshore Educational Management, Inc. | Charlevoix, MI | 3 | 0 | 3 | 651 | 1: MI | 89 |
| LLL Licensing, Inc. | Pinellas Park, FL | 2 | 0 | 2 | 261 | 1: FL | 89 |
| MJ Management Services Inc | Trenton, MI | 1 | 0 | 1 | 273 | 1: MI | 90 |
| Montessori Charter School of Flagstaff, Inc. | Flagstaff, AZ | 1 | 0 | 1 | 269 | 1: AZ | 90 |
| Montessori Schoolhouse of Tucson, Inc. | Tucson, AZ | 2 | 0 | 2 | 95 | 1: AZ | 90 |
| Newpoint Education Partners | Panama City, FL | 3 | 0 | 3 | 630 | 1: FL | 91 |
| O.P. Twelve, Inc. | Clinton Twp, MI | 1 | 0 | 1 | 253 | 1: MI | 91 |
| Peak Performance | Detroit, MI | 1 | 0 | 1 | 98 | 1: MI | 91 |
| Pearson Education | Upper Saddle River, N | 2 | 0 | 2 | 435 | 1: VA | 92 |
| Performance Academies LLC | Columbus, Ohio | 2 | 0 | 2 | 516 | 1: FL, OH | 92 |
| Prep Net LLC | Grand Rapids, MI | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1,134 | 1: MI | 92 |
| Schoolhouse Services and Staffing, Inc. | Detroit, MI | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1,234 | 1: MI | 93 |
| Self Development Charter School | Mesa, AZ | 1 | 0 | 1 | 451 | 1: AZ | 93 |
| Smart Schools Management | Traverse City, MI | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,204 | 1: MI | 93 |
| Solid Rock Management Company | Detroit, MI | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1,252 | 1: MI | 94 |
| Southern Arizona Community Academy, Inc. | Tucson, AZ | 1 | 0 | 1 | 198 | 1: AZ | 94 |
| Summit Management Consulting | Kimball, MI | 1 | 0 | 1 | 970 | 1: MI | 94 |
| Superior Management Corporation | Clearwater, FL | 3 | 0 | 3 | 894 | 1: FL | 95 |
| Synergy Training Solutions | St. Clair Shores, MI | 1 | 0 | 1 | 226 | 1: MI | 95 |
| TAG Elementary, Inc. | Tucson, AZ | 1 | 0 | 1 | 247 | 1: AZ | 95 |
| Technical Academy Group LLC | Dearborn, MI | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,323 | 1: MI | 96 |
| Three Cord Inc. | York, PA | 1 | 0 | 1 | 699 | 1: PA | 96 |
| Transitions Consultants LLC | Southfield, MI | 2 | 0 | 2 | 771 | 1: MI | 96 |
| Varner and Associates International LLC | Lathrup Village, MI | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2,409 | 1: MI | 97 |
| Visions Education Development Consortium LLC | Southfield, MI | 1 | 0 | 1 | 498 | 1: MI | 97 |
| Total Small For-Profit EMOs: 59 | | 91 | 1 | 92 | 49,017 | 10 | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|----------------|-----------|--|
| Total For-Profit EMOs: 97 | 796 | 44 | 840 | 462,926 | 35 | |
|----------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|----------------|-----------|--|

LARGE NONPROFIT COMPANY/ORGANIZATION SUMMARY

Summary of Nonprofit EMOs Managing 10 or More Schools, Listed Alphabetically by Company Name

| Company/Organization Name | Location | Public Schools Managed | | | Enrollment | States | Page |
|--|-------------------|------------------------|-----------|------------|----------------|--|------|
| | | Charter | District | Total | | | |
| Academy for Urban School Leadership | Chicago, IL | 0 | 19 | 19 | 10,799 | 1: IL | 99 |
| Achievement First | New Haven, CT | 11 | 0 | 11 | 6,800 | 2: CT, NY | 100 |
| Alliance for College-Ready Public Schools | Los Angeles, CA | 18 | 0 | 18 | 8,203 | 1: CA | 101 |
| Texans Can Academies (formerly America Can) | Dallas, TX | 10 | 0 | 10 | 4,296 | 1: TX | 102 |
| ASPIRA Association | Washington, DC | 10 | 0 | 10 | 4,741 | 3: FL, IL, PA | 103 |
| Aspire Public Schools | Oakland, CA | 30 | 0 | 30 | 11,117 | 1: CA | 104 |
| Choice Education and Development Corporation | Mesa, AZ | 11 | 0 | 11 | 2,089 | 1: AZ | 105 |
| Concept Schools | Des Plaines, IL | 26 | 0 | 26 | 7,793 | 6: IL, IN, MI, MN, MO, OH | 106 |
| Cosmos Foundation Inc. | Houston, TX | 47 | 0 | 47 | 23,431 | 1: TX | 107 |
| Diploma Plus Inc | Boston, MA | 3 | 9 | 12 | 2,921 | 6: CA, IL, MA, MD, NY, RI | 109 |
| Edvantages | Columbus, OH | 10 | 0 | 10 | 2,256 | 1: OH | 110 |
| Great Hearts Academies | Phoenix, AZ | 12 | 0 | 12 | 5,170 | 1: AZ | 111 |
| Green Dot Public Schools | Los Angeles, CA | 17 | 0 | 17 | 9,079 | 2: CA, NY | 112 |
| ICEF Public Schools | Los Angeles, CA | 15 | 0 | 15 | 4,553 | 1: CA | 113 |
| IDEA Public Schools | Weslaco, TX 78596 | 19 | 0 | 19 | 9,062 | 1: TX | 114 |
| KIPP Foundation | San Francisco, CA | 98 | 0 | 98 | 35,045 | 21: AR, CA, CO, DC, FL, GA, IL, IN, LA, MA, MD, MN, MO, NC, NJ, NY, OH, OK, PA, TN, TX | 115 |
| Learning Matters Educational Group | Glendale, AZ | 11 | 0 | 11 | 1,915 | 2: AZ, CA | 118 |
| Lighthouse Academies | Framington, MA | 13 | 0 | 13 | 5,266 | 5: AR, DC, IL, IN, NY | 119 |
| Magnolia Educational & Research Foundation | Westminster, CA | 12 | 0 | 12 | 3,063 | 1: CA | 120 |
| Noble Network of Charter Schools | Chicago, IL | 12 | 0 | 12 | 7,848 | 1: IL | 121 |
| Partnership for Los Angeles Schools | Los Angeles, CA | 0 | 19 | 19 | 18,267 | 1: CA | 122 |
| Partnerships to Uplift Communities | Burbank, CA | 12 | 0 | 12 | 3,644 | 1: CA | 123 |
| PPEP and Affiliates | Tucson, AZ | 12 | 0 | 12 | 5,897 | 1: AZ | 124 |
| Responsive Education Solutions | Lewisville, TX | 36 | 0 | 36 | 10,948 | 1: TX | 125 |
| Richard Milburn Academy, Inc. | Salem, MA | 13 | 0 | 13 | 2,429 | 2: FL, TX | 126 |
| Shekinah Learning Institute, Inc. | Schertz, TX | 16 | 0 | 16 | 1,834 | 1: TX | 127 |
| Summit Academy Management | Akron, OH | 26 | 0 | 26 | 3,515 | 1: OH | 128 |
| Uncommon Schools | New York, NY | 18 | 0 | 18 | 6,837 | 3: MA, NJ, NY | 129 |
| UNO Charter School Network | Chicago, IL | 18 | 0 | 18 | 7,632 | 2: IL, LA | 130 |
| Uplift Education | Dallas, TX | 22 | 0 | 22 | 6,893 | 1: TX | 131 |
| YES Prep Public Schools | Houston, TX | 10 | 0 | 10 | 5,457 | 1: TX | 132 |
| Total Large Nonprofit EMOs: | 31 | 568 | 47 | 615 | 238,800 | 26 | |

MEDIUM-SIZE NONPROFIT COMPANY/ORGANIZATION SUMMARY

Summary of Nonprofit EMOs Managing 4 to 9 Schools, Listed Alphabetically by Company Name

| Company/Organization Name | Location | Public Schools Managed | | | Enrollment | States | Page |
|---|--------------------|------------------------|-----------|------------|----------------|-----------|------|
| | | Charter | District | Total | | | |
| Advance Baton Rouge, Inc. | Baton Rouge, LA | 5 | 0 | 5 | 1,781 | 1: LA | 134 |
| Algiers Charter School Association | New Orleans, LA | 8 | 0 | 8 | 5,207 | 1: LA | 135 |
| American Quality Schools | Chicago, IL | 6 | 1 | 7 | 3,815 | 2: IL, IN | 136 |
| Breakthrough Charter Schools | Cleveland, OH | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1,510 | 1: OH | 137 |
| Brighter Choice Charter Schools | Albany, NY | 4 | 0 | 4 | 760 | 1: NY | 138 |
| California Montessori Project | Carmichael, CA | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1,809 | 1: CA | 139 |
| Camino Nuevo Charter Academy | Los Angeles, CA | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2,873 | 1: CA | 140 |
| Career Success Schools | Phoenix, AZ | 5 | 0 | 5 | 836 | 1: AZ | 141 |
| Celerity Educational Group | Los Angeles, CA | 7 | 0 | 7 | 2,824 | 1: CA | 142 |
| Center City Public Charter School | Washington, DC | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1,328 | 1: DC | 143 |
| Center for Academic Success, Inc. | Sierra Vista, AZ | 5 | 0 | 5 | 934 | 1: AZ | 144 |
| Daisy Education Corporation | Tucson, AZ | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1,883 | 1: AZ | 145 |
| Democratic Schools Research Inc. | Bryan, TX | 4 | 0 | 4 | 582 | 1: TX | 146 |
| Distinctive Schools | Pittsburgh, PA | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2,575 | 1: IL | 147 |
| EdKey | Mesa, AZ | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1,519 | 1: AZ | 148 |
| Educational Leadership, Inc. | Houston, TX | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1,615 | 1: TX | 149 |
| Educational Resource Center, Inc. | San Antonio, TX | 5 | 1 | 6 | 522 | 1: TX | 150 |
| Envision Schools | Oakland, CA | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1,247 | 1: CA | 151 |
| Excel Academy | East Boston, MA | 4 | 0 | 4 | 418 | 1: TX | 152 |
| Faith Family Kids, Inc. | DeSoto, TX | 6 | 0 | 6 | 2,177 | 1: TX | 153 |
| FirstLine Schools, Inc | New Orleans, LA | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1,801 | 1: LA | 154 |
| Friendship Public Charter School | Washington DC, | 6 | 2 | 8 | 5,442 | 2: DC, MD | 155 |
| Gateway Community Charters | McClellan, CA | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1,317 | 1: CA | 156 |
| GEO Foundation | Indianapolis, IN | 4 | 0 | 4 | 3,667 | 2: CO, IN | 157 |
| Golden Rule Schools Inc. | Dallas, TX | 4 | 0 | 4 | 935 | 1: TX | 158 |
| High Tech High | San Diego, CA | 9 | 0 | 9 | 3,877 | 1: CA | 159 |
| Honors Academy | Farmers Branch, TX | 8 | 0 | 8 | 1,130 | 2: NC, TX | 160 |
| Innovative Education Management, Inc. | Placerville, CA | 4 | 0 | 4 | 7,673 | 1: CA | 161 |
| Institute of Management and Resources, Inc. | Dayton, OH | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1,341 | 1: OH | 162 |
| Jubilee Academic Center, Inc. | San Antonio, TX | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1,436 | 1: TX | 163 |
| King/Chavez Public Schools | San Diego, CA | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1,826 | 1: CA | 164 |
| Kingman Academy Of Learning | Kingman, AZ | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1,469 | 1: AZ | 165 |
| LEAD Charter Schools | Gilbert, AZ | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1,100 | 1: AZ | 166 |
| Leadership Public Schools | Oakland, CA | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1,539 | 1: CA | 167 |
| Life School | Lancaster, TX | 4 | 0 | 4 | 3,939 | 1: TX | 168 |
| Mastery Charter Schools | Philadelphia, PA | 7 | 0 | 7 | 4,618 | 1: PA | 169 |
| Mastery Learning Institute | Portland, OR | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1,100 | 1: OR | 170 |
| National University Charter Academy | La Jolla, CA | 4 | 0 | 4 | 645 | 1: CA | 171 |
| Neighborhood Centers Inc. | Bellaire, TX | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1,936 | 1: TX | 172 |
| New America Schools | Denver, CO | 5 | 0 | 5 | 1,698 | 2: CO, NM | 173 |
| New Urban Learning | Detroit, MI | 7 | 0 | 7 | 2,706 | 1: MI | 174 |
| Omega Schools | Glendale, AZ | 6 | 0 | 6 | 329 | 1: AZ | 175 |
| One Stop Multiservice Charter School | Edinburg, TX | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1,056 | 1: TX | 176 |
| Options for Youth Inc | Hesperia, CA | 7 | 0 | 7 | 10,029 | 1: CA | 177 |
| Orenda Education | Georgetown, TX | 4 | 1 | 5 | 819 | 1: TX | 178 |
| Perspectives Charter Schools | Chicago, IL | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2,320 | 1: IL | 179 |
| Propel Schools | Pittsburgh, PA | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1,744 | 1: PA | 180 |
| Riverwalk Education Foundation, Inc. | San Antonio, TX | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1,674 | 1: TX | 181 |
| Roads Education Organization | Chico, CA | 4 | 0 | 4 | 135 | 1: CA | 182 |
| Rocketship Education | Palo Alto, CA | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2,430 | 1: CA | 183 |
| Rylie Family Faith Academy | Dallas, TX | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3,477 | 1: TX | 184 |
| Salvaging Teens at Risk, Inc. | Little Elm, TX | 5 | 0 | 5 | 659 | 1: TX | 185 |
| Scholar Academies | Philadelphia PA | 5 | 0 | 5 | 1,689 | 2: DC, PA | 186 |
| School of Excellence in Education | San Antonio, TX | 7 | 0 | 7 | 1,422 | 1: TX | 187 |
| Sequoia Choice Schools LLP | Mesa, AZ | 3 | 0 | 3 | 635 | 1: AZ | 188 |
| Skyline Schools, Inc. | Peoria, AZ | 5 | 0 | 5 | 551 | 1: AZ | 189 |
| Southwest Winners Foundation, Inc. | San Antonio, TX | 4 | 0 | 4 | 468 | 1: TX | 190 |
| Student Alternatives Program Inc. | San Antonio, TX | 8 | 1 | 9 | 1,548 | 1: TX | 191 |
| Success Charter Network | New York, NY | 7 | 0 | 7 | 3,128 | 1: NY | 192 |
| Raul Yzaguirre School for Success | Houston, TX | 4 | 0 | 4 | 491 | 1: TX | 193 |
| Tekoa Academy of Accelerated Studies | Port Arthur, TX | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1,481 | 1: TX | 194 |
| The Accelerated School | Los Angeles, CA | 4 | 0 | 4 | 895 | 1: CA | 195 |
| The Charter Foundation, Inc. | Tucson, AZ | 5 | 0 | 5 | 1,693 | 1: AZ | 196 |
| The Community Academy Public Charter School | Washington, DC | 5 | 0 | 5 | 1,252 | 1: DC | 197 |
| Tucson International Academy, Inc. | Tucson, AZ | 4 | 0 | 4 | 416 | 1: AZ | 198 |
| Universal Companies, Inc. | Philadelphia, PA | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1,971 | 1: PA | 199 |
| Winfree Academy Charter Schools | Irving, TX | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1,488 | 1: TX | 200 |
| Woodbridge Management & Education Services | Big Rapids, MI | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1,363 | 1: MI | 201 |
| Total Medium-Size Nonprofit EMOs: 68 | | 353 | 10 | 363 | 132,573 | 16 | |

SMALL NONPROFIT COMPANY/ORGANIZATION SUMMARY

Summary of Nonprofit EMOs Managing 1 to 3 Schools, Listed Alphabetically by Company Name

| Company/Organization Name | Location | Public Schools Managed | | | Enrollment | States | Page |
|---|--------------------|------------------------|----------|-------|------------|--------|------|
| | | Charter | District | Total | | | |
| 100 Black Men Capitol Charter Initiative | Baton Rouge, LA | 2 | 0 | 2 | 397 | 1: LA | 203 |
| Academies of Excellence, Inc. | Bunnell, FL | 2 | 0 | 2 | 478 | 1: FL | 203 |
| Academy of Excellence, Inc. | Phoenix, AZ | 2 | 0 | 2 | 157 | 1: AZ | 203 |
| Academy of Tucson Inc. | Tucson, AZ | 3 | 0 | 3 | 754 | 1: AZ | 204 |
| Advocacy for the Arts and Technology in New Orleans, Inc | New Orleans, LA | 1 | 0 | 1 | 242 | 1: LA | 204 |
| Albert Einstein Academy | San Diego, CA | 2 | 0 | 2 | 801 | 1: CA | 204 |
| Allsport Enterprises, Inc | Tucson, AZ | 1 | 0 | 1 | 75 | 1: AZ | 205 |
| American Indian Public Charter School | Oakland CA | 3 | 0 | 3 | 641 | 1: CA | 205 |
| Arizona Academy of Leadership, Inc. | Tucson, AZ | 2 | 0 | 2 | 249 | 1: AZ | 205 |
| Arizona Agribusiness and Equine Center, Inc. | Phoenix, AZ | 3 | 0 | 3 | 863 | 1: AZ | 206 |
| Arizona Community Development Corporation | Tucson, AZ | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1,536 | 1: AZ | 206 |
| Ascend Learning, Inc | Brooklyn, NY | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1,211 | 1: NY | 206 |
| Association for Development of Academic Excellence | Houston, TX | 3 | 0 | 3 | 740 | 1: TX | 207 |
| Baltimore Curriculum Project | Baltimore, MD | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1,472 | 1: MD | 207 |
| BASIS School, Inc. | Scottsdale, AZ | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2,052 | 1: AZ | 207 |
| Bay Area Charter School, Inc. | League City, TX | 3 | 0 | 3 | 373 | 1: TX | 208 |
| Beacon Education Network | Watshonville, CA | 1 | 0 | 1 | 351 | 1: CA | 208 |
| Beginning with Children Foundation | New York, NY | 2 | 0 | 2 | 814 | 1: NY | 208 |
| Believe High School Network | Brooklyn, NY | 2 | 0 | 2 | 520 | 1: NY | 209 |
| Betty Shabazz International Charter School | Chicago, IL | 3 | 0 | 3 | 993 | 1: IL | 209 |
| Blueprint Education | Glendale, AZ | 3 | 0 | 3 | 293 | 1: AZ | 209 |
| Bright Star Schools | Los Angeles, CA | 2 | 0 | 2 | 965 | 1: CA | 210 |
| Buckeye On-line School for Success | East Liverpool, OH | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,471 | 1: OH | 210 |
| CAFA, Inc. | Gilbert, AZ | 3 | 0 | 3 | 601 | 1: AZ | 210 |
| Calvin Nelms Charter Schools | Katy, TX | 3 | 0 | 3 | 247 | 1: TX | 211 |
| Catalyst Schools | Chicago, IL | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1,027 | 1: IL | 211 |
| César Chávez Public Charter Schools | Washington, DC | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1,973 | 1: DC | 211 |
| Cesar Chavez School Network | Pueblo, CO | 3 | 0 | 3 | 556 | 1: CO | 212 |
| ChicagoQuest | Chicago, IL | 1 | 0 | 1 | 526 | 1: IL | 212 |
| City Neighbors, Inc | Baltimore, MD | 3 | 0 | 3 | 260 | 1: MD | 212 |
| Civcorps Schools | Oakland, CA | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1,668 | 1: CA | 213 |
| Civitas Schools | Chicago, IL | 3 | 0 | 3 | 325 | 1: IL | 213 |
| Community & Economic Development Organization of Gadsden County, Inc. | Quincy, Florida | 1 | 0 | 1 | 788 | 1: FL | 213 |
| Community Learning Center Schools Inc | Alameda, CA | 2 | 0 | 2 | 763 | 1: CA | 214 |
| Coral Education Corporation | Reno, NV | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1,971 | 1: NV | 214 |
| CORE (Community Options for Resources in Education) | Marysville, CA | 2 | 0 | 2 | 691 | 1: CA | 214 |
| Creative Urban Education, Inc. | Detroit, MI | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,386 | 1: MI | 215 |
| DC Prep | Washington, DC | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1,022 | 1: DC | 215 |
| Democracy Prep Public Schools | New York, NY | 1 | 0 | 1 | 609 | 1: NY | 215 |
| Democratic Schools Research Institute | San Antonio, TX | 2 | 0 | 2 | 417 | 1: TX | 216 |
| East Baltimore Development Corporation | Baltimore MD | 0 | 1 | 1 | 250 | 1: MD | 216 |
| East Waco Innovative School Development, Inc. | Waco, TX | 3 | 0 | 3 | 467 | 1: TX | 216 |
| Edsys, Inc. | Pittsburgh, PA | 1 | 0 | 1 | 609 | 1: PA | 217 |
| Education for Change | Oakland, CA | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1,270 | 1: CA | 217 |
| EightCAP Inc. | Greenville, MI | 1 | 0 | 1 | 184 | 1: MI | 217 |
| Environmental Charter Schools | Lawndale, CA | 2 | 0 | 2 | 696 | 1: CA | 218 |
| Envision Schools Colorado | Denver, CO - | 1 | 0 | 1 | 260 | 1: CO | 218 |
| Espiritu Community Development Corporation | Phoenix, AZ | 3 | 0 | 3 | 694 | 1: AZ | 218 |
| eStem Public Charter Schools, Inc. | Little Rock, A | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1,457 | 1: AR | 219 |
| Explore Schools, Inc | Brooklyn, NY | 2 | 0 | 2 | 797 | 1: NY | 219 |
| Five Key Charter Schools, Inc. | San Francisco, CA | 3 | 0 | 3 | 698 | 1: CA | 219 |
| Foundation for Behavioral Resources | Augusta, MI | 3 | 0 | 3 | 514 | 1: MI | 220 |
| Galapagos Charter | Chicago, IL | 2 | 0 | 2 | 606 | 1: IL | 220 |
| Golden Valley Charter Schools Inc | Ventura, CA | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1,103 | 1: CA | 220 |
| Gulf Coast Council of Laraza, Inc. | Corpus Christi, TX | 3 | 0 | 3 | 213 | 1: TX | 221 |

SMALL NONPROFIT COMPANY/ORGANIZATION SUMMARY

Summary of Nonprofit EMOs Managing 1 to 3 Schools, Listed Alphabetically by Company Name

| Company/Organization Name | Location | Public Schools Managed | | | Enrollment | States | Page |
|---|----------------------|------------------------|----------|------------|---------------|-----------|------|
| | | Charter | District | Total | | | |
| Harlem Village Academies | New York, NY | 2 | 0 | 2 | 792 | 1: NY | 221 |
| High Desert Partnership in Academic Excellence | Apple Valley, CA | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1,892 | 1: CA | 221 |
| Hyde Leadership Schools | Washington, DC | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1,135 | 1: NY | 222 |
| International Commerce Secondary Schools Inc. | Phoenix, AZ | 2 | 0 | 2 | 371 | 1: AZ | 222 |
| ISUS International | Dayton, OH | 3 | 0 | 3 | 140 | 1: OH | 222 |
| L. Lowell Byrd Memorial Education and Community Dev. Cor. | Missouri City, TX | 3 | 0 | 3 | 397 | 1: TX | 223 |
| Lagniappe Academies of New Orleans | New Orleans, LA | 1 | 0 | 1 | 115 | 1: LA | 223 |
| Living Classrooms Foundation | Baltimore, MD | 2 | 0 | 2 | 594 | 1: MD | 223 |
| Midland Charter Initiative | Midland, MI | 1 | 0 | 1 | 239 | 1: MI | 224 |
| Nataki Talibah Schoolhouse | Detroit, MI | 1 | 0 | 1 | 360 | 1: MI | 224 |
| New City Public Schools | Long Beach, CA | 2 | 0 | 2 | 589 | 1: CA | 224 |
| New Frontiers Charter School, Inc. | San Antonio, TX | 3 | 0 | 3 | 608 | 1: TX | 225 |
| New Visions Academy, Inc. | Cottonwood, AZ | 3 | 0 | 3 | 105 | 1: AZ | 225 |
| NOLA 180 | New Orleans, LA | 1 | 0 | 1 | 617 | 1: LA | 225 |
| Panola Charter School | Carthage, TX | 3 | 0 | 3 | 178 | 1: TX | 226 |
| Para Los Ninos | Los Angeles, CA | 3 | 0 | 3 | 732 | 1: CA | 226 |
| Paragon Education Corporation | Chandler, AZ | 1 | 0 | 1 | 505 | 1: AZ | 226 |
| Pelican Educational Foundation | New Orleans, LA | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1,028 | 1: LA | 227 |
| Pointe Educational Services | Glendale, AZ | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1,533 | 1: AZ | 227 |
| Por Vida, Inc. | San Antonio, TX | 3 | 0 | 3 | 359 | 1: TX | 227 |
| Public Preparatory Network, Inc | New York, NY | 1 | 0 | 1 | 300 | 1: NY | 228 |
| Quest, Inc | Orlando, FL | 1 | 0 | 1 | 84 | 1: FL | 228 |
| REAL Journey Academies | San Bernardino, CA | 1 | 0 | 1 | 306 | 1: CA | 228 |
| ReNew Schools Inc | New Orleans, LA | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1,248 | 1: LA | 229 |
| See Forever Foundation | Washington, DC | 3 | 0 | 3 | 651 | 1: DC | 229 |
| Semillas Sociedad Civil | Los Angeles, CA | 2 | 0 | 2 | 427 | 1: CA | 229 |
| South Texas Education Technologies, Inc. | Weslaco, TX | 3 | 0 | 3 | 812 | 1: TX | 230 |
| St. HOPE Public Schools | Sacramento, CA | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1,324 | 1: CA | 230 |
| StarShine Academy | Phoenix, AZ | 2 | 0 | 2 | 137 | 1: AZ | 230 |
| SVRC Industries, Inc. | Saginaw, MI | 2 | 0 | 2 | 253 | 1: MI | 231 |
| Talent Development of John Hopkins University | Baltimore, MD | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2,053 | 2: MD, VA | 231 |
| TechEdventures | Lauderdale Lakes, FL | 2 | 0 | 2 | 604 | 1: FL | 231 |
| Texas Boys Choir | Fort Worth, TX | 3 | 0 | 3 | 664 | 1: TX | 232 |
| The Choice Foundation | New Orleans, LA | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1,239 | 1: LA | 232 |
| The Edge School Inc. | Tucson, AZ | 3 | 0 | 3 | 273 | 1: AZ | 232 |
| The Influence 1 Foundation | Memphis, TN | 2 | 0 | 2 | 436 | 1: TN | 233 |
| The Learner-Centered School, Inc. | Antioch, CA | 2 | 0 | 2 | 386 | 1: CA | 233 |
| The Rocklin Academy | Rocklin, CA | 3 | 0 | 3 | 886 | 1: CA | 233 |
| The SEED Foundation | Washington, DC | 1 | 1 | 2 | 699 | 2: DC, MD | 234 |
| Three Pillars ESP | Detroit, MI | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1,028 | 1: MI | 234 |
| Tracy Learning Center | Tracy, CA | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1,160 | 1: CA | 234 |
| Trinity Charter Schools | Austin, TX, | 3 | 0 | 3 | 187 | 1: TX | 235 |
| Two Dimensions Preparatory Academy, Inc. | Houston, TX | 3 | 0 | 3 | 562 | 1: TX | 235 |
| Value Schools | Los Angeles, CA | 2 | 0 | 2 | 836 | 1: CA | 235 |
| Varnett Schools, Inc. | Houston, TX | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1,729 | 1: TX | 236 |
| Willow Education | Oakland, CA | 1 | 0 | 1 | 230 | 1: CA | 236 |
| Youth Visions Solutions | Detroit, MI | 3 | 0 | 3 | 780 | 1: MI | 236 |
| Total Small Nonprofit EMOs: 102 | | 223 | 5 | 228 | 73,679 | 16 | |

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|-----------|--|
| Total Nonprofit EMOs: 201 | | 1144 | 62 | 1206 | 445,052 | 29 | |
|----------------------------------|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|-----------|--|

Address
6340 Sunset Drive
Miami, FL 33143

Telephone and Fax
Phone 305-669-2906
Fax 305-669-4390

Website and e-mail
www.academica.org
through website

Year Founded
1999

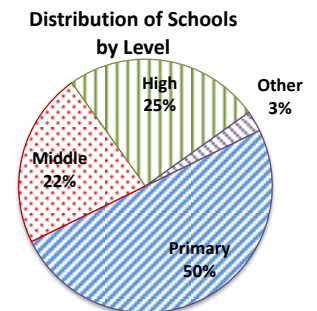
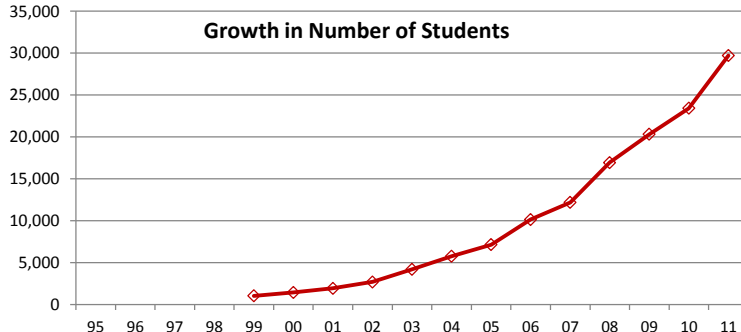
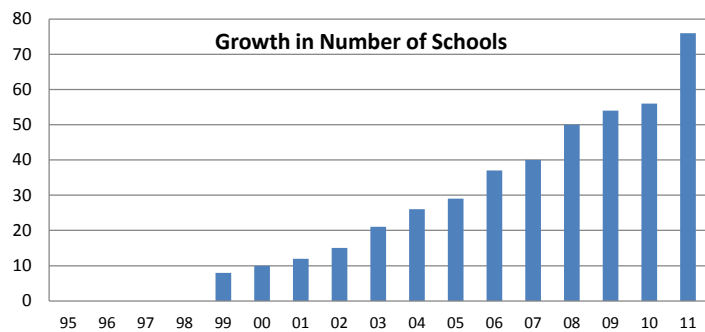
| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | | Grades Served | | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|-----------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|--|---------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | | From | To | | |
| Ben Gamla Charter High School | Sunrise | FL | 2011 | 45 | | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Ben Gamla Charter School | Hollywood | FL | 2007 | 530 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Ben Gamla Charter School Hallandale | Sunrise | FL | 2011 | 18 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Ben Gamla Charter School Miami Beach | Miami | FL | 2010 | 159 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Ben Gamla Charter School North Campus | Hollywood | FL | 2010 | 74 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Ben Gamla South Broward | Sunrise | FL | 2009 | 364 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| City of Hialeah Educational Academy | Hialeah | FL | 2008 | 395 | | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Doral Academy Charter High School | Doral | FL | 2001 | 1176 | | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Doral Academy Charter Middle School | Miami | FL | 2003 | 1240 | | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Doral Academy Elementary | Doral | FL | 1999 | 795 | | PK | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Doral Academy of Technology | Doral | FL | 2011 | 109 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Doral Performing Arts and Entertainment Academy | Doral | FL | 2005 | 232 | | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Excelsior Language Academy of Hialeah | Hialeah | FL | 2008 | 562 | | PK | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Integrated Science and Asian Culture Academy | South Miami | FL | 2009 | 26 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| International Studies Charter High School | Miami | FL | 2004 | 347 | | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| International Studies Charter Middle School | Miami | FL | 2009 | 216 | | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Mater Academy | Hialeah Gardens | FL | 1997 | 750 | | PK | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Mater Academy Charter High | Hialeah Gardens | FL | 2002 | 1546 | | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Mater Academy Charter Middle | Hialeah Gardens | FL | 2003 | 1465 | | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Mater Academy East Charter | Miami | FL | 2002 | 545 | | PK | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Mater Academy East Charter High | Miami | FL | 2007 | 293 | | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Mater Academy High School of International Studies | Miami | FL | 2008 | 97 | | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Mater Academy Lakes High School | Hialeah | FL | 2006 | 817 | | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Mater Academy Lakes Middle School | Hialeah | FL | 2006 | 574 | | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Mater Academy Miami Beach | Miami | FL | 2010 | 256 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Mater Academy Middle School of International Studies | Miami | FL | 2008 | 125 | | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Mater Academy of International Studies | Miami | FL | 2008 | 463 | | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Mater Brickell Preparatory Academy | Miami | FL | 2011 | 19 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Mater Brickell Preparatory Academy High School | Miami | FL | 2011 | 14 | | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Mater East Academy Middle School | Miami | FL | 2005 | 329 | | 6 | 9 | CHARTER | No |
| Mater Gardens Academy | Hialeah | FL | 2006 | 546 | | PK | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Mater Gardens Academy Middle School | Miami | FL | 2003 | 256 | | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Mater Performing Arts & Entertainment Academy | Hialeah Gardens | FL | 2005 | 188 | | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Miami Children's Museum Charter School | Miami | FL | 2004 | 270 | | PK | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Palm Bay Municipal Charter High School | Palm Bay | FL | 2009 | 43 | | M | M | CHARTER | No |
| Pinecrest Academy (North Campus) | Miami | FL | 2010 | 391 | | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Pinecrest Academy (South Campus) | Miami | FL | 2006 | 750 | | PK | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Pinecrest Academy Charter High School | Miami | FL | 2008 | 216 | | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Pinecrest Academy Charter Middle School | Miami | FL | 2003 | 768 | | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Pinecrest Academy Middle School (north Campus) | Miami | FL | 2011 | 15 | | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Pinecrest Cove Academy | Miami | FL | 2011 | 414 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Pinecrest Preparatory Academy | Miami | FL | 2001 | 649 | | PK | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Somerset (City) Arts Academy | Homestead | FL | 2008 | 292 | | PK | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Somerset Academy | Pembroke Pines | FL | 2000 | 886 | | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Somerset Academy (Country Palms) | Miami | FL | 2008 | 18 | | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Somerset Academy (Silver Palms) | Homestead | FL | 2007 | 630 | | PK | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Somerset Academy at Silver Palms | Homestead | FL | 2011 | 446 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |

Academica

(continued)

2011-2012

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|------------------|-------|--------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Somerset Academy Charter | Miami | FL | 2004 | 481 | PK | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Somerset Academy Charter Elementary School | Homestead | FL | 2009 | 312 | PK | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Somerset Academy Charter High | Pembroke Pines | FL | 2002 | 755 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Somerset Academy Charter High School (south Homestead) | Homestead | FL | 2011 | 21 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Somerset Academy Charter High School Dade | Homestead | FL | 2004 | 380 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Somerset Academy Charter High School Miramar Campus | Miami | FL | 2011 | 212 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Somerset Academy Charter Middle School (South Home) | Homestead | FL | 2008 | 116 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Somerset Academy Charter Middle School (South Miami Campus) | South Miami | FL | 2009 | 118 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Somerset Academy Charter Middle School Dade | Miami | FL | 2004 | 219 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Somerset Academy Charter Davie Charter | Davie | FL | 2003 | 144 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Somerset Academy East Preparatory | Miramar | FL | 2009 | 294 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| Somerset Academy Elementary (Miramar Campus) | Miramar | FL | 2006 | 810 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Somerset Academy Elementary School South Miami | South Miami | FL | 2009 | 456 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Somerset Academy Middle (Miramar Campus) | Miramar | FL | 2006 | 357 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Somerset Academy Middle School | Pembroke Pines | FL | 2000 | 834 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Somerset Academy South Campus High School | Homestead | FL | 1997 | 5 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Somerset Academy Wilton Manors (Somerset Village Academy) | Wilton Manors | FL | 2010 | 306 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Somerset Academy Wilton Manors Middle (Somerset Academy Village Charter Middle School) | Wilton Manors | FL | 2010 | 95 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Somerset Academy-elementary, Eagle Campus | Jacksonville | FL | 2010 | 223 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Somerset Academy-middle, Eagle Campus | Jacksonville | FL | 2010 | 140 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Somerset Arts Conservatory (Pembroke Pines) | Pembroke Pines | FL | 2006 | 77 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Somerset Grace Academy | Coral Gables | FL | 2010 | 110 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Somerset Neighborhood School | Miramar | FL | 1997 | 433 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Somerset Oaks Academy | Homestead | FL | 2011 | 18 | PK | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Somerset Pines Academy | Pompano Beach | FL | 2010 | 267 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Somerset Prep Academy at North Lauderdale | North Lauderdale | FL | 2010 | 721 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Somerset Preparatory Academy Charter High At North | North Lauderdale | FL | 2010 | 143 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| The Theodore R. and Thelma A. Gibson Charter School | Miami | FL | 2003 | 284 | PK | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Brooks Academy of Science and Engineering | San Antonio | TX | 2006 | 1018 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 76 | | | | Number of States= 2 | Total Enrollment= 29,708 | | | |



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address
6245 N. Federal Highway, 5th Floor
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33308

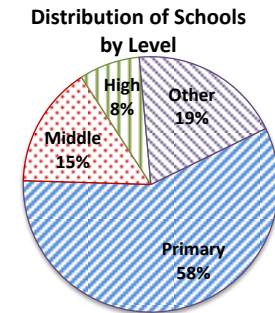
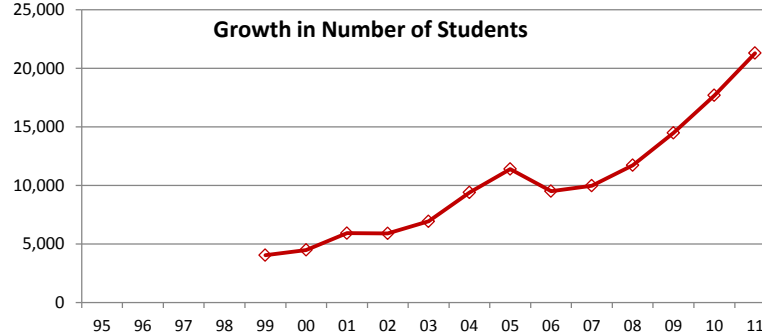
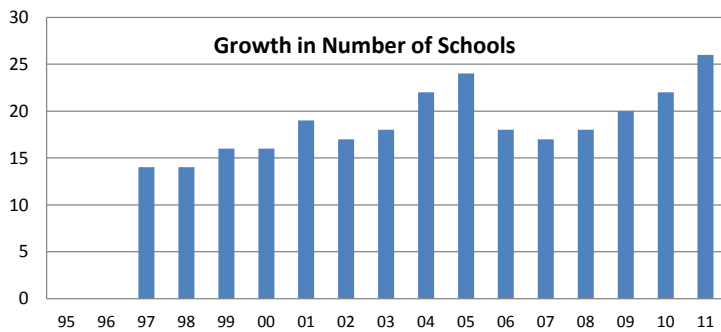
Telephone and Fax
Phone 954-202-3500
Fax 954-202-3512

Website and e-mail
www.charterschoolsusa.com
edgecommunications@comcast.net

Year Founded
1997

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | | Grades Served | | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|------------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|----|---------------|---------|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | From | To | From | To | | |
| Aventura City of Excellence School | Aventura | FL | 2003 | 986 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Bonita Springs Charter School | Bonita Springs | FL | 2002 | 1310 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Canoe Creek Charter Academy | St. Cloud | FL | 2008 | 547 | PK | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Cape Coral Charter School | Cape Coral | FL | 2004 | 660 | PK | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| City of Coral Springs Charter School | Coral Springs | FL | 1999 | 1650 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Downtown Miami Charter School | Miami | FL | 2002 | 651 | PK | 6 | CHARTER | No | |
| Duval Charter School at Arlington | Jacksonville | FL | 2010 | 713 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Four Corners Charter School | Davenport | FL | 2001 | 1062 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Gateway Charter (elementary) School | Fort Myers | FL | 2003 | 1142 | KG | 4 | CHARTER | No | |
| Gateway Charter High School | Fort Myers | FL | 2004 | 706 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Gateway Charter School Middle (Intermediate Charter) | Fort Myers | FL | 2008 | 1025 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Hollywood Academy of Arts and Science | Hollywood | FL | 2004 | 435 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| Hollywood Academy of Arts and Sciences Middle | Hollywood | FL | 2004 | 246 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Keys Gate Charter High School | Homestead | FL | 2010 | 493 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Keys Gate Charter School | Homestead | FL | 2001 | 1941 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| North Broward Academy of Excellence | North Lauderdale | FL | 2001 | 633 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| North Broward Academy of Excellence Middle School | North Lauderdale | FL | 2001 | 345 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| P. M. Wells Charter Academy | Kissimmee | FL | 2009 | 861 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Renaissance Charter School of St. Lucie | Port St. Lucie | FL | 2009 | 1290 | PK | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Renaissance Elementary Charter School | Doral | FL | 1999 | 832 | PK | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| Renaissance Middle Charter School | Doral | FL | 2005 | 375 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Six Mile Charter Academy | Fort Myers | FL | 2005 | 1174 | PK | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Chicago International Charter School - Larry Hawkins | Chicago | IL | 2010 | 556 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Chicago International Charter School - Lloyd Bond | Chicago | IL | 2009 | 556 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Chicago International Charter School (Longwood Campus) | Chicago | IL | 1997 | 556 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Chicago International Charter School -Loomis Campus | Chicago | IL | 2008 | 556 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No | |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 26 **Number of States= 2** **Total Enrollment= 21,301**



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Choice Schools Associates, LLC

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

P.O. Box 141493
Grand Rapids, MI 49514

Telephone and Fax

Phone 616-785-8440
Fax 616-785-8455

Website and e-mail

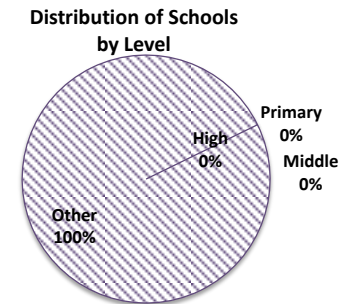
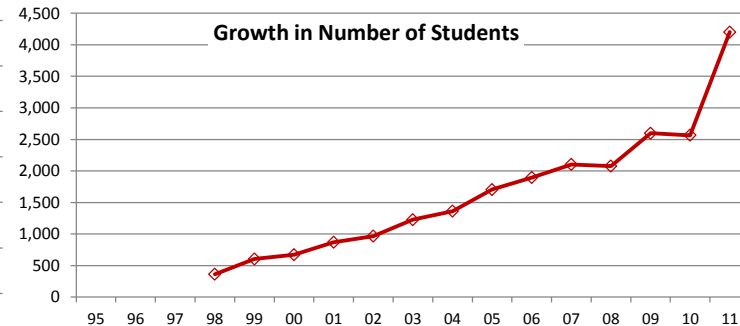
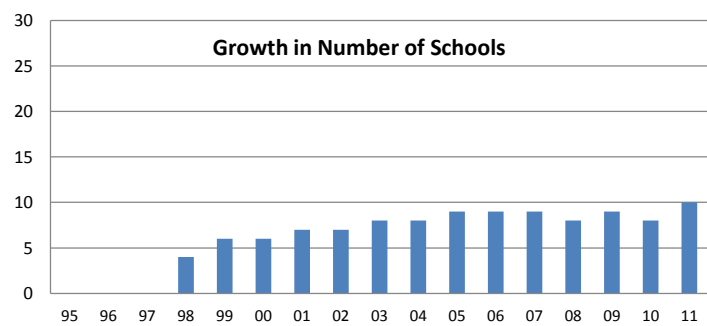
www.choiceschools.com
info@choiceschools.com

Year Founded

1998

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|---|-----------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Benton Harbor Charter School | Benton Harbor | MI | 1999 | 405 | PK 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Bradford Academy | Southfield | MI | 2003 | 1286 | KG 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Creative Learn Acad of Sci Math & Humanities (closed 2012-2013) | Beaverton | MI | 1999 | 43 | PK 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Creative Montessori Academy | Southgate | MI | 2001 | 634 | PK 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Dr. Charles Drew Academy | Ecorse | MI | 2005 | 397 | KG 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Four Corners Montessori Academy | Madison Heights | MI | 2009 | 305 | PK 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Global Preparatory Academy | Roseville | MI | 1999 | 162 | PK 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Morey Public School Academy | Shepherd | MI | 1997 | 104 | PK 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Three Oaks Public School Academy | Muskegon | MI | 2003 | 296 | PK 12 | CHARTER | No |
| W. Michigan Academy of Environmental Science | Grand Rapids | MI | 1996 | 568 | KG 12 | CHARTER | No |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 10
 Number of States= 1
 Total Enrollment= 4,200



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Connections Education LLC.

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

1001 Fleet St, 5th Floor
Baltimore, MD 21202

Telephone and Fax

Phone 1-800-382-6010
Fax 443-529-1200

Website and e-mail

www.connectionsacademy.com
support@connectionsacademy.com

Year Founded

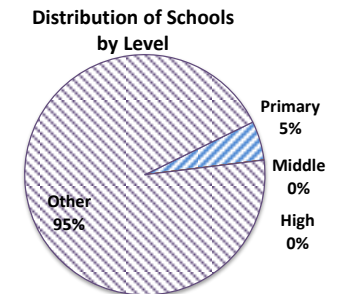
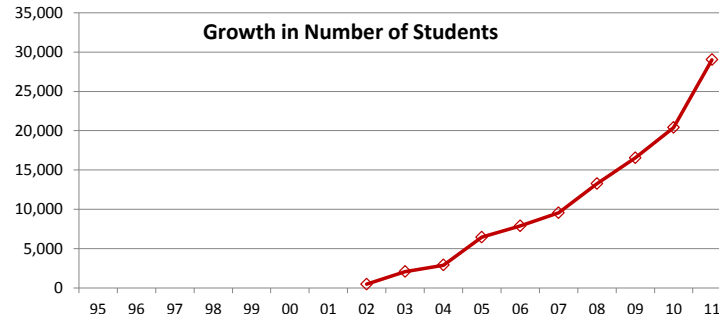
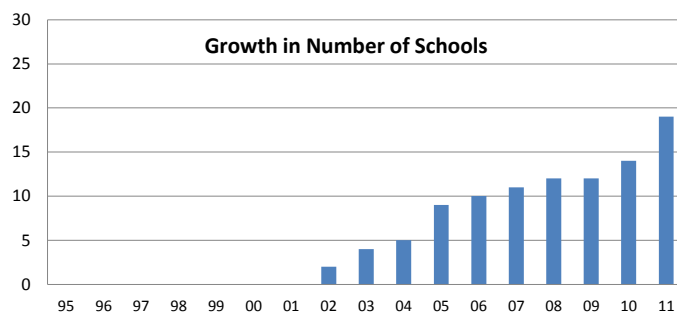
2001

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | | Grades Served | | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|--------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|----|---------------|----------|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | From | To | | | | |
| Arizona Connections Academy | Gilbert | AZ | 2005 | 1537 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | |
| California (Central) Connections Academy | Visalia | CA | 2006 | 204 | M | M | CHARTER | Yes | |
| Capistrano Connections Academy Charter (formerly California Southern Connections / Aliso Viejo | Aliso Viejo | CA | 2004 | 1593 | M | M | CHARTER | Yes | |
| Colorado Connections Academy | Englewood | CO | 2002 | 1543 | KG | 12 | DISTRICT | Yes | |
| Georgia Connections Academy Charter School | Duluth | GA | 2011 | 592 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | Yes | |
| Inspire Virtual Charter School | Boise | ID | 2005 | 607 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | |
| Indiana Connections Acad Virtual Pilot (Indiana Connections Academy) | Indianapolis | IN | 2010 | 1675 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | |
| Kansas Connections Academy | Elkhart | KS | 2010 | 464 | KG | 12 | DISTRICT | Yes | |
| Louisiana Connections Academy | Baton Rouge | LA | 2011 | 596 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | |
| Michigan Connections Academy (MICA) | Okemos | MI | 2010 | 535 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | |
| MTS Connections Academy | St. Paul | MN | 2005 | 1246 | KG | 12 | DISTRICT | Yes | |
| Nevada Connections Academy | Sparks | NV | 2007 | 1720 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | |
| Ohio Connections Academy | Cleveland | OH | 2003 | 2992 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | |
| Oklahoma Connections Academy | Cody | OK | 2011 | 537 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | |
| Oregon Connections Academy | Scio | OR | 2005 | 2857 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | |
| Commonwealth Connections Academy | Harrisburg | PA | 2003 | 5550 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | |
| South Carolina Connections Academy | Columbia | SC | 2008 | 2793 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | |
| Texas Connections Academy at Houston | Houston | TX | 2009 | 1708 | 3 | 1 | DISTRICT | Yes | |
| Utah Connections Academy | Woods Cross | UT | 2011 | 279 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 19

Number of States= 18

Total Enrollment= 29,028



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Constellation Schools, LLC

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

5730 Broadview Road
Parma, OH 44134

Telephone and Fax

Phone 216-712-7600
Fax 216-712-7601

Website and e-mail

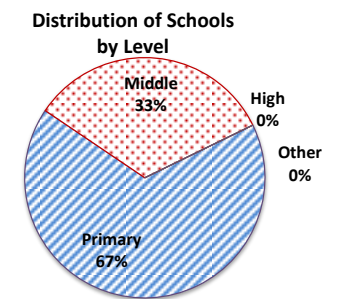
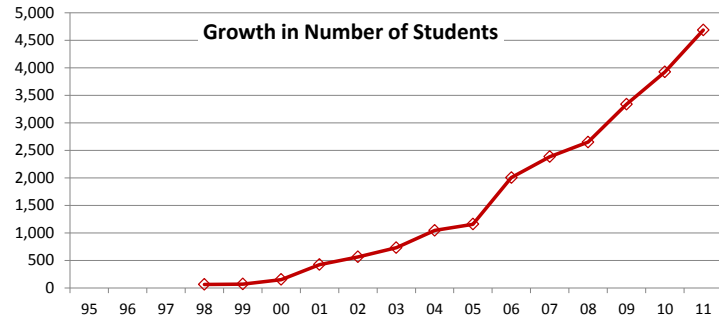
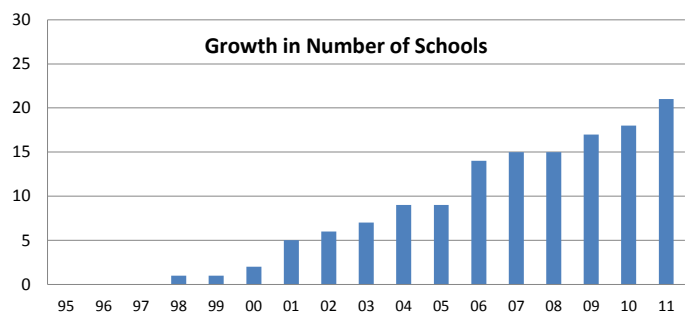
www.constellationschools.com
through website

Year Founded

1998

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | | Grades Served | | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|---|-----------|-------|--------------|--------------------|----|---------------|---------|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | From | To | | | | |
| CONSTELLATION SCHOOLS: COLLINWOOD VILLAGE ACADEMY | Cleveland | OH | 2011 | 60 | KG | 3 | CHARTER | No | |
| Constellation Schools: Eastside Arts Academy | Cleveland | OH | 2011 | 45 | KG | 3 | CHARTER | No | |
| Elyria Community Elementary | Elyria | OH | 2001 | 373 | KG | 7 | CHARTER | No | |
| Lorain Community Elementary | Lorain | OH | 2001 | 178 | KG | 4 | CHARTER | No | |
| Lorain Community Middle | Lorain | OH | 2006 | 109 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Madison Community Elementary | Cleveland | OH | 2004 | 287 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Mansfield Community Elementary | Mansfield | OH | 2002 | 157 | KG | 3 | CHARTER | No | |
| Mansfield Community Middle | Mansfield | OH | 2009 | 110 | 4 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Mansfield Visual & Performing Arts School | Mansfield | OH | 2009 | 61 | 4 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Menlo Park Academy | Cleveland | OH | 2004 | 304 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Old Brooklyn Community Elementary | Cleveland | OH | 1998 | 321 | KG | 4 | CHARTER | No | |
| Old Brooklyn Community Middle | Cleveland | OH | 2006 | 172 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Outreach Academy for Students with Disabilities | Cleveland | OH | 2006 | 43 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Parma Community Elementary, Middle & High | Parma | OH | 2000 | 974 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Puritas Community Elementary | Cleveland | OH | 2003 | 202 | KG | 4 | CHARTER | No | |
| Puritas Community Middle | Cleveland | OH | 2006 | 137 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Stockyard Community Elementary | Cleveland | OH | 2004 | 304 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No | |
| Stockyard Community Middle | Parma | OH | 2010 | 68 | 7 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Westpark Community Elementary | Cleveland | OH | 2001 | 304 | KG | 4 | CHARTER | No | |
| Westpark Community Middle | Cleveland | OH | 2006 | 192 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Westside Community School of the Arts | Cleveland | OH | 2007 | 283 | KG | 7 | CHARTER | No | |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 21
 Number of States= 1
 Total Enrollment= 4,684



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address
869 Old US 23, Suite 500
Brighton, MI 48114

Telephone and Fax
Phone 810-229-5145
Fax 810-229-5402

Website and e-mail
www.charterschoolpartners.com
cstockwell@charterschoolpartners.com

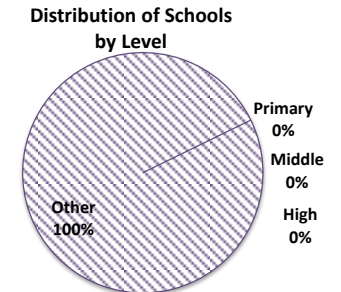
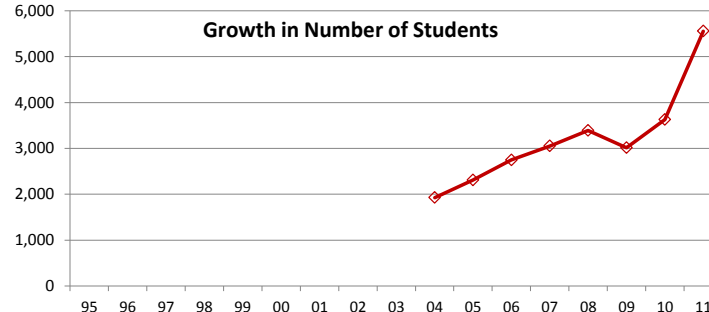
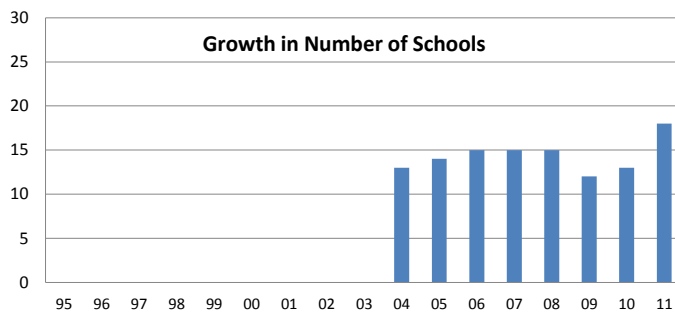
Year Founded
1996

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | | Grades Served | | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|------------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|----|---------------|---------|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | From | To | | | | |
| Academy of Detroit West (Detroit West Preparatory Academy) | Redford | MI | 1995 | 281 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| American Montessori Academy | Livonia | MI | 2004 | 278 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| American Montessori Academy Upper Elementary | Redford | MI | 2009 | 218 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Ann Arbor Learning Community | Ann Arbor | MI | 1998 | 254 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Charyl Stockwell Academy | Howell | MI | 1996 | 744 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Charyl Stockwell Academy - High School | Brighton | MI | 2010 | 358 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Clara B. Ford Academy | Dearborn Heights | MI | 2007 | 166 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Conner Creek Academy East - Elementary | Roseville | MI | 1999 | 489 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Conner Creek Academy East - MI Collegiate High | Warren | MI | 2003 | 460 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Conner Creek Academy East - MI Collegiate Middle | Warren | MI | 2004 | 175 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Crescent Academy | Southfield | MI | 2004 | 618 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Huron Academy | Sterling Heights | MI | 1999 | 542 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Kensington Woods High School | Howell | MI | 1995 | 141 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Lighthouse Academy | Grand Rapids | MI | 2005 | 210 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Mt. Clemens Montessori Academy | Mt Clemens | MI | 2003 | 319 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Sunrise Education Center | East Tawas | MI | 2006 | 29 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Vista Meadows | Dearborn Heights | MI | 2008 | 123 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| West Michigan Aviation Academy | Grand Rapids | MI | 2010 | 151 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 18

Number of States= 1

Total Enrollment= 5,556



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address

900 S Gay Street, Suite 1000
Knoxville TN 37902

Telephone and Fax

Phone 865 329-3600
Fax 212-419-1764

Website and e-mail

www.edisonlearning.com
information@edisonlearning.com OR communications@edisonlearning.com

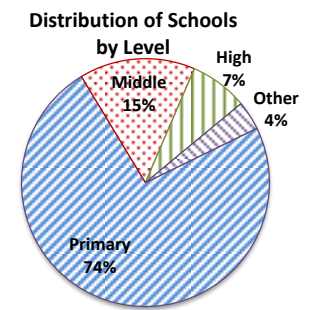
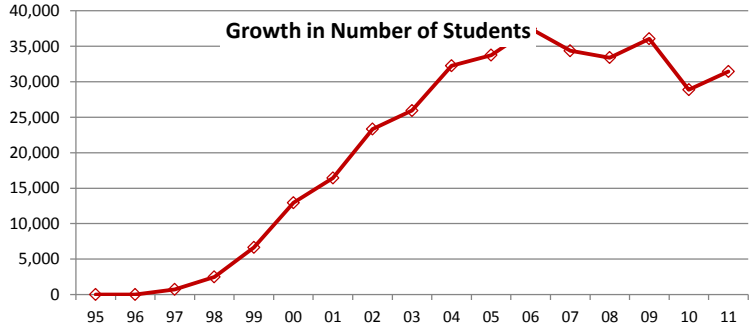
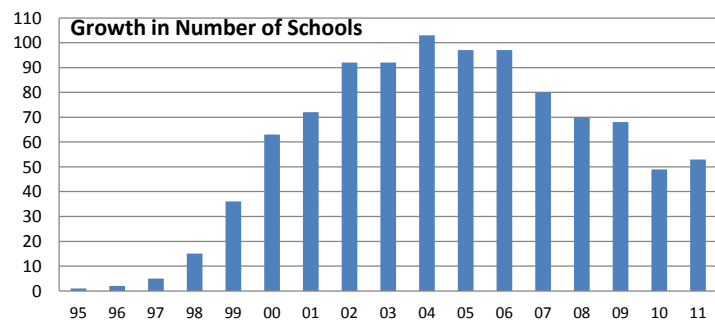
Year Founded

1992

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | | Grades Served | | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|-------------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|--|---------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | | From | To | | |
| Edison - Bethune Charter Academy | Fresno | CA | 1999 | 517 | | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| Edison Brentwood Academy | East Palo Alto | CA | 1993 | 597 | | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Edison Charter Academy | San Francisco | CA | 1998 | 559 | | KG | 9 | CHARTER | No |
| Phillips Charter | Napa | CA | 1998 | 598 | | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| San Jose - Edison Academy | West Covina | CA | 1998 | 1171 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Manny Martinez Middle School | Denver | CO | 2009 | 119 | | 7 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Omar D. Blair School | Denver | CO | 2004 | 783 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Provost Academy Colorado | Greenwood Village | CO | 2010 | 391 | | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Roosevelt - Edison Charter School | Colorado Springs | CO | 1996 | 715 | | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Wyatt - Edison Charter School | Denver | CO | 1998 | 652 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Charles R. Drew Charter School | Atlanta | GA | 2000 | 882 | | PK | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| The Intown Academy | Atlanta | GA | 2010 | 284 | | KG | 7 | CHARTER | No |
| The Main Street Academy Elementary | Atlanta | GA | 2010 | 603 | | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| The Main Street Academy Middle | Atlanta | GA | 2010 | 103 | | 6 | 7 | CHARTER | No |
| Jefferson - Edison Elementary School | Council Bluffs | IA | 1999 | 387 | | PK | 5 | DISTRICT | No |
| Franklin - Edison School | Peoria | IL | 1999 | 500 | | PK | 5 | DISTRICT | No |
| Northmoor - Edison Primary School | Peoria | IL | 1999 | 481 | | PK | 4 | DISTRICT | No |
| Rolling Acres Edison Junior Academy | Peoria | IL | 2001 | 306 | | 5 | 8 | DISTRICT | No |
| Jeremiah Gray - Edison Elementary School | Indianapolis | IN | 2002 | 666 | | KG | 5 | DISTRICT | No |
| Rosa Parks - Edison Elementary School | Indianapolis | IN | 2003 | 685 | | KG | 5 | DISTRICT | No |
| Andrew H. Wilson Charter School | New Orleans | LA | 2007 | 556 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Intercultural Charter School | New Orleans | LA | 2008 | 419 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Montebello Elementary | Baltimore | MD | 2000 | 722 | | PK | 8 | DISTRICT | No |
| Duluth Edison - North Star Academy (Kenwood - Edison Charter School) | Duluth | MN | 1997 | 901 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Duluth Edison - Raleigh Academy (Raleigh - Edison Academy) | Duluth | MN | 1997 | 289 | | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Washburn - Edison Junior Academy | Duluth | MN | 1997 | 310 | | M | M | CHARTER | No |
| Allen Village Charter | Kansas city | MO | 1999 | 446 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Confluence Academy - Old North | St. Louis | MO | 2003 | 871 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Confluence Academy - South City | St. Louis | MO | 2006 | 937 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Confluence Academy - Walnut Park | St. Louis | MO | 2004 | 905 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Confluence Preparatory Academy | St Louis | MO | 2008 | 504 | | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Derrick Thomas ELEM. Academy | Kansas city | MO | 2005 | 511 | | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Derrick Thomas Jr. Academy | Kansas city | MO | 2007 | 230 | | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Grand Center Arts Academy | St. Louis | MO | 2010 | 344 | | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Pathway Academy Elementary | Kansas city | MO | 2009 | 476 | | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| Ann T. Lynch - Edison Elementary | Las Vegas | NV | 2001 | 774 | | PK | 5 | DISTRICT | No |
| C. C. Ronnow - Edison Elementary | Las Vegas | NV | 2001 | 860 | | PK | 5 | DISTRICT | No |
| Crestwood - Edison Elementary | Las Vegas | NV | 2001 | 721 | | PK | 5 | DISTRICT | No |
| John S. Park - Edison Elementary | Las Vegas | NV | 2001 | 818 | | PK | 5 | DISTRICT | No |
| Lincoln - Edison Elementary | North Las Vegas | NV | 2001 | 686 | | PK | 5 | DISTRICT | No |
| Marion E Cahlan Elementary School | North Las Vegas | NV | 2001 | 845 | | PK | 5 | DISTRICT | No |
| Harriet Tubman Charter School | Bronx | NY | 2001 | 572 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Riverhead Charter School | Calverton | NY | 2001 | 280 | | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| Dayton Leadership Academies-Dayton Liberty | Dayton | OH | 1999 | 330 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Dayton Leadership Academies-Dayton View | Dayton | OH | 2000 | 483 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Hardy Williams Academy Charter School | Philadelphia | PA | 2001 | 824 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Helen Thackston Charter School (reopened) | York | PA | 2010 | 490 | | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Lincoln Charter School | Allentown | PA | 2000 | 730 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Provost Academy SC | Columbia | SC | 2009 | 1102 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Armstrong High School | Richmond | VA | 2010 | 986 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | No |
| Fred D. Thompson Middle | Richmond | VA | 2010 | 513 | 6 | 8 | DISTRICT | No |
| Thomas C. Boushall Middle School | Richmond | VA | 2010 | 424 | 6 | 8 | DISTRICT | No |
| Business And Economics Academy | Milwaukee | WI | 2001 | 587 | PK | 8 | CHARTER | No |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 53
 Number of States= 17
 Total Enrollment= 31,445



Notes:
 a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address

5555 Conner St #2223
Detroit, MI 48213

Telephone and Fax

Phone 313-923-0000
Fax 313-924-0095

Website and e-mail

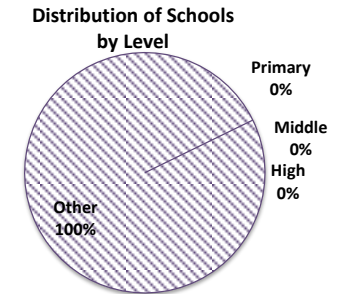
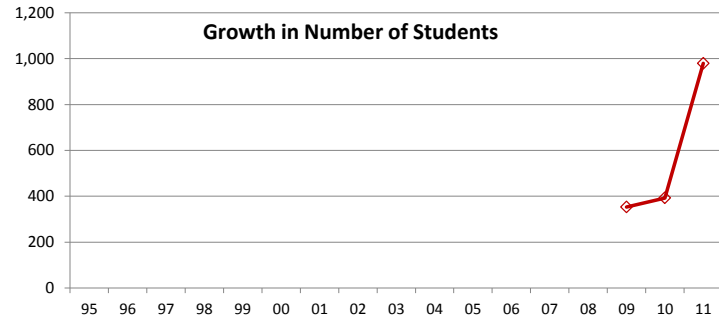
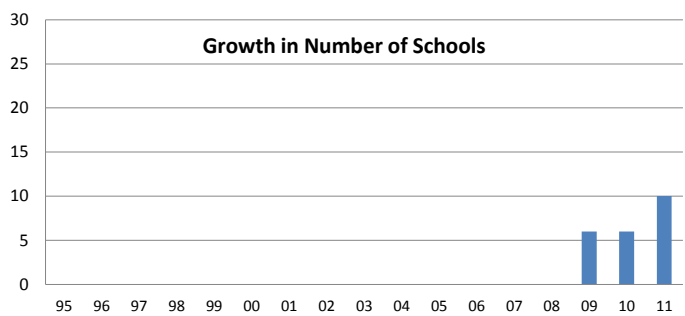
None
None

Year Founded

2009

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | | Grades Served | | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|---------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|----|---------------|---------|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | From | To | | | | |
| Blanche Kelso Bruce Academy - Cecil Site | Detroit | MI | 2011 | 90 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Blanche Kelso Bruce Academy - ST. Thomas Site | Detroit | MI | 2011 | 9 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Blanche Kelso Bruce Academy- Catherine Ferguson (Catherine Ferguson Academy) | Detroit | MI | 2011 | 233 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Blanche Kelso Bruce Academy Connor | Detroit | MI | 2001 | 135 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Blanche Kelso Bruce Academy Depaul | Detroit | MI | 2005 | 16 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Blanche Kelso Bruce Academy St. Antoine | Detroit | MI | 2006 | 130 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Blanche Kelso Bruce Academy St. Judes | Detroit | MI | 2007 | 12 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Blanche Kelso Bruce Academy Victors | Detroit | MI | 2011 | 17 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Blanche Kelso Bruce Academy Wolverine | Detroit | MI | 2007 | 6 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Northpointe Academy | Highland Park | MI | 2005 | 331 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 10
 Number of States= 1
 Total Enrollment= 979



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Global Educational Excellence

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address
2455 S. Industrial Hwy, Suite C
Ann Arbor, MI 48104

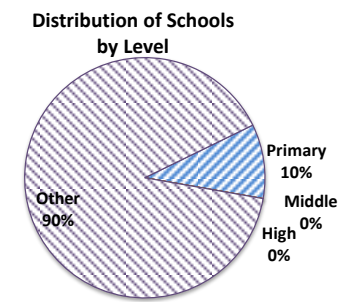
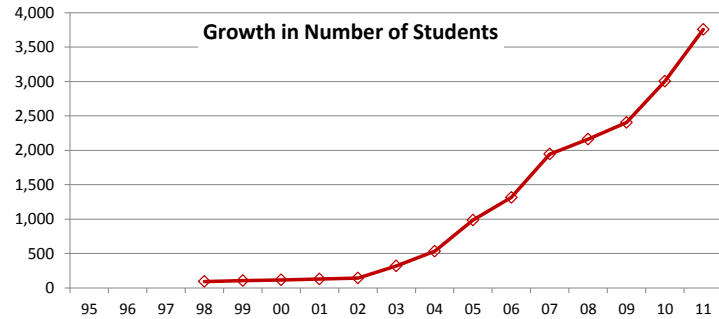
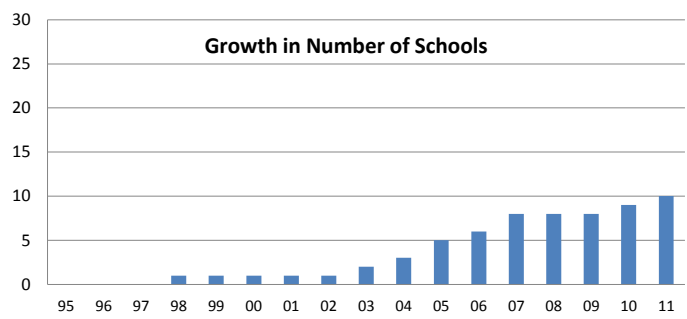
Telephone and Fax
Phone 734-369-9500
Fax 734-369-9499

Website and e-mail
www.gee-edu.com
through website

Year Founded
1998

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | | Grades Served | | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--------------------------------|------------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|----|---------------|---------|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | From | To | | | | |
| Bridge Academy | Hamtramck | MI | 2004 | 438 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Bridge Academy - Middle | Detroit | MI | 2011 | 299 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Central Academy | Ann Arbor | MI | 1996 | 539 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Frontier International Academy | Hamtramck | MI | 2005 | 329 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Gee Edmonson Academy | Detroit | MI | 2011 | 279 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Gee White Academy | Detroit | MI | 2011 | 488 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Global Heights Academy | Dearborn Heights | MI | 2010 | 155 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Riverside Academy East | Dearborn | MI | 2003 | 550 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Riverside Academy West | Dearborn | MI | 2005 | 539 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Central Academy of Ohio | Toledo | OH | 2007 | 141 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 10
 Number of States= 2
 Total Enrollment= 3,757



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Imagine Schools, Inc.

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

1005 North Glebe Rd, Suite 610
Arlington, VA 22201

Telephone and Fax

Phone 703-527-2600
Fax 703-527-0038

Website and e-mail

www.imagineschools.com
contactus@imagineschools.com

Year Founded

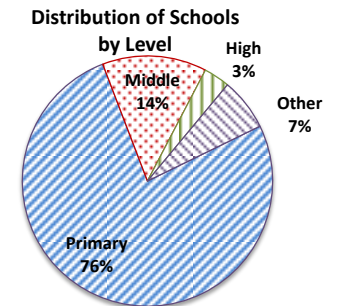
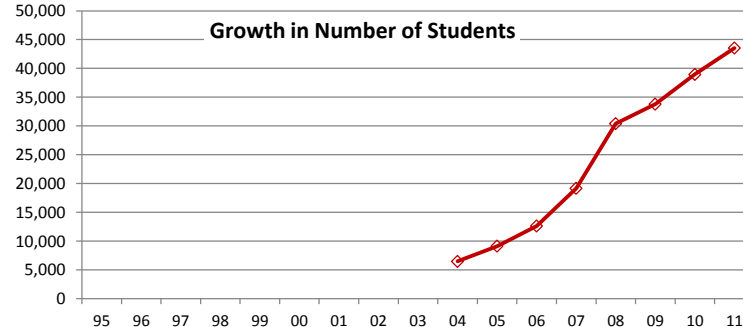
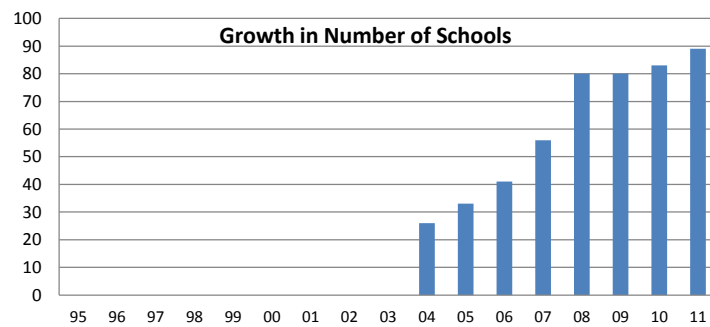
2004

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|---|------------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Imagine Charter Elementary at East Mesa | Mesa | AZ | 2005 | 661 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Charter Elementary at Camelback | Phoenix | AZ | 2005 | 523 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Charter Elementary at Desert West | Phoenix | AZ | 2006 | 752 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Charter Elementary School at Cortez Park | Phoenix | AZ | 2001 | 618 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Charter Elementary School at Rosefield | Surprise | AZ | 2005 | 889 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Charter Elementary School at West Gilbert | Gilbert | AZ | 2001 | 416 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Charter Middle at Camelback | Phoenix | AZ | 2006 | 130 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Charter Middle at Desert West | Phoenix | AZ | 2006 | 209 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Charter Middle School at Cortez Park | Phoenix | AZ | 2001 | 217 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Charter Middle School at West Gilbert | Gilbert | AZ | 2001 | 113 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Charter School at Bell Canyon | Phoenix | AZ | 2001 | 477 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Charter School at Sierra Vista | Sierra Vista | AZ | 2002 | 505 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Elementary at Avondale | Avondale | AZ | 2008 | 502 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Elementary at Coolidge | Coolidge | AZ | 2008 | 679 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Elementary at Tempe | Tempe | AZ | 2006 | 314 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Middle at Avondale | Avondale | AZ | 2010 | 115 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Middle at East Mesa | Mesa | AZ | 2005 | 64 | 7 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Middle at Surprise | Surprise | AZ | 2008 | 180 | 7 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Middle School at Coolidge | Coolidge | AZ | 2008 | 367 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Prep Surprise (Imagine Preparatory High School at Surprise) | Surprise | AZ | 2008 | 155 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Preparatory at Superstition | Apache Junction | AZ | 2008 | 137 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Superstition Middle | Apache Junction | AZ | 2010 | 69 | 7 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine School at Imperial Valley | El Centro | CA | 2010 | 632 | M | M | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Charter School at Firestone | Firestone | CO | 2008 | 624 | PK | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Classical At Indigo Ranch | Colorado Springs | CO | 2008 | 802 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Hope Community Charter School Lamond | Washington, DC | DC | 2007 | 407 | PK | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Hope Community Charter School Tolson | Washington, DC | DC | 2005 | 425 | PK | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Southeast Public Charter School | Washington, DC | DC | 2008 | 553 | PK | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Charter Chancellor Campus | Lantana | FL | 2001 | 1003 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Charter School at Broward | Coral Springs | FL | 2008 | 622 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Charter School at N. Lauderdale Middle | North Lauderdale | FL | 2000 | 215 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Charter School at North Lauderdale | North Lauderdale | FL | 2000 | 397 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Charter School at North Manatee | Palmetto | FL | 2006 | 433 | PK | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Charter School at St. Petersburg | St Petersburg | FL | 2008 | 274 | PK | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Charter School at Weston | Weston | FL | 2001 | 892 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Middle School at Broward | Coral Springs | FL | 2009 | 132 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Middle School at St. Petersburg | St. Petersburg | FL | 2009 | 420 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine School at Evening Rose | Tallahassee | FL | 2008 | 663 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 | Grades Served | | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|---|-----------------|-------|--------------|------------|---------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | Enrollment | From | To | | |
| Imagine School at Lakewood Ranch | Bradenton | FL | 2008 | 636 | PK | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine School at Land O Lakes | Land O' Lakes | FL | 2008 | 530 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine School at North Port | North Port | FL | 2008 | 967 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine School at Town Center | Palm Coast | FL | 2008 | 807 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Schools - Nau Campus | Port St. Lucie | FL | 2009 | 678 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Schools at Palmer Ranch | Sarasota | FL | 2009 | 618 | PK | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Schools at South Vero | Vero Beach | FL | 2008 | 818 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Schools at West Melbourne | Melbourne | FL | 2001 | 402 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine South Lake Charter School | Clermont | FL | 2005 | 1007 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Kissimmee Charter Academy | Kissimmee | FL | 2000 | 750 | PK | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine International Academy of Mableton | Mableton | GA | 2007 | 609 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine International Academy of Smyrna | Smyrna | GA | 2007 | 842 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Wesley International Academy | Atlanta | GA | 2007 | 627 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Indiana Life Sciences Academy East | Indianapolis | IN | 2008 | 747 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Indiana Life Sciences Academy West | Indianapolis | IN | 2009 | 609 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Master Academy | Fort Wayne | IN | 2007 | 758 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Schools on Broadway | Fort Wayne | IN | 2008 | 443 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Andrews Public Charter School | Andrews Afb | MD | 2011 | 265 | KG | 4 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Discovery Public Charter School | Baltimore | MD | 2008 | 621 | KG | 7 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Foundations at Morningside Public Charter School | Morningside | MD | 2011 | 312 | KG | 2 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Foundations Public Charter School | Upper Marlboro | MD | 2007 | 450 | KG | 7 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Lincoln Public Charter School | Marlow Heights | MD | 2007 | 480 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Renaissance Public School Academy | Mt Pleasant | MI | 1996 | 350 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Woodmont Academy | Southfield | MI | 2004 | 375 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Ia Of ENVIRON. Science/math | Saint Louis | MO | 2008 | 1290 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Academy of Careers Elementary | St Louis | MO | 2007 | 472 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Academy of Careers Middle | Saint Louis | MO | 2007 | 403 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine College Prep High School | St. Louis | MO | 2007 | 745 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Renaissance Acad. for Env. Sci/Math-Kensington | Kansas City | MO | 2007 | 551 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Renaissance Acad.for Env. Sci/Math-Wallace | Kansas City | MO | 2007 | 644 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine 100 Academy Of Excellence | North Las Vegas | NV | 2006 | 423 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine School Mountain View | Las Vegas | NV | 2011 | 150 | KG | 2 | CHARTER | No |
| Quest Academy (formerly known as the Imagine School in the Valle) | Las Vegas | NV | 2008 | 600 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Academy of Columbus | Columbus | OH | 2005 | 302 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Bella Academy of Excellence | Cleveland | OH | 2009 | 387 | KG | 7 | CHARTER | No |
| Clay Avenue Community School | Toledo | OH | 2007 | 451 | KG | 7 | CHARTER | No |
| Great Western Academy | Columbus | OH | 2003 | 614 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Groveport Community School | Groveport | OH | 2006 | 928 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|---|------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Harrisburg Pike Community School | Columbus | OH | 2008 | 423 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Harvard Avenue Community School | Cleveland | OH | 2006 | 586 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Akron Academy | Akron | OH | 2010 | 156 | KG | KG | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Cleveland Academy | Cleveland | OH | 2011 | 175 | KG | 4 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Integrity Academy | Columbus | OH | 2011 | 66 | KG | 4 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Schools on Superior | Canton | OH | 2010 | 173 | KG | 3 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Woodbury Academy | Dayton | OH | 2011 | 95 | KG | 4 | CHARTER | No |
| Klepinger Community School | Dayton | OH | 2008 | 434 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Madison Avenue School of Arts | Toledo | OH | 2008 | 570 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Romig Road Community School (closed in 2012-2013) | Akron | OH | 2007 | 491 | 1 | 7 | CHARTER | No |
| Sullivant Avenue Community School (Imagine Academy at Sullivant Avenue) | Columbus | OH | 2008 | 443 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Env. Charter School at Frick Park | Pittsburgh | PA | 2008 | 441 | KG | 3 | CHARTER | No |
| Imagine Penn Hills Charter School of Entrepreneurship | Vernona | PA | 2011 | 236 | KG | 2 | CHARTER | No |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 89
 Number of States= 13
 Total Enrollment= 43,536



Notes:
 a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address
2300 Corporate Park Drive
Herndon, VA 20171

Telephone and Fax
Phone 866-283-0300
Fax 703-483-7330

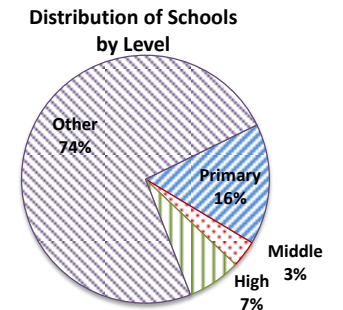
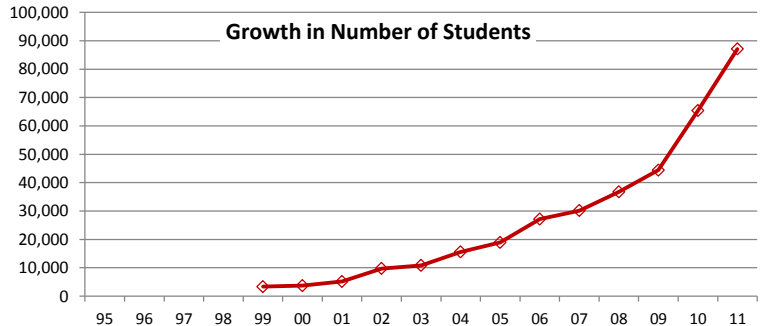
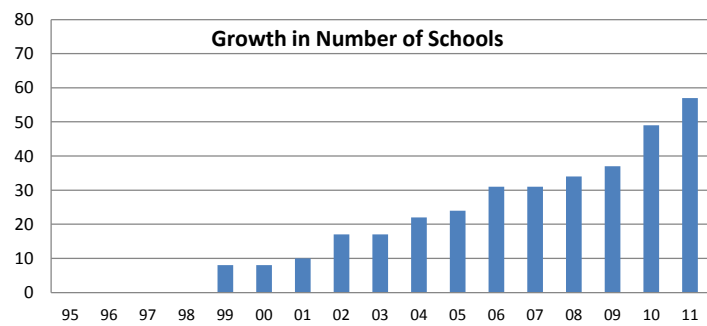
Website and e-mail
www.k12.com
through website

Year Founded
1999

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|------------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Alaska Virtual Academy | Wrangell | AK | 2009 | 85 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | Yes |
| Fairbanks B.E.S.T. | Fairbanks | AK | 2010 | 265 | KG | 12 | DISTRICT | Yes |
| Arkansas Virtual Academy Elementary | Little Rock | AR | 2002 | 427 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | Yes |
| Arkansas Virtual Academy Middle | Little Rock | AR | 2008 | 73 | 7 | 8 | CHARTER | Yes |
| Leona Advanced Virtual Academy (LAVA) | Tempe | AZ | 2011 | 31 | 7 | 12 | CHARTER | Yes |
| California Virtual Academy @ Los Angeles High | Simi Valley | CA | 2011 | 17 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | Yes |
| California Virtual Academy @ Santa Ysabel | Simi Valley | CA | 2011 | 26 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | Yes |
| California Virtual Academy at Jamestown | Simi Valley | CA | 2002 | 294 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | Yes |
| California Virtual Academy at Kern | Simi Valley | CA | 2002 | 600 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | Yes |
| California Virtual Academy at Kings | Simi Valley | CA | 2002 | 872 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | Yes |
| California Virtual Academy at Los Angeles | Simi Valley | CA | 2006 | 4897 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | Yes |
| California Virtual Academy at San Diego | Simi Valley | CA | 2002 | 2794 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | Yes |
| California Virtual Academy at San Joaquin | Simi Valley | CA | 2007 | 559 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | Yes |
| California Virtual Academy at San Mateo | Simi Valley | CA | 2005 | 1246 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | Yes |
| California Virtual Academy at Sonoma | Simi Valley | CA | 2004 | 1159 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | Yes |
| California Virtual Academy at Sutter | Simi Valley | CA | 2006 | 687 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | Yes |
| iQ Academy California—Los Angeles | Rowland Heights | CA | 2010 | 319 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | Yes |
| Pacific View Charter School | Oceanside | CA | 1999 | 453 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | Yes |
| San Francisco Flex Academy | San Francisco | CA | 2010 | 192 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | Yes |
| Colorado Virtual Academy | Northglenn | CO | 2001 | 5013 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | Yes |
| Community Academy Online | Washington DC | DC | 2003 | 111 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | Yes |
| Georgia Cyber Academy (Odyssey School) | Newnan | GA | 2007 | 10289 | KG | 1 | CHARTER | Yes |
| Hawaii Technology Academy - Pcs | Kapolei | HI | 2009 | 1071 | PK | 1 | CHARTER | Yes |
| Idaho Virtual Academy | Meridian | ID | 2004 | 2931 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | Yes |
| Chicago Virtual Charter School | Chicago | IL | 2006 | 590 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | Yes |
| Hoosier Academy - Indianapolis | Indianapolis | IN | 2008 | 366 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | Yes |
| Hoosier Academy - Muncie | Muncie | IN | 2008 | 96 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | Yes |
| Hoosier Academy Indianapolis | Indianapolis | IN | 2008 | 366 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | Yes |
| Heartland Virtual Academy | Hutchinson | KS | 2011 | 22 | KG | 8 | DISTRICT | Yes |
| Lawrence Virtual High School | Lawrence | KS | 2010 | 100 | 9 | 11 | CHARTER | Yes |
| Lawrence Virtual School | Lawrence | KS | 2004 | 1100 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | Yes |
| Massachusetts Virtual Academy (MAVA) at Greenfield | Greenfield | MA | 2010 | 484 | KG | 12 | DISTRICT | Yes |
| Dearborn Heights Virtual Academy | Dearborn Heights | MI | 2010 | 46 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | Yes |
| Michigan Virtual Charter Academy | Grand Rapids | MI | 2010 | 683 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | Yes |
| iQ Academy Minnesota | Fergus Falls | MN | 2008 | 341 | 6 | 12 | DISTRICT | Yes |
| Minnesota Virtual Academy | Houston | MN | 2002 | 2105 | KG | 12 | DISTRICT | Yes |
| Nevada Virtual Academy | Las Vegas | NV | 2007 | 3582 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | Yes |
| Ohio Virtual Academy | Maumee | OH | 2002 | 11527 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | Yes |
| Oklahoma Virtual Charter Academy | Choctaw | OK | 2011 | 781 | KG | 11 | CHARTER | Yes |
| Oregon Virtual Academy | North Bend | OR | 2008 | 1333 | KG | 1 | CHARTER | Yes |
| Agora Cyber Charter School | Wayne | PA | 2005 | 8142 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | Yes |
| Pennsylvania Virtual Charter School | Norristown | PA | 2001 | 3414 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | Yes |
| South Carolina Virtual Charter School | Columbia | SC | 2008 | 3496 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | Yes |
| Tennessee Virtual Academy | Maynardville | TN | 2011 | 3200 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | Yes |
| Texas Virtual Academy at Southwest | Sugar Land | TX | 2006 | 3598 | M | M | CHARTER | Yes |
| Utah Virtual Academy | Murray | UT | 2008 | 2000 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | Yes |
| Bethel Elementary Learning Academy | Graham | WA | 2010 | 43 | KG | 6 | DISTRICT | Yes |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|-----------|-------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| iQ Academy Washington | Vancouver | WA | 2008 | 478 | 7 | 12 | DISTRICT | Yes |
| Mid-Columbia Parent Partnership Virtual School | Kennewick | WA | 2010 | 187 | KG | 12 | DISTRICT | Yes |
| Three Rivers Homelink | Richland | WA | 2010 | 381 | KG | 12 | DISTRICT | Yes |
| Washington Virtual Academy (WAVA) | | WA | 2006 | 808 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | Yes |
| Washington Virtual Academy Omak Elementary | | WA | 2006 | 443 | KG | 5 | DISTRICT | Yes |
| Washington Virtual Academy Omak High School | | WA | 2006 | 164 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | Yes |
| Washington Virtual Academy Omak Middle School | | WA | 2006 | 362 | 6 | 8 | DISTRICT | Yes |
| Eachieve Academy - Wisconsin (formerly iQ Academy Wisconsin) | Madison | WI | 2004 | 773 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | Yes |
| Wisconsin Virtual Academy | Mcfarland | WI | 2009 | 1058 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | Yes |
| Wisconsin Virtual Learning | Fredonia | WI | 2003 | 611 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | Yes |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 57
 Number of States= 26
 Total Enrollment= 87,091



Notes:
 a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address
7878 N. 16 th St., Suite 150
Phoenix, AZ 85020

Telephone and Fax
Phone 602-953-2933
Fax 602-953-0831

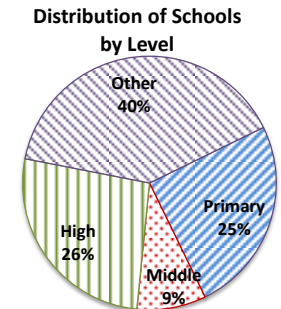
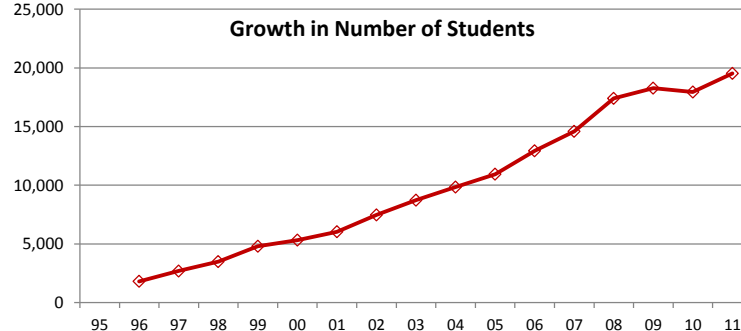
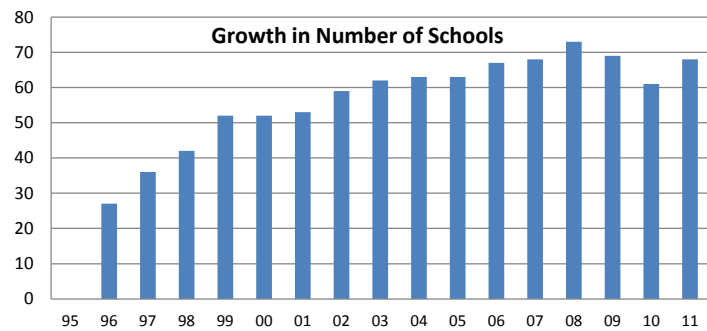
Website and e-mail
www.leonagroup.com
through website

Year Founded
1996

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | | Grades Served | | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|---|-----------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|----|---------------|---------|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | From | To | From | To | | |
| Alta Vista High School | Tucson | AZ | 2003 | 476 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Apache Trail High School | Apache Junction | AZ | 1997 | 164 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Crestview College Preparatory High School | Phoenix | AZ | 1999 | 272 | 7 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Desert Hills High School | Gilbert | AZ | 1999 | 427 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| El Dorado High School | Chandler | AZ | 1999 | 135 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Estrella High School | Avondale | AZ | 1999 | 376 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Gilbert Arts Academy | Gilbert | AZ | 2008 | 194 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No | |
| Leona Advanced Virtual Academy | Tempe | AZ | 2010 | 31 | 7 | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | |
| Liberty Arts Academy | Mesa | AZ | 2008 | 182 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Maya High School | Phoenix | AZ | 1998 | 360 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Peoria Accelerated High School | Peoria | AZ | 1999 | 421 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Skyview High School | Tucson | AZ | 1997 | 152 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| South Pointe High School | Phoenix | AZ | 2003 | 537 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| South Pointe Public Charter Elementary School | Phoenix | AZ | 2000 | 366 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No | |
| South Pointe Public Charter Middle School | Phoenix | AZ | 1999 | 278 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| South Ridge High School | Phoenix | AZ | 2007 | 441 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Summit High School | Phoenix | AZ | 1998 | 266 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Sun Valley High School | Mesa | AZ | 1997 | 485 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Tempe Accelerated High School | Tempe | AZ | 1997 | 122 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Vista Grove Preparatory Academy Elementary School | Mesa | AZ | 2008 | 309 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No | |
| Vista Grove Preparatory Academy Middle School | Mesa | AZ | 2002 | 75 | 7 | 9 | CHARTER | No | |
| West Phoenix High School | Phoenix | AZ | 1997 | 516 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Broward Community Charter Middle School | Coral Springs | FL | 2006 | 86 | M | M | CHARTER | No | |
| Broward Community Charter School | Coral Springs | FL | 2006 | 111 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| Broward Community Charter West | Coral Springs | FL | 2006 | 331 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| Community Charter Middle School Of Excellence | Tampa | FL | 2011 | 105 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Community Charter School of Excellence | Tampa | FL | 2008 | 249 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| Discovery Middle Charter School | Coral Springs | FL | 2008 | 172 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Paragon Academy of Technology | Hollywood | FL | 2005 | 92 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Paragon Elementary | Pompano Beach | FL | 2005 | 150 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| Pompano Charter Middle | Pompano Beach | FL | 2006 | 67 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Sunshine Elementary Charter | Hollywood | FL | 2006 | 121 | PK | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| The Athenian Academy of Pasco County | New Port Richey | FL | 2006 | 332 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Timothy L. Johnson Academy | Fort Wayne | IN | 2002 | 305 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Academy for Business and Technology Elementary | Dearborn | MI | 1997 | 365 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Academy for Business and Technology High School | Melvindale | MI | 1997 | 365 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Allen Academy | Detroit | MI | 1999 | 1003 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Cesar Chavez Academy Elementary | Detroit | MI | 1995 | 460 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Cesar Chavez Academy High | Detroit | MI | 2001 | 737 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Cesar Chavez Academy Intermediate | Detroit | MI | 2009 | 409 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Cesar Chavez Academy Middle | Detroit | MI | 1997 | 583 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Dream Academy | Benton Harbor | MI | 2008 | 257 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Francis Reh Academy | Saginaw | MI | 1998 | 366 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| George Crockett Academy | Detroit | MI | 1998 | 383 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| George Crockett Consortium High | Detroit | MI | 2002 | 37 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Hope of Detroit Academy | Detroit | MI | 1999 | 487 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Hope of Detroit Academy Consortium High | Detroit | MI | 2002 | 36 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|---------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Joy Preparatory Academy - Dexter Campus (Grades 3-8) | Detroit | MI | 1999 | 237 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Joy Preparatory Academy - Oakman Campus (K-2) | Detroit | MI | 1999 | 133 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Mildred C Wells Academy | Benton Harbor | MI | 2005 | 204 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Northridge Academy | Flint | MI | 1999 | 276 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Pierre Toussaint Academy | Detroit | MI | 1998 | 370 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Saginaw Preparatory Academy | Saginaw | MI | 1997 | 412 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Traverse City College Preparatory Academy | Traverse City | MI | 2007 | 61 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Voyageur Academy | Detroit | MI | 1998 | 377 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Voyageur Consortium High School | Detroit | MI | 2002 | 457 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| William C Abney Academy | Grand Rapids | MI | 1999 | 429 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| William C Abney Academy-Middle | Grand Rapids | MI | 2011 | 201 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Achieve Career Preparatory Academy | Toledo | OH | 2009 | 234 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| C.M. Grant Leadership Academy | Columbus | OH | 2008 | 187 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Cincinnati Leadership Academy | Cincinnati | OH | 2007 | 223 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Eagle Academy | Toledo | OH | 2001 | 397 | KG | 9 | CHARTER | No |
| George A. Phillips Academy | Toledo | OH | 2003 | 77 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Lake Erie Academy | Toledo | OH | 2002 | 348 | KG | 9 | CHARTER | No |
| Northpointe Academy | Toledo | OH | 2010 | 291 | KG | 7 | CHARTER | No |
| South Scioto Academy | Columbus | OH | 2006 | 137 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Toledo Preparatory Academy | Toledo | OH | 2002 | 66 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Wildwood Environmental Academy | Maumee | OH | 2004 | 227 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 68
 Number of States= 5
 Total Enrollment= 19,538



Notes:
 a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address

45 Broadway, 17th Floor
New York, NY 10006

Telephone and Fax

Phone 212-232-0305
Fax 404-841-3988

Website and e-mail

www.mosaicaeducation.com
partner@mosaicaeducation.com

Year Founded

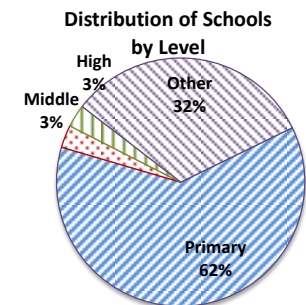
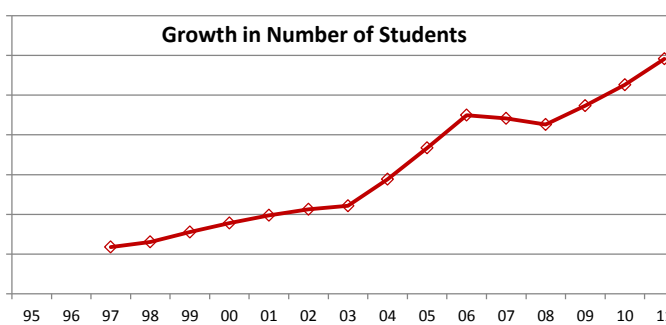
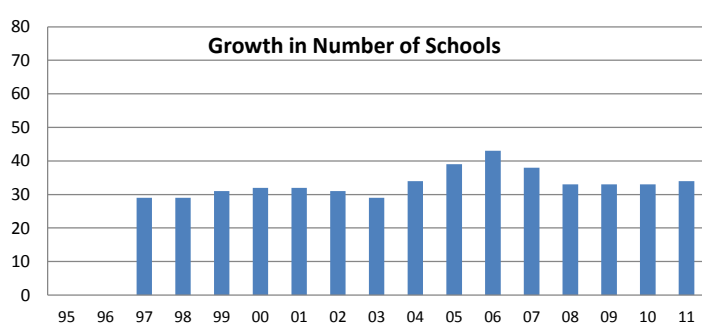
1997

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|------------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Ahwatukee Foothills Prep | Phoenix | AZ | 2004 | 318 | KG | 9 | CHARTER | No |
| Ahwatukee Foothills Prep Early College High | Phoenix | AZ | 2010 | 12 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Phoenix Advantage Charter School | Phoenix | AZ | 1997 | 481 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Riverbend Prep | Laveen | AZ | 2008 | 314 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Mercury On-line Academy of Southern California | Widomar | CA | 2009 | 420 | M | M | CHARTER | Yes |
| Banning Lewis Ranch Academy | Colorado Springs | CO | 2006 | 742 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Northern Co. Academy of Arts & Knowledge (now T.R. Paul Academy of Arts and Know | Fort Collins | CO | 2006 | 264 | KG | 7 | CHARTER | No |
| Space Technology And Arts Academy (star Academy) | Colorado Springs | CO | 2006 | 446 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Arts and Technology Academy Public Charter School | Washington DC | DC | 1999 | 602 | PK | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Howard Road Academy Main Campus | Washington | DC | 2001 | 522 | PK | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| Howard Road Academy - Martin Luther King | Washington DC | DC | 2010 | 129 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Howard Road Academy Pennsylvania Ave Campus | Washington DC | DC | 2001 | 154 | PK | 2 | CHARTER | No |
| Atlanta Preparatory Academy | Atlanta | GA | 2009 | 441 | KG | 7 | DISTRICT | No |
| Frazier Preparatory Academy | Chicago | IL | 2007 | 411 | PK | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| Arts and Technology Academy of Pontiac | Pontiac | MI | 2001 | 423 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Bay County Public School Academy | Bay City | MI | 2001 | 236 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Bingham Arts Academy | Alpena | MI | 2004 | 200 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Business Entrepreneurship, Science & Techn (closed in 2012-2013) | Highland Park | MI | 2004 | 494 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Capital Area Academy | Lansing | MI | 1999 | 183 | M | M | CHARTER | No |
| Discovery Arts & Technology | Inkster | MI | 2005 | 221 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Grand Blanc Academy | Grand Blanc | MI | 1999 | 417 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Richfield Public School Academy | Flint | MI | 2003 | 653 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Academy of Arts & Humanities | Warren | OH | 2005 | 242 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Academy of Arts and Sciences | Lorain | OH | 2005 | 130 | KG | 3 | CHARTER | No |
| Arts and Sciences Preparatory Academy | Cleveland | OH | 2006 | 185 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Cleveland Arts & Social Sciences Academy | Cleveland | OH | 2005 | 391 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Columbus Arts and Technology Academy | Columbus | OH | 2004 | 445 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Columbus Humanities Arts and Technology Academy | Columbus | OH | 2004 | 360 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Columbus Preparatory Academy | Columbus | OH | 2004 | 647 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Cornerstone Academy Community | Westerville | OH | 2000 | 464 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Foundation Academy of Mansfield | Mansfield | OH | 2007 | 323 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Star Academy Of Toledo | Toledo | OH | 2008 | 193 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Youngstown Academy of Excellence | Youngstown | OH | 2005 | 209 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Fell Charter School | Simpson | PA | 2002 | 152 | KG | 9 | CHARTER | No |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 34

Number of States= 8

Total Enrollment= 11,824



a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

National Heritage Academies

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address
3850 Broadmoor Ave SE, Suite 201
Grand Rapids, MI 49512

Telephone and Fax
Phone 877-223-6402
Fax 616-575-6801

Website and e-mail
<http://www.nhaschools.com/Pages/default.aspx>
info@nhaschools.com

Year Founded
1995

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | | Grades Served | | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|--|---------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | | From | To | | |
| Foundations Academy | Brighton | CO | 2010 | 581 | | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| Landmark Academy At Reunion | Commerce City | CO | 2007 | 695 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Atlanta Heights Charter School | Atlanta | GA | 2010 | 531 | | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| Andrew J. Brown Academy | Indianapolis | IN | 2003 | 664 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Aspire Charter Academy | Gary | IN | 2008 | 667 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Inspire Charter Academy | Baton Rouge | LA | 2010 | 505 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Achieve Charter Academy | Canton | MI | 2009 | 737 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Burton Glen Charter Academy | Burton | MI | 1999 | 672 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Canton Charter Academy | Canton | MI | 2000 | 734 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Chandler Woods Charter Academy | Belmont | MI | 1999 | 710 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Cross Creek Charter Academy | Byron Center | MI | 1997 | 738 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Detroit Enterprise Academy | Detroit | MI | 2004 | 713 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Detroit Merit Charter Academy | Detroit | MI | 2002 | 733 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Detroit Premier Academy | Detroit | MI | 2005 | 742 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Eagle Crest Charter Academy | Holland | MI | 1997 | 720 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Endeavor Charter Academy | Springfield | MI | 1998 | 707 | | PK | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Excel Charter Academy | Grand Rapids | MI | 1995 | 735 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Flagship Charter Academy | Detroit | MI | 2007 | 694 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Fortis Academy | Ypsilanti | MI | 2004 | 678 | | PK | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Great Oaks Academy | Warren | MI | 2004 | 729 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Hamtramck Academy | Hamtramck | MI | 2003 | 494 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Keystone Academy | Belleville | MI | 2003 | 763 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Knapp Charter Academy | Grand Rapids | MI | 1997 | 752 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Lansing Charter Academy | Lansing | MI | 2009 | 565 | | PK | 7 | CHARTER | No |
| Laurus Academy | Southfield | MI | 2004 | 728 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Legacy Charter Academy | Detroit | MI | 2010 | 521 | | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| Linden Charter Academy | Flint | MI | 1999 | 739 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Metro Charter Academy | Romulus | MI | 2000 | 745 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| North Saginaw Charter Academy | Saginaw | MI | 1999 | 425 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Paragon Charter Academy | Jackson | MI | 1998 | 700 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Paramount Charter Academy | Kalamazoo | MI | 1998 | 683 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Prevail Academy | Mount Clemens | MI | 2004 | 598 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Quest Charter Academy | Taylor | MI | 2009 | 621 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Reach Academy | Roseville | MI | 2008 | 701 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Ridge Park Charter Academy | Grand Rapids | MI | 1998 | 687 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| South Arbor Charter Academy | Ypsilanti | MI | 1999 | 766 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| South Canton Scholars Charter Academy | Canton | MI | 2011 | 587 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Taylor Exemplar Academy | Taylor | MI | 2006 | 715 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Timberland Academy | Muskegon | MI | 1998 | 381 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Triumph Academy | Monroe | MI | 2004 | 632 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Vanderbilt Charter Academy | Holland | MI | 1996 | 448 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Vanguard Charter Academy | Wyoming | MI | 1996 | 744 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Vista Charter Academy | Grand Rapids | MI | 1996 | 720 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Walker Charter Academy | Walker | MI | 1997 | 721 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Walton Charter Academy | Pontiac | MI | 1999 | 790 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Warrendale Charter Academy | Detroit | MI | 2001 | 748 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Windemere Park Charter Academy | Lansing | MI | 1999 | 719 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |

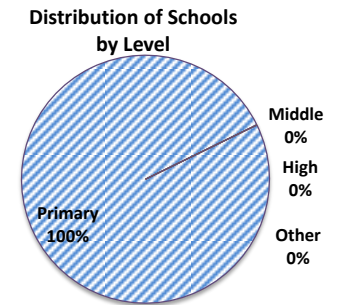
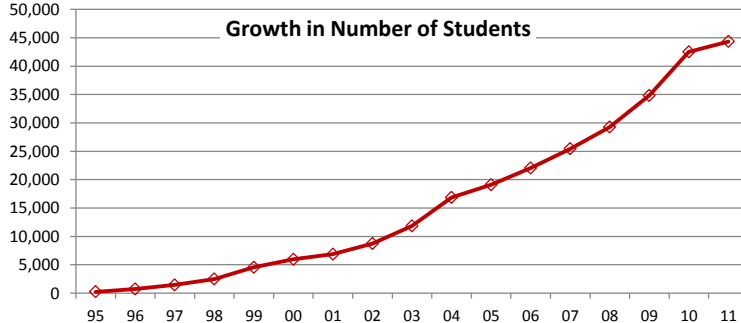
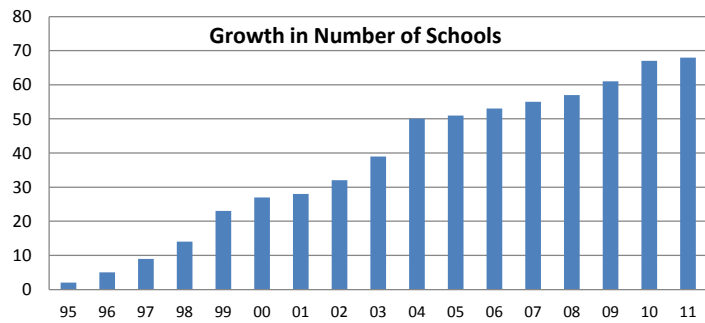
National Heritage Academies

(continued)

2011-2012

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|---------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Forsyth Academies | Winston Salem | NC | 1999 | 702 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Greensboro Academy | Greensboro | NC | 1999 | 721 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Preeminent Charter | Raleigh | NC | 2000 | 544 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Queen's Grant Community | Mint Hill | NC | 2002 | 1312 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Research Triangle Charter Academy | Durham | NC | 2000 | 692 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Brooklyn Dreams Charter School | Brooklyn | NY | 2010 | 245 | KG | 4 | CHARTER | No |
| Brooklyn Excelsior Charter School | Brooklyn | NY | 2003 | 718 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Brooklyn Scholars Charter School | Brooklyn | NY | 2009 | 392 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| Buffalo United Charter School | Buffalo | NY | 2003 | 659 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Riverton Street Charter School | Queens | NY | 2010 | 253 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Southside Academy Charter School | Syracuse | NY | 2002 | 678 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Alliance Academy of Cincinnati | Cincinnati | OH | 2003 | 275 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Apex Academy | Cleveland | OH | 2004 | 556 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Bennett Venture Academy | Toledo | OH | 2005 | 728 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Emerson Academy of Dayton | Dayton | OH | 2004 | 733 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| North Dayton School of Science and Discovery | Dayton | OH | 2002 | 523 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Orion Academy | Cincinnati | OH | 2004 | 683 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Pathway School of Discovery | Dayton | OH | 2003 | 785 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Pinnacle Academy | Euclid | OH | 2004 | 722 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Stambaugh Academy | Youngstown | OH | 2006 | 423 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Winterfield Venture Academy | Toledo | OH | 2004 | 616 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 68
 Number of States= 8
 Total Enrollment= 44,338



Notes:
 a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address
115 Pheasant Run, Suite 201
Newtown, PA 18940

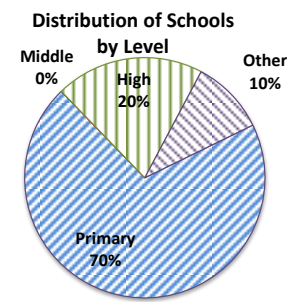
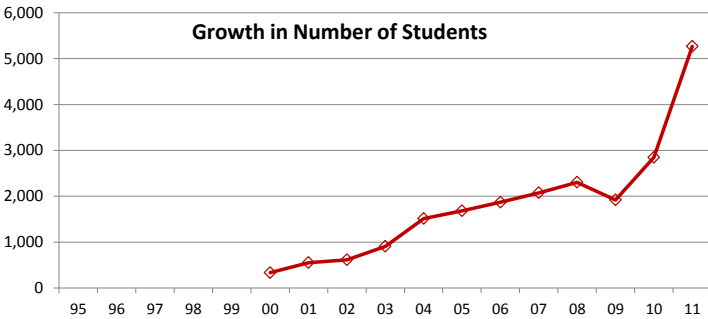
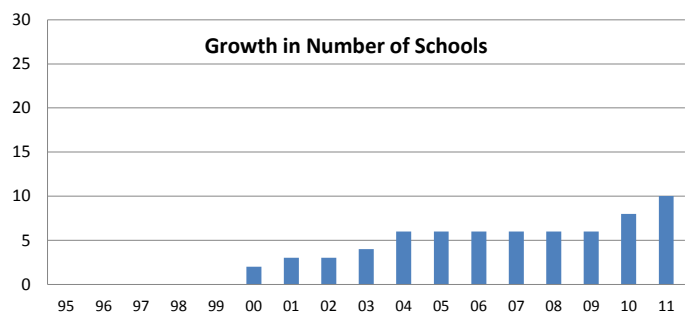
Telephone and Fax
Phone 215-497-8301
Fax 215-497-8305

Website and e-mail
www.omninvestllc.com
info@omninvest.com

Year Founded
2000

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | | Grades Served | | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|--------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|----|---------------|---------|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | From | To | | | | |
| Alliance for Progress Charter School | Philadelphia | PA | 1998 | 346 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| Discovery Charter School | Philadelphia | PA | 2003 | 640 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Franklin Towne Charter Elementary School | Philadelphia | PA | 2009 | 565 | KG | 7 | CHARTER | No | |
| Franklin Towne Charter High School | Philadelphia | PA | 2000 | 930 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Imani Education Circle Charter School | Philadelphia | PA | 1999 | 458 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Imhotep Institute Charter High School | Philadelphia | PA | 1998 | 575 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Pan American Academy Charter School | Philadelphia | PA | 2008 | 476 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| People for People Charter School | Philadelphia | PA | 2001 | 527 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Philadelphia Montessori Charter School | Philadelphia | PA | 2004 | 203 | PK | 6 | CHARTER | No | |
| World Communications Charter School | Philadelphia | PA | 1997 | 548 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 10
 Number of States= 1
 Total Enrollment= 5,268



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Victory Education Partners (formerly Victory Schools Inc.)

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

22 West 19th St, 9th Floor
New York, NY 10011

Telephone and Fax

Phone 212-786-7900
Fax 212-265-1742

Website and e-mail

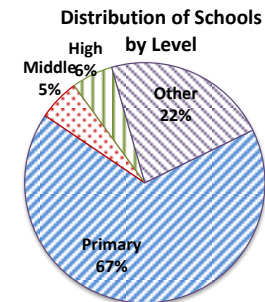
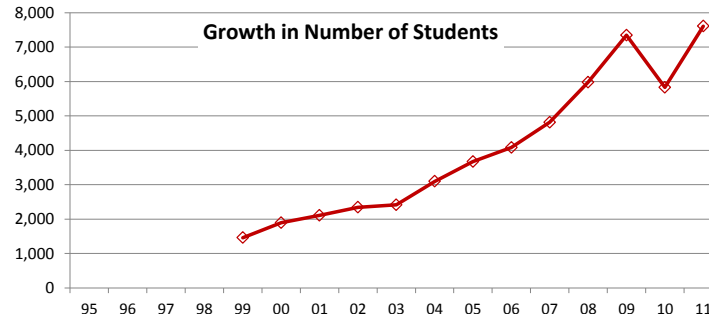
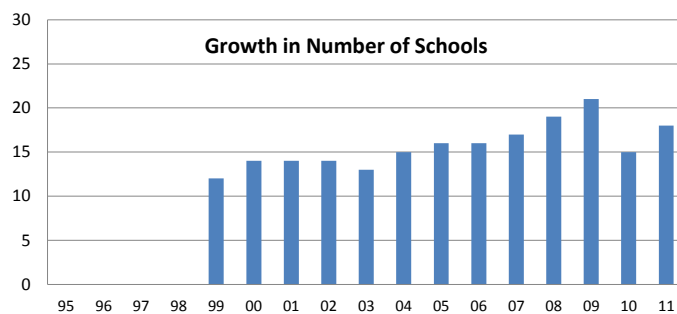
www.victoryep.com
through website

Year Founded

1999

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|---|----------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Chicago International Charter School - Avalon Campus | Chicago | IL | 2005 | 556 | PK 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Chicago International Charter School - Washington Park Campus 4-8 | Chicago | IL | 2000 | 556 | PK 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Chicago International Charter School - Washington Park Campus K-8 | Chicago | IL | 2001 | 556 | PK 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Chicago International Charter School- Basil | Chicago | IL | 2002 | 556 | PK 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Hope Institute Learning Academy HS | Chicago | IL | 2009 | 399 | KG 3 | DISTRICT | No |
| Academy Charter School | Hempstead | NY | 2009 | 422 | KG 4 | CHARTER | No |
| Bronx Global Learning Institute For Girls Charter | Bronx | NY | 2008 | 247 | KG 4 | CHARTER | No |
| Charter School of Educational Excellence | Yonkers | NY | 2005 | 554 | KG 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Grand Concourse Academy Charter School | Bronx | NY | 2004 | 377 | KG 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Merrick Academy | Queens Village | NY | 2000 | 496 | KG 6 | CHARTER | No |
| New Hope Academy Charter School | Brooklyn | NY | 2010 | 242 | KG 3 | CHARTER | No |
| New World Preparatory Charter School | Staten Island | NY | 2010 | 194 | 6 8 | CHARTER | No |
| NYC Charter HS for Arch., Eng., & Construction | Bronx | NY | 2008 | 399 | 9 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Peninsula Preparatory Academy | Arverne | NY | 2004 | 343 | KG 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Roosevelt Childrens Academy Charter School | Roosevelt | NY | 2000 | 740 | KG 8 | CHARTER | No |
| S. Bronx CS for International Culture and the Arts | Bronx | NY | 2005 | 385 | KG 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Sisulu-Walker Charter School of Harlem | New York | NY | 1999 | 269 | KG 5 | CHARTER | No |
| South Bronx Classical Charter School | Bronx | NY | 2006 | 322 | KG 5 | CHARTER | No |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 18
 Number of States= 2
 Total Enrollment= 7,613



Notes:

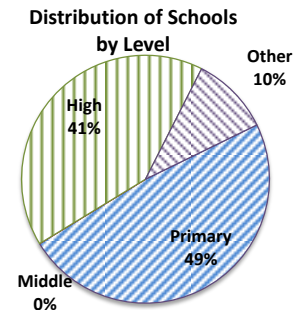
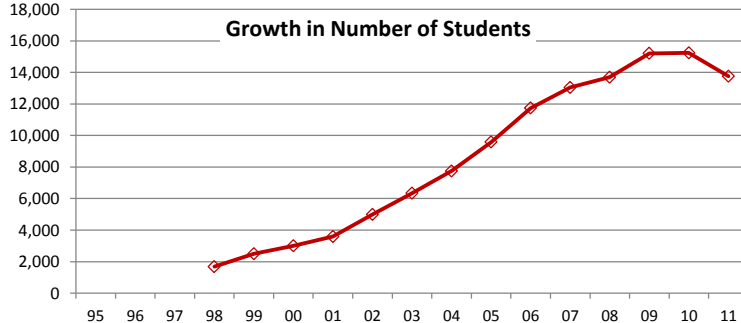
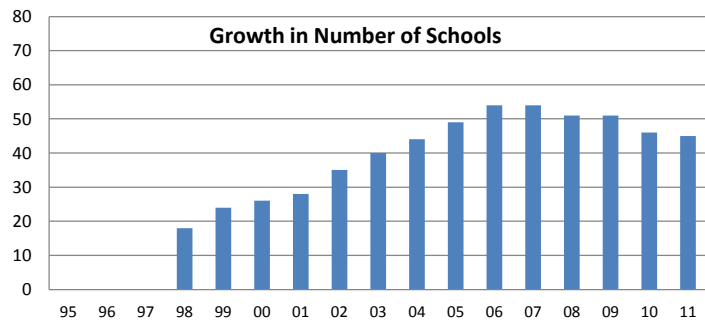
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

| | | | |
|--|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 121 S. Main St, Suite 200 Akron, OH 44308 | Phone 800-525-7967 Fax 330-535-5055 | www.whitehatmgmt.com through website | 1998 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | | Grades Served | | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|---|------------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|--|---------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | | From | To | | |
| Life Skills Center of Arizona | Phoenix | AZ | 2002 | 248 | | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Life Skills Center of Colorado Springs | Colorado Springs | CO | 2004 | 263 | | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Life Skills Center of Denver | Denver | CO | 2003 | 222 | | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Life Skills Center Broward County | Oakland Park | FL | 2005 | 273 | | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Life Skills Center - Lee County | Fort Myers | FL | 2006 | 182 | | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Life Skills Center - Leon County | Tallahassee | FL | 2006 | 312 | | M | M | CHARTER | No |
| Life Skills Center - Miami-Dade County | Miami | FL | 2005 | 315 | | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Life Skills Center - Opa-Locka | Opa Locka | FL | 2006 | 359 | | M | M | CHARTER | No |
| Life Skills Center - Orange County | Orlando | FL | 2007 | 257 | | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Life Skills Center North (New Start High School) | Clearwater | FL | 2008 | 293 | | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Life Skills Center of Palm Beach County | Delray Beach | FL | 2005 | 202 | | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Life Skills Center Polk County East | Winter Haven | FL | 2007 | 226 | | M | M | CHARTER | No |
| Life Skills Center of Pontiac | Pontiac | MI | 2004 | 172 | | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Brighten Heights | Canton | OH | 2001 | 300 | | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Hope Academy - Chapelside | Cleveland | OH | 1998 | 443 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Hope Academy Cathedral Campus | Cleveland | OH | 1998 | 519 | | M | M | CHARTER | No |
| Hope Academy Cuyahoga Campus | Cleveland | OH | 2003 | 409 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Hope Academy East Campus | Cleveland | OH | 2003 | 393 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Hope Academy Lincoln Park Campus | Cleveland | OH | 1999 | 212 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Hope Academy North Coast Campus | Cleveland | OH | 2002 | 278 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Hope Academy Northwest Campus | Cleveland | OH | 2004 | 401 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Hope Academy of Brown Street Campus | Akron | OH | 1999 | 286 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Hope Academy University Campus | Akron | OH | 1998 | 375 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Life Skills Center of Akron | Akron | OH | 1999 | 116 | | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Life Skills Center of Canton | Canton | OH | 2002 | 127 | | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Life Skills Center of Cincinnati | Cincinnati | OH | 2000 | 206 | | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Life Skills Center of Cleveland | Cleveland | OH | 1999 | 255 | | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Life Skills Center of Columbus North | Columbus | OH | 2006 | 158 | | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Life Skills Center of Columbus Southeast | Columbus | OH | 2006 | 212 | | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Life Skills Center of Dayton | Dayton | OH | 2005 | 315 | | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Life Skills Center of Elyria | Elyria | OH | 2002 | 154 | | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Life Skills Center of Hamilton County | Cincinnati | OH | 2003 | 137 | | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Life Skills Center of Lake Erie | Cleveland | OH | 2003 | 424 | | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Life Skills Center of Middletown | Middletown | OH | 2001 | 249 | | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Life Skills Center of North Akron | Akron | OH | 2005 | 116 | | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Life Skills Center of Northeast Ohio | Cleveland | OH | 2003 | 302 | | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Life Skills Center of Springfield | Springfield | OH | 2001 | 165 | | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Life Skills Center of Summit County | Akron | OH | 2003 | 143 | | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Life Skills Center of Toledo | Toledo | OH | 2002 | 126 | | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Life Skills Center of Trumbull County | Warren | OH | 2000 | 279 | | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Life Skills Center of Youngstown | Youngstown | OH | 1999 | 236 | | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Ohio Distance & Electronic Learning Academy (also known as Alternative Education Ac | Akron | OH | 2002 | 2131 | | KG | 12 | CHARTER | Yes |
| Riverside Academy | Cincinnati | OH | 1999 | 269 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Southside Academy | Youngstown | OH | 2010 | 374 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Pennsylvania Distance Learning CS | Sewickley | PA | 2004 | 323 | | KG | 12 | CHARTER | Yes |
| Warrendale Charter Academy | Detroit | MI | 2001 | 748 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Windemere Park Charter Academy | Lansing | MI | 1999 | 719 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|---------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Forsyth Academies | Winston Salem | NC | 1999 | 702 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Greensboro Academy | Greensboro | NC | 1999 | 721 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Preeminent Charter | Raleigh | NC | 2000 | 544 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Queen's Grant Community | Mint Hill | NC | 2002 | 1312 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Research Triangle Charter Academy | Durham | NC | 2000 | 692 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Brooklyn Dreams Charter School | Brooklyn | NY | 2010 | 245 | KG | 4 | CHARTER | No |
| Brooklyn Excelsior Charter School | Brooklyn | NY | 2003 | 718 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Brooklyn Scholars Charter School | Brooklyn | NY | 2009 | 392 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| Buffalo United Charter School | Buffalo | NY | 2003 | 659 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Riverton Street Charter School | Queens | NY | 2010 | 253 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Southside Academy Charter School | Syracuse | NY | 2002 | 678 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Alliance Academy of Cincinnati | Cincinnati | OH | 2003 | 275 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Apex Academy | Cleveland | OH | 2004 | 556 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Bennett Venture Academy | Toledo | OH | 2005 | 728 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Emerson Academy of Dayton | Dayton | OH | 2004 | 733 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| North Dayton School of Science and Discovery | Dayton | OH | 2002 | 523 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Orion Academy | Cincinnati | OH | 2004 | 683 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Pathway School of Discovery | Dayton | OH | 2003 | 785 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Pinnacle Academy | Euclid | OH | 2004 | 722 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Stambaugh Academy | Youngstown | OH | 2006 | 423 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Winterfield Venture Academy | Toledo | OH | 2004 | 616 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 68
 Number of States= 8
 Total Enrollment= 28,184



Notes:
 a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Accelerated Learning Solutions

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

3206 S. University Dr.
Miramar, FL 33025

Telephone and Fax

Phone 888-437-9353
Fax 954-433-0701

Website and e-mail

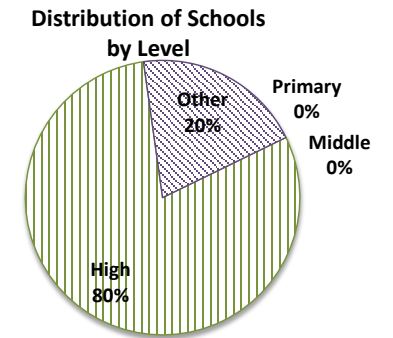
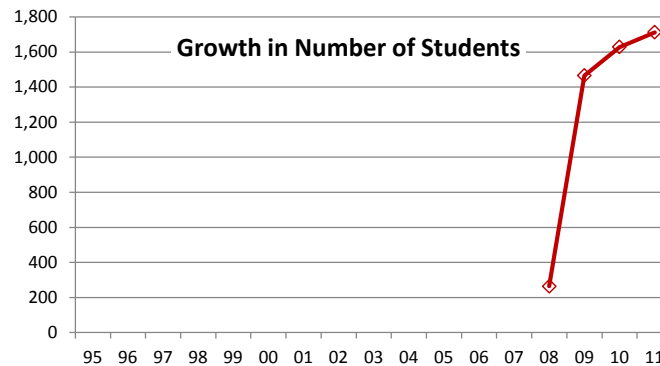
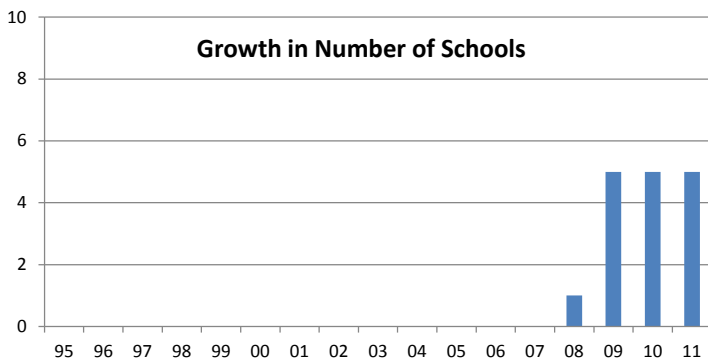
www.als-education.com
through website

Year Founded

2008

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|----------------------------|------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----|---------------------|----------------|
| Coronado High School | Fort Myers | FL | 2009 | 400 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Dolphin Park High | Miramar | FL | 2009 | 385 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Lauderhill High | Lauderhill | FL | 2009 | 327 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| North Nicholas High School | Cape Coral | FL | 2008 | 272 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| North University High | Sunrise | FL | 2009 | 328 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 5 **Number of States= 1** **Total Enrollment= 1,712**



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address

777 E. Altamonte Drive
Altamonte Springs, FL 32701

Telephone and Fax

Phone 800-215-7112
Fax 407-788-0180

Website and e-mail

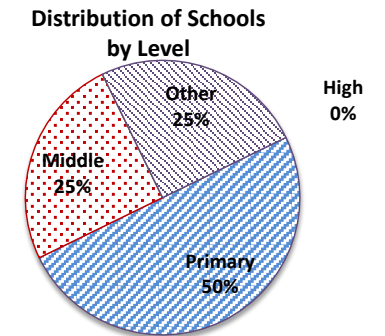
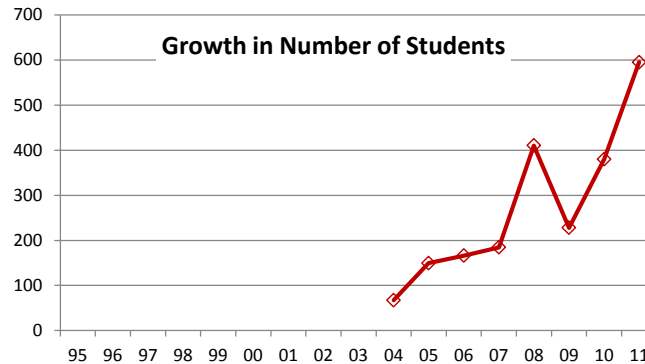
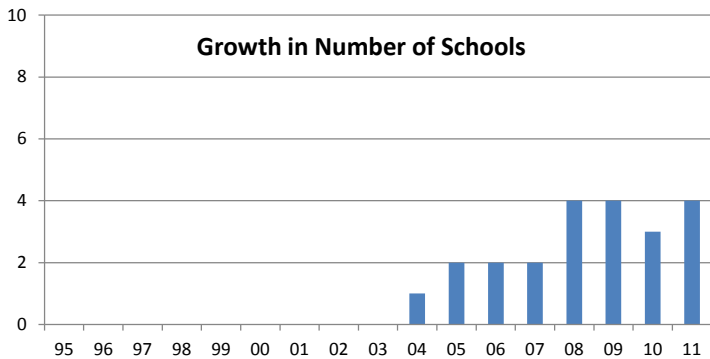
www.achcorp.com
info@achcorp.com

Year Founded

1972

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|--|---------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----|---------------------|----------------|
| Discovery Middle Charter | Coral Springs | FL | 2007 | 172 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Educational Horizons Charter School | Melbourne | FL | 2008 | 99 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| Literacy Leadership Technology Academy | Tampa | FL | 2005 | 284 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| The Island School | Boca Grande | FL | 2008 | 40 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4 **Number of States= 1** **Total Enrollment= 595**



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Advance Educational Services

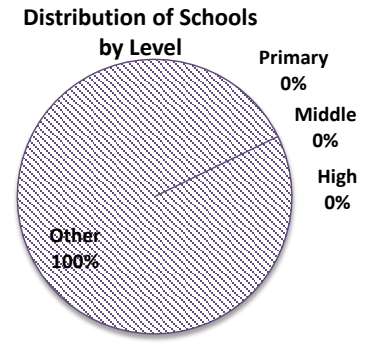
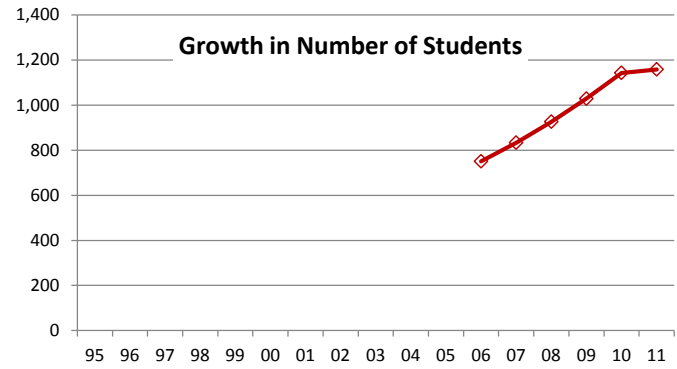
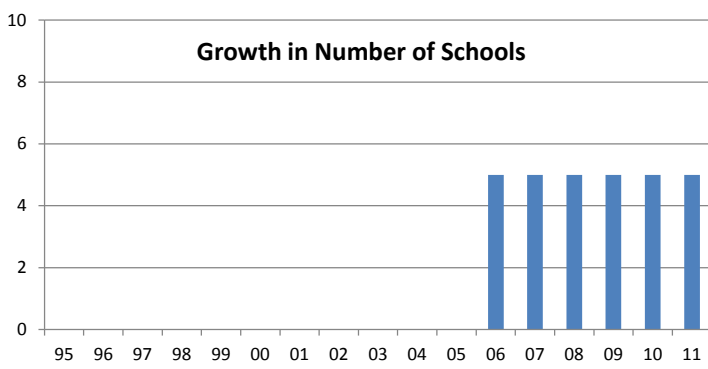
Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

| | | | |
|---|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 4407 W St. Joe Hwy Lansing, MI 48917 | Phone 800-772-4125 Fax 517-321-4526 | http://www.bizapedia.com/mi/ADVANCE-EDUCATIONAL-S None | 2006 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|---|---------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----|---------------------|----------------|
| Island City Academy | Eaton Rapids | MI | 1996 | 215 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Walden Green Montessori | Spring Lake | MI | 1995 | 246 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| West Michigan Academy of Arts and Academics | Spring Lake | MI | 1995 | 376 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| White Pine Academy | Leslie | MI | 1999 | 113 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Woodland School | Traverse City | MI | 1996 | 208 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 5 **Number of States= 1** **Total Enrollment= 1,158**



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Benjamin Franklin Charter School

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

320 East Warner Rd
Gilbert, AZ 85296

Telephone and Fax

Phone 480-632-0722
Fax 480-632-8716

Website and e-mail

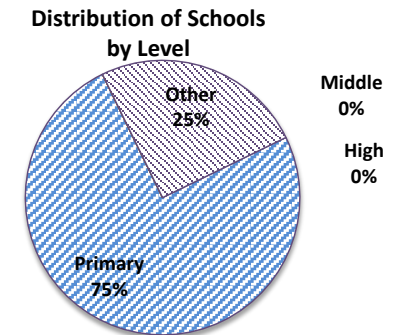
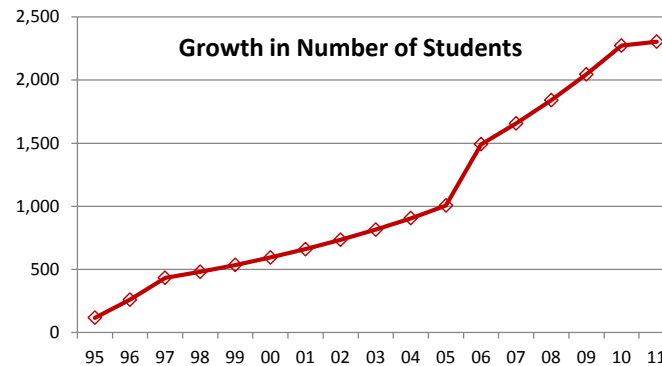
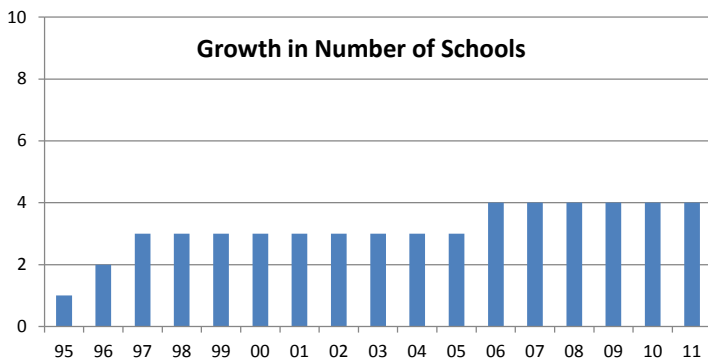
benjaminfranklincharterschool.com
None

Year Founded

1995

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|---|-------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----|---------------------|----------------|
| Benjamin Franklin Charter School - Gilbert | Gilbert | AZ | 1997 | 472 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| Benjamin Franklin Charter School - Mesa | Mesa | AZ | 1995 | 249 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| Benjamin Franklin Charter School - Power Campus | Gilbert | AZ | 2006 | 917 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Benjamin Franklin Charter School - Queen Creek | Queen Creek | AZ | 1996 | 666 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4 **Number of States= 1** **Total Enrollment= 2,304**



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

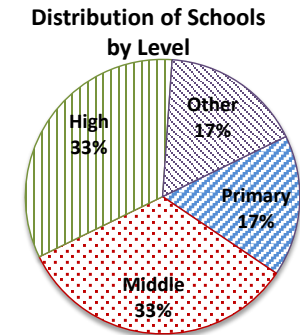
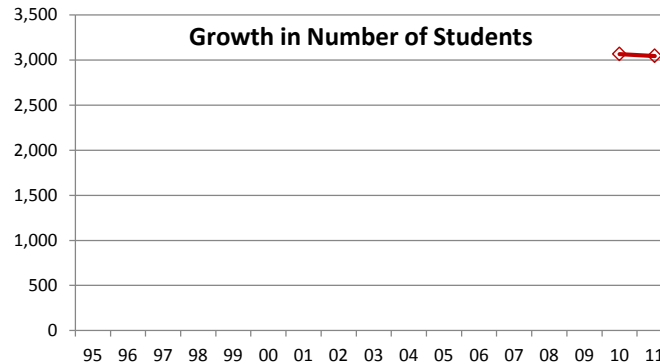
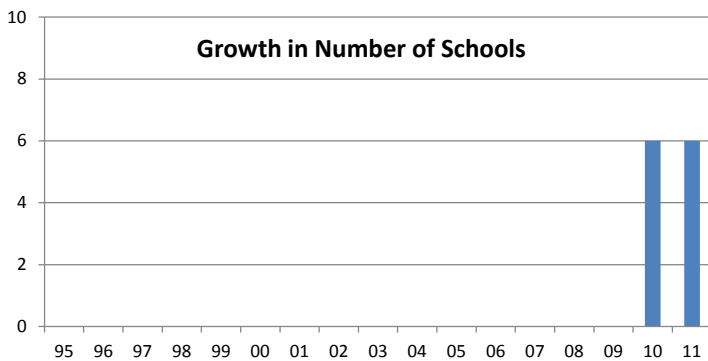
Address
 400 Blue Hill Drive, North Lobby, Suite Westwood, MA 02090
Telephone and Fax
 Phone 781-915-0040
 Fax 781-915-0001

Website and e-mail
 www.camb-ed-us.com
 info@camb-ed-us.com

Year Founded
 2010

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|--|---------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----|---------------------|----------------|
| Ellen Warren Chambliss Elementary School | Wakefield | VA | 2010 | 258 | KG | 3 | DISTRICT | No |
| James S. Russell Middle School | Lawrenceville | VA | 2010 | 447 | 6 | 8 | DISTRICT | No |
| Peabody Middle School | Petersburg | VA | 2010 | 560 | 6 | 7 | DISTRICT | No |
| Prince Edward County High | Farmville | VA | 2010 | 697 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | No |
| Sussex Central Middle School | Sussex | VA | 2010 | 484 | 4 | 7 | DISTRICT | No |
| Vernon Johns Junior High School | Petersburg | VA | 2010 | 599 | 8 | 9 | DISTRICT | No |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 6 **Number of States= 1** **Total Enrollment= 3,045**



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Charter School Administrative Services

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address
20820 Greenfield Rd.
Oak Park, MI 48237

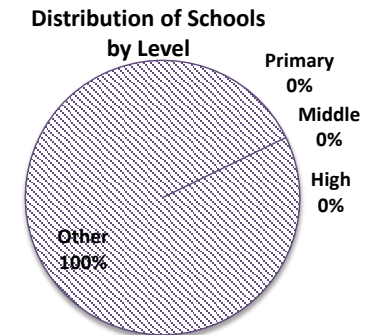
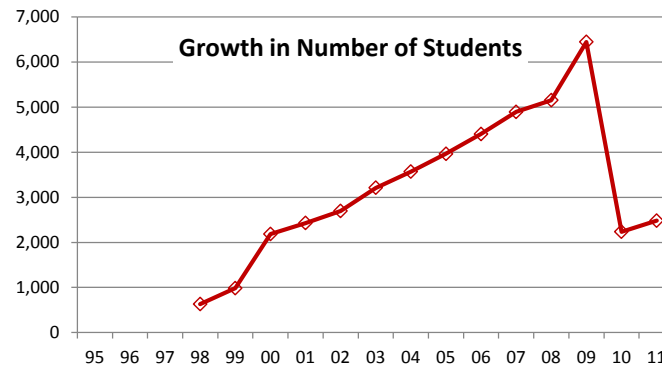
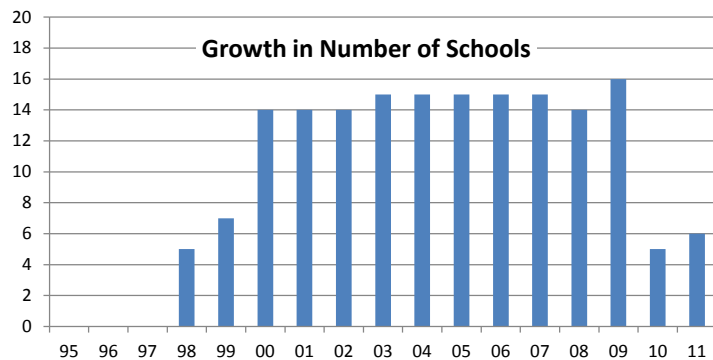
Telephone and Fax
Phone 248-569-7787
Fax 248-968-1373

Website and e-mail
charteracademies.com
information@charteracademies.com

Year Founded
1995

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|---|-----------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----|---------------------|----------------|
| Academy of Flint | Flint | MI | 1999 | 473 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Academy of Lathrup Village (also Leaders Preparatory Academy) | Lathrup Village | MI | 1995 | 356 | M | M | CHARTER | No |
| Academy of Southfield | Southfield | MI | 1995 | 400 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Academy of Warren | Warren | MI | 2005 | 682 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Academy of Waterford | Waterford | MI | 2003 | 221 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Academy of Westland | Westland | MI | 1996 | 349 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 6 **Number of States= 1** **Total Enrollment= 2,481**



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Charter School Associates, Inc.

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

4300 N University Drive, Suite C201
Sunrise, FL 33351

Telephone and Fax

Phone 954-414-5767
Fax 954-748-5717

Website and e-mail

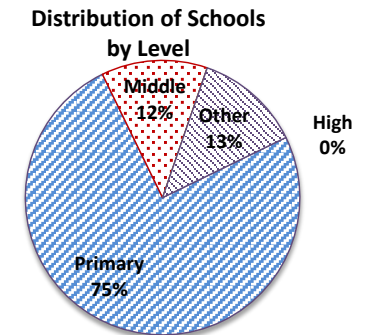
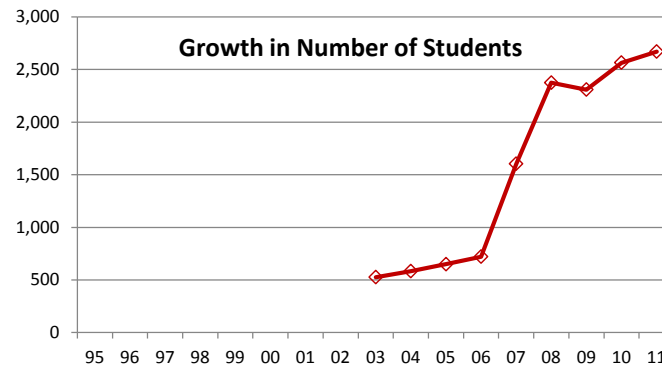
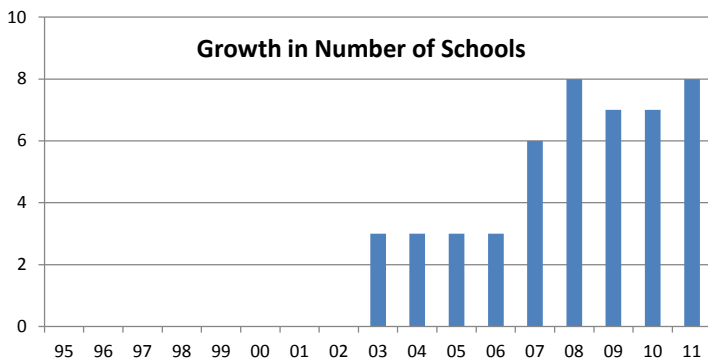
www.charterschoolassociates.com
charterhelp@charterschoolassociates.com

Year Founded

2003

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----|---------------------|----------------|
| Excelsior Charter of Broward | Tamarac | FL | 2008 | 200 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Kidz Choice Charter School | Pembroke Pines | FL | 2009 | 122 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Life Institute for Education Academy | Fort Myers | FL | 2008 | 39 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Pemayetv Emahakv Our Way School | Okeechobee | FL | 2007 | 188 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Shiloh Elementary Charter School | Plant City | FL | 2007 | 418 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Shiloh Middle Charter School | Plant City | FL | 2009 | 183 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Summerville Advantage Academy | Homestead | FL | 2007 | 476 | PK | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| The Charter School at Waterstone | Homestead | FL | 2003 | 1044 | PK | 8 | CHARTER | No |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 8 **Number of States= 1** **Total Enrollment= 2,670**



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Community Education Partners

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

2636 Elm Hill Pike, Suite 500
Nashville, TN 37214

Telephone and Fax

Phone 800-647-8439
Fax 615-850-3819

Website and e-mail

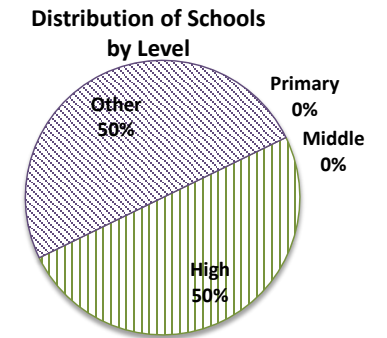
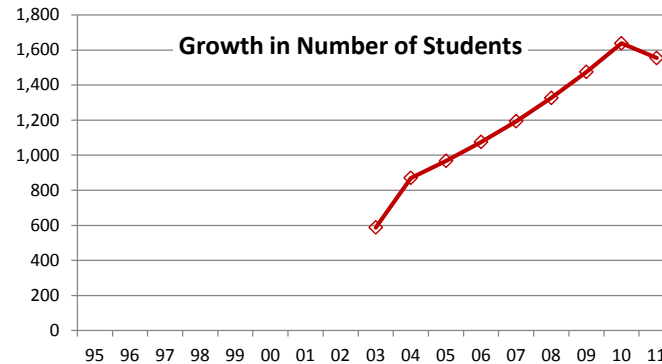
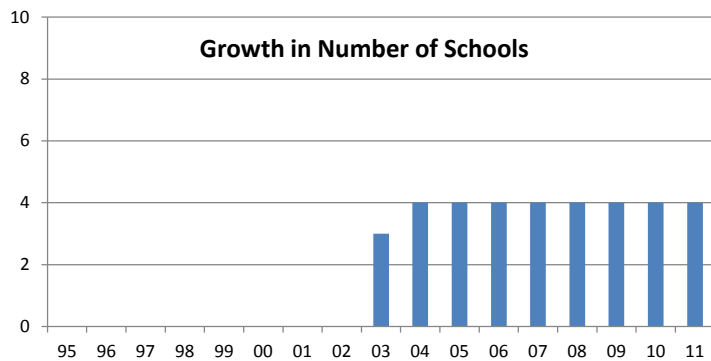
communityeducationpartners.com
through website

Year Founded

1996

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----|---------------------|----------------|
| Aloma High Charter | Winter Park | FL | 2009 | 389 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Chancery High Charter | Orlando | FL | 2003 | 477 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Sheeler High Charter | Apopka | FL | 2003 | 449 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Richmond Alternative School | Richmond | VA | 2004 | 239 | 6 | 11 | DISTRICT | No |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4 **Number of States= 1** **Total Enrollment= 1,554**



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address
1321 Murfreesboro Pike, Suite 702
Nashville, TN 37217-2626

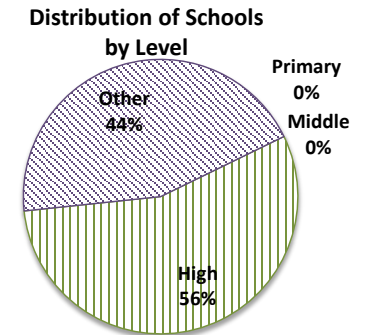
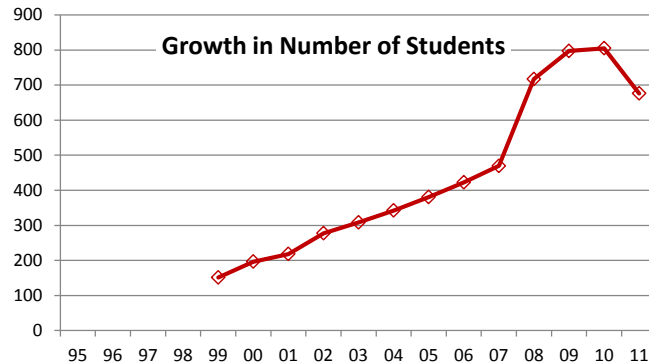
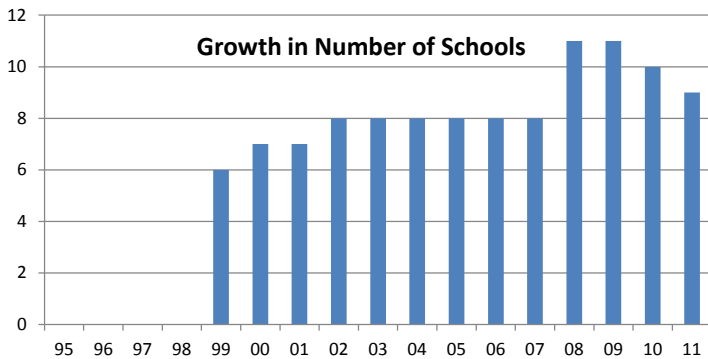
Telephone and Fax
Phone 888-979-0004
Fax 615-577-5695

Website and e-mail
http://www.esa-education.com/Home.aspx
through website

Year Founded
1999

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|-------------------------------|-----------|-------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----|---------------------|----------------|
| Ombudsman - Charter Central | Tucson | AZ | 2008 | 74 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Ombudsman - Charter East | Phoenix | AZ | 1996 | 75 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Ombudsman - Charter East II | Phoenix | AZ | 2008 | 74 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Ombudsman - Charter Metro | Phoenix | AZ | 1999 | 64 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Ombudsman - Charter Northeast | Phoenix | AZ | 2000 | 55 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Ombudsman - Charter Northwest | Peoria | AZ | 2002 | 60 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Ombudsman - Charter Valencia | Tucson | AZ | 2008 | 118 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Ombudsman - Charter West | Glendale | AZ | 1998 | 118 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Youth Advancement Academy | Kalamazoo | MI | 2008 | 38 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 9 **Number of States= 2** **Total Enrollment= 676**



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address

4480 Refugee Road
Columbus, OH 43232

Telephone and Fax

Phone 614-322-7996
Fax 614-501-9470

Website and e-mail

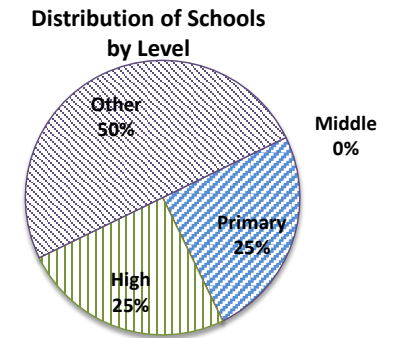
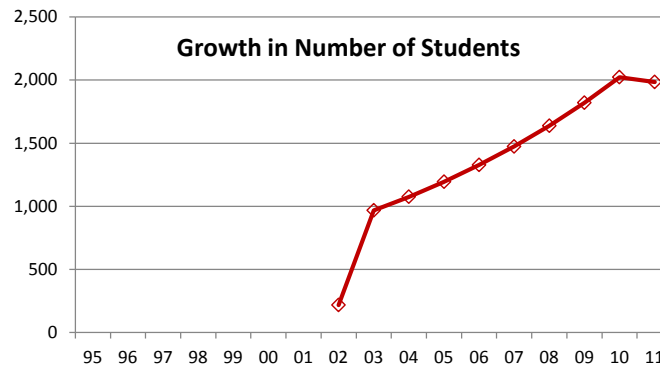
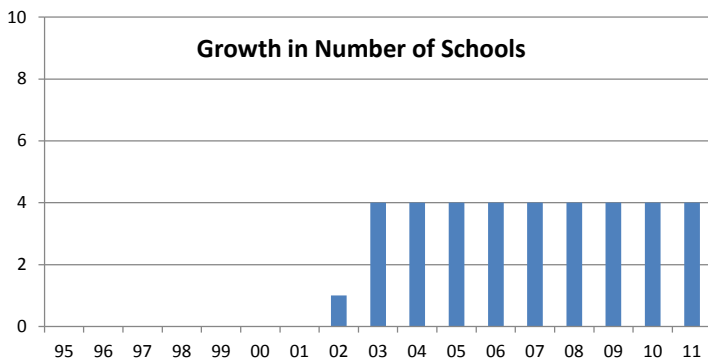
www.eschoolconsultants.com
info@eschoolconsultants.com

Year Founded

2002

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|---|----------|-------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----|---------------------|----------------|
| Focus Learning Academy Northern Columbus | Columbus | OH | 2003 | 182 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Focus Learning Academy of Southeastern Columbus | Columbus | OH | 2003 | 201 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Focus Learning of Southwestern Columbus | Columbus | OH | 2003 | 301 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Virtual Community School of Ohio | Columbus | OH | 2002 | 1300 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | Yes |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4 **Number of States= 1** **Total Enrollment= 1,984**



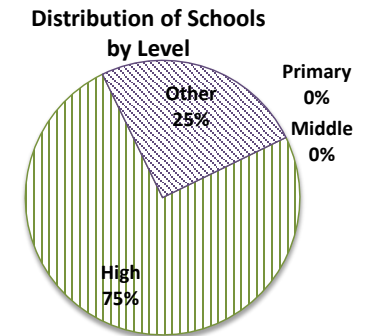
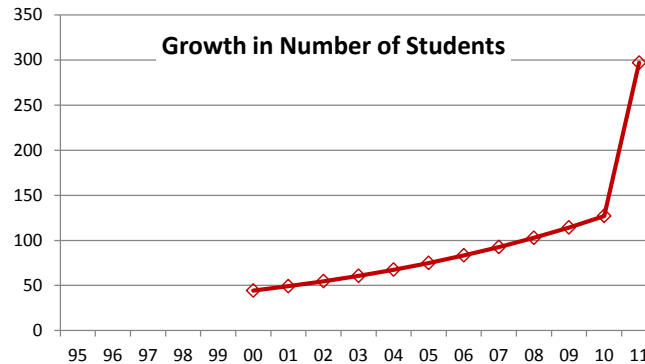
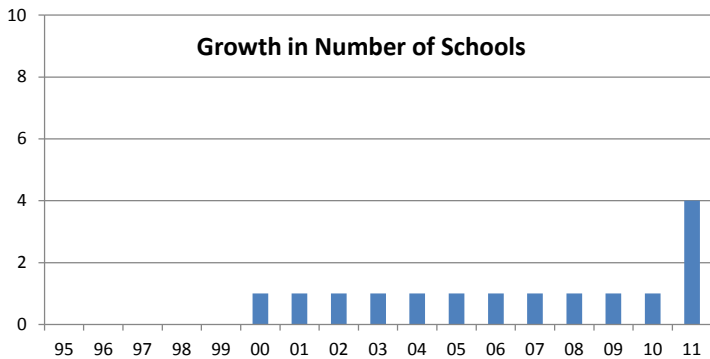
Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

| | | | |
|--|--|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 1833 N. Scottsdale Rd Tempe, AZ 85281 | Phone 480-947-9511 Fax 480-947-9624 | None None | 2000 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|---|---------|-------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Student Choice High School - Peoria | Peoria | AZ | 2010 | 12 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Student Choice High School - Tatum Campus | Phoenix | AZ | 2010 | 26 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Student Choice High School- Paradise Valley | Tempe | AZ | 2010 | 134 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Student Choice High School -Tempe | Tempe | AZ | 2000 | 125 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4 **Number of States= 1** **Total Enrollment= 297**



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Hamadeh Educational Services, Inc.

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address
P.O. Box 1440
Dearborn, MI 48121

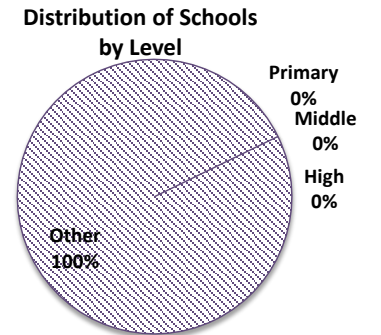
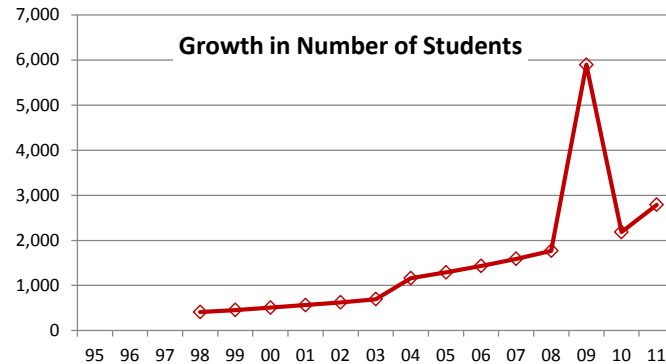
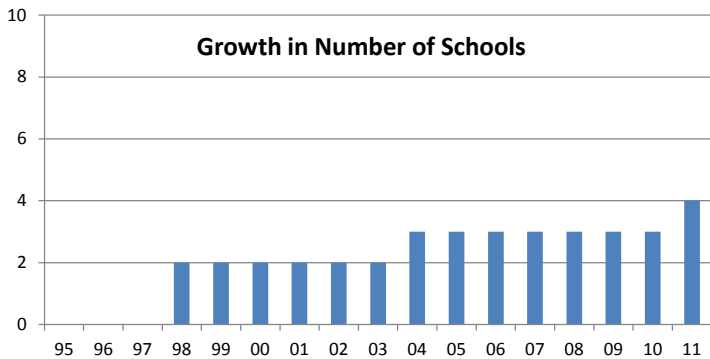
Telephone and Fax
Phone 313-565-0507
Fax 313-565-0718

Website and e-mail
http://www.hesedu.com/
through website

Year Founded
1998

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|----------------------------|------------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----|---------------------|----------------|
| Noor International Academy | Sterling Heights | MI | 2011 | 114 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Star International Academy | Dearborn Heights | MI | 1998 | 1548 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Universal Academy | Detroit | MI | 1998 | 597 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Universal Learning Academy | Livonia | MI | 2004 | 530 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4 **Number of States= 1** **Total Enrollment= 2,789**



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address

2525 W. Jefferson
Trenton, MI 48183

Telephone and Fax

Phone 734-675-5505
Fax 734-675-6553

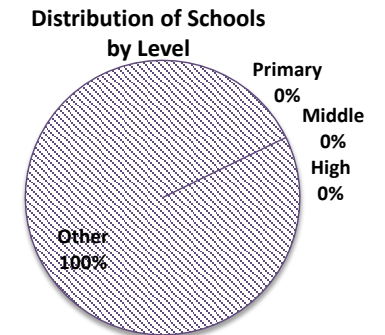
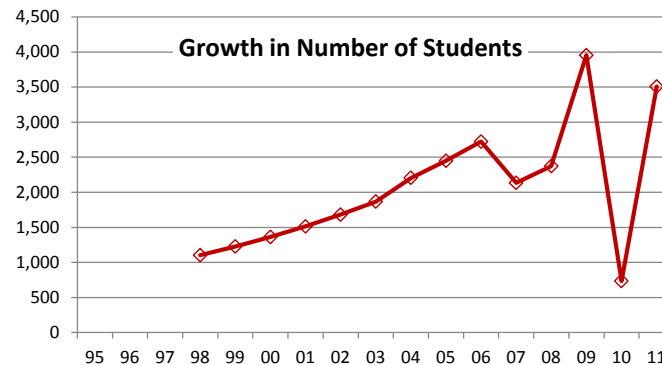
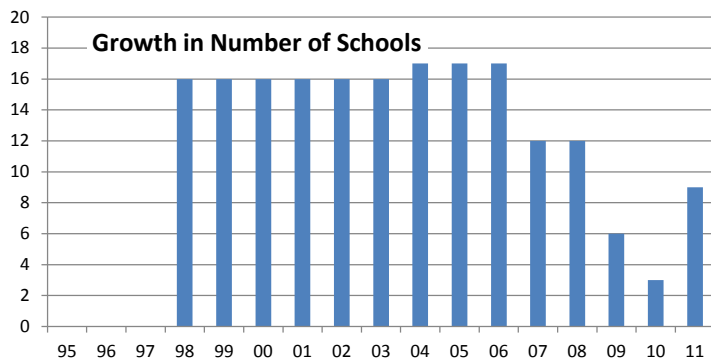
Website and e-mail

heliconassociates.com
mwitucki@heliconassociates.com

Year Founded

1993

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|--|----------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----|---------------------|----------------|
| Eastern Washtenaw Multicultural Academy | Ann Arbor | MI | 2004 | 280 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Marshall Academy | Marshall | MI | 2000 | 273 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| New Bedford Academy - Lambertville | Lambertville | MI | 1998 | 168 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Pansophia Academy | Coldwater | MI | 1999 | 241 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Summit Academy - Flat Rock | Flat Rock | MI | 1999 | 430 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Summit Academy North Elementary School | Huron Township | MI | 2001 | 650 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Summit Academy North High School | Huron Township | MI | 1999 | 654 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Summit Academy North Middle School | Huron Township | MI | 2001 | 465 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Will Carleton Academy | Hillsdale | MI | 1998 | 346 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 9 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 3,507 | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address
309 SW 6th Ave, Suite 820
Portland, OR 97204

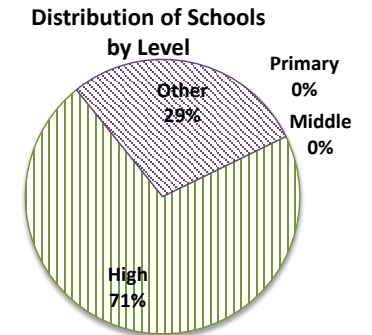
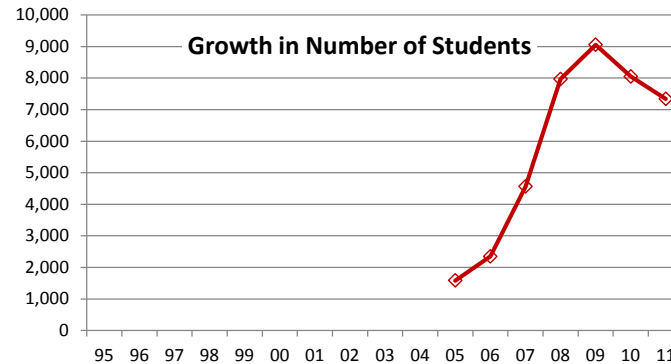
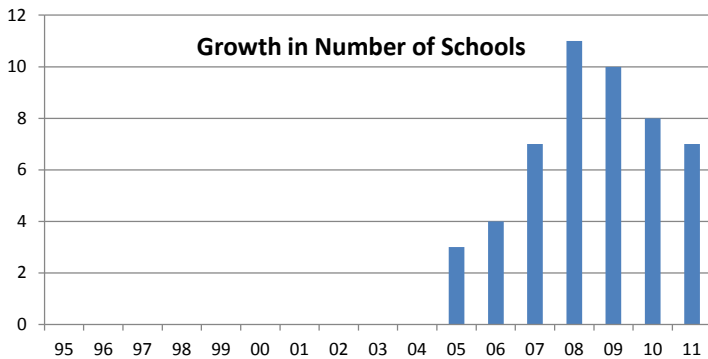
Telephone and Fax
Phone 877-25-INSIGHT
Fax 866-529-1480

Website and e-mail
insightschools.net
inquire@insightschools.net

Year Founded
2005

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|---|-----------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----|---------------------|----------------|
| Insight School of California - North Bay | Windsor | CA | 2007 | 159 | M | M | CHARTER | Yes |
| Insight School of Colorado | Julesburg | CO | 2008 | 1527 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | Yes |
| iSucceed Virtual High School | Boise | ID | 2008 | 700 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | Yes |
| Insight School Of Ks At Hilltop Ed Center | Olathe | KS | 2008 | 754 | 7 | 12 | CHARTER | Yes |
| Insight School of Minnesota | Brooklyn Center | MN | 2008 | 341 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | Yes |
| Insight School of Washington | Forks | WA | 2006 | 3200 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | Yes |
| iForward (formerly Insight School of Wisconsin) | Grantsburg | WI | 2007 | 655 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | Yes |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 7 **Number of States= 7** **Total Enrollment= 7,336**



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Legacy Traditional Charter School

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

17760 N. Regent Dr.
Maricopa, AZ 85138

Telephone and Fax

Phone 520-423-9999
Fax 520-423-9997

Website and e-mail

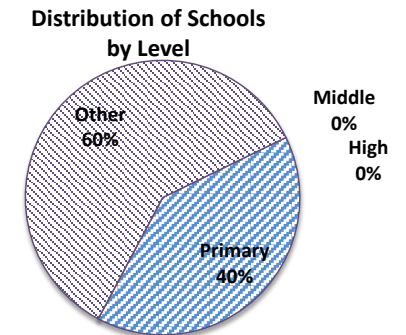
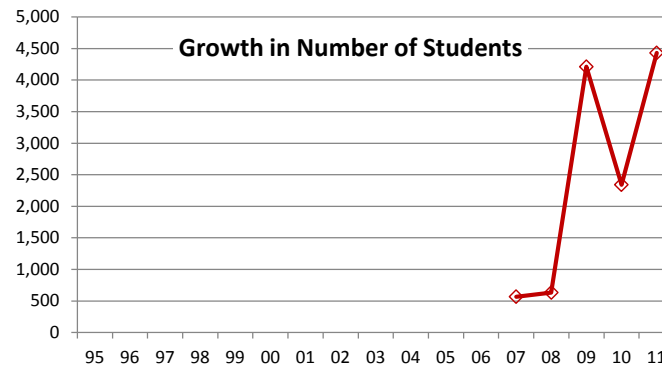
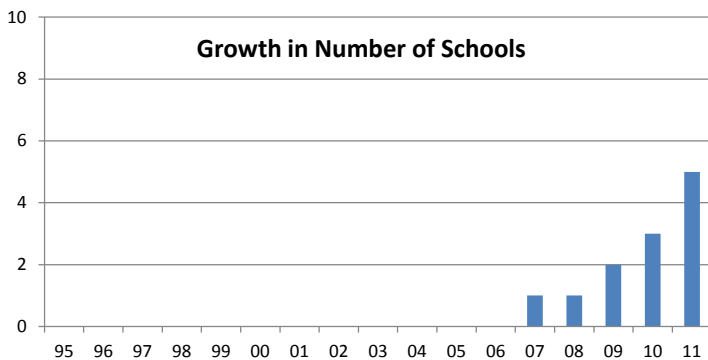
<http://www.legacytraditional.org/>
info@LegacyTraditional.org

Year Founded

2007

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|--|-------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----|---------------------|----------------|
| Legacy Traditional School | Maricopa | AZ | 2007 | 1059 | KG | 1 | CHARTER | No |
| Legacy Traditional School - Avondale | Avondale | AZ | 2011 | 780 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Legacy Traditional School - Casa Grande | Casa Grande | AZ | 2009 | 846 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Legacy Traditional School - Northwest Tucson | Tucson | AZ | 2011 | 1010 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Legacy Traditional School - Queen Creek | Queen Creek | AZ | 2010 | 733 | KG | 9 | CHARTER | No |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 5 **Number of States= 1** **Total Enrollment= 4,428**



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Midwest Management Group Inc.

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

3170 Old Farm Lane
Commerce Township, MI 48390

Telephone and Fax

Phone 248-313-2000
Fax 248-313-2009

Website and e-mail

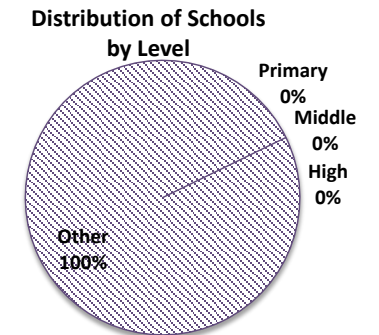
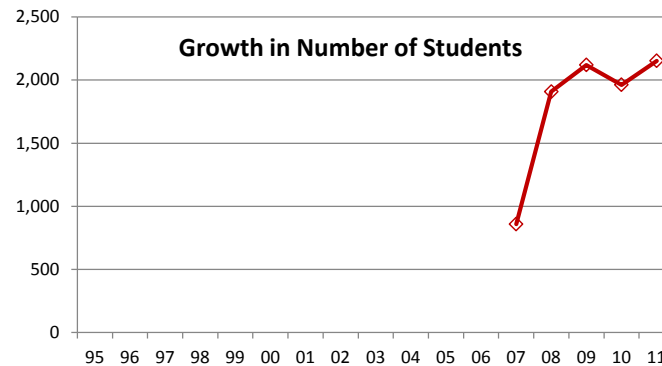
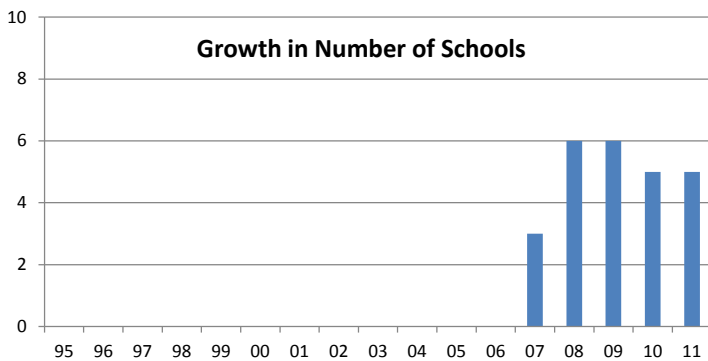
http://midwest-mgt.com/ContactMidwest.html
through website

Year Founded

2007

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|---------------------------------------|----------|-------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----|---------------------|----------------|
| Michigan Technical Academy | Detroit | MI | 2004 | 236 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Michigan Technical Academy Elementary | Detroit | MI | 2008 | 328 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Michigan Technical Academy Middle | Redford | MI | 2008 | 470 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| West Village Academy | Dearborn | MI | 1999 | 413 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Woodward Academy | Detroit | MI | 2008 | 705 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 5 **Number of States= 1** **Total Enrollment= 2,152**



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Pinnacle Education, Inc.

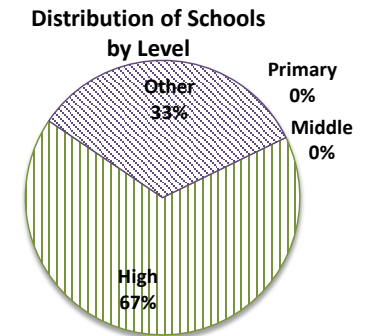
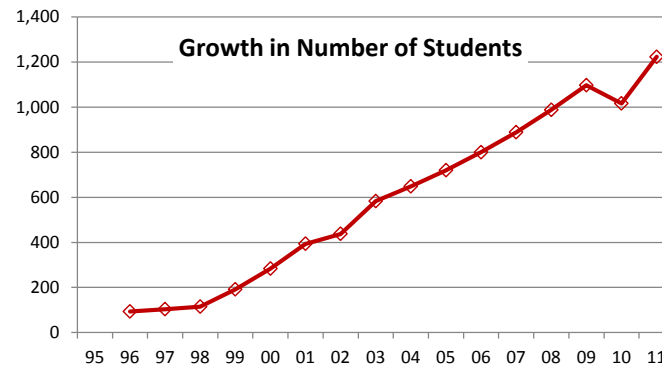
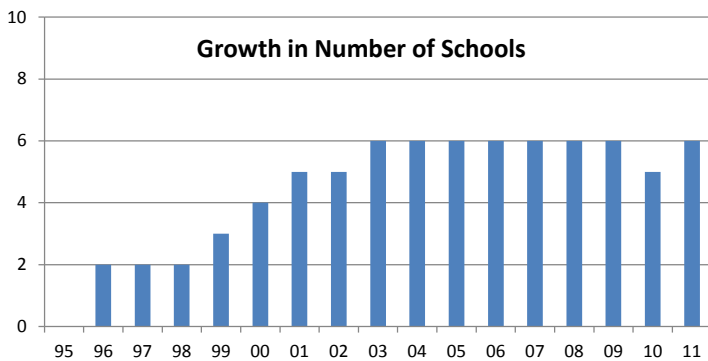
Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

| | | | |
|---|--|--|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 2224 W. Southern Ave., Suite 1 Tempe, AZ 85282 | Phone 480-755-8222 Fax 480-755-8111 | pinnacleeducation.com pinnacle@pin-ed.com | 1995 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|---|-------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----|---------------------|----------------|
| Pinnacle Charter High School - Nogales | Nogales | AZ | 2001 | 94 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Pinnacle Charter High School - Tempe (East) | Tempe | AZ | 2000 | 90 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Pinnacle Charter High School - Tempe (West) | Tempe | AZ | 2003 | 195 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | Yes |
| Pinnacle High School - Casa Grande | Casa Grande | AZ | 1999 | 126 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Pinnacle High School - Mesa | Mesa | AZ | 1996 | 117 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Pinnacle Virtual High School Tempe West | Tempe | AZ | 2003 | 601 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | Yes |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 6 **Number of States= 1** **Total Enrollment= 1,223**



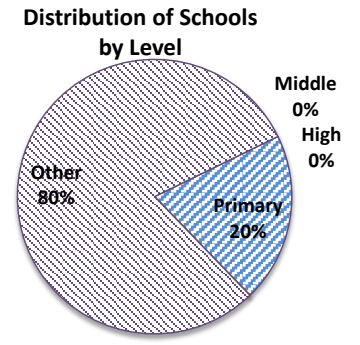
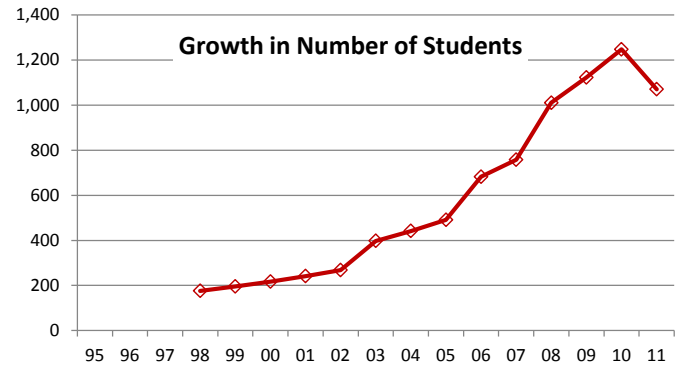
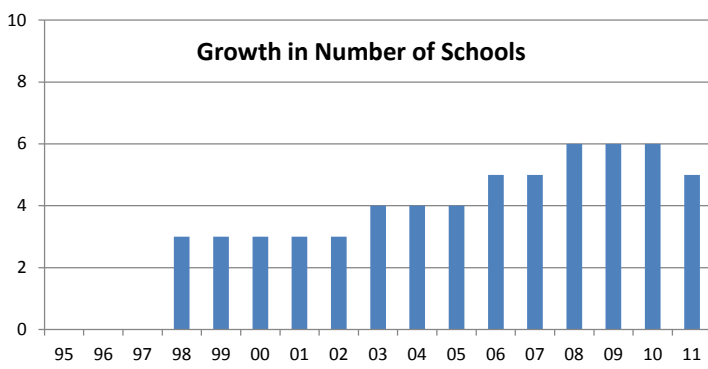
Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

| | | | |
|---|--|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 1982 Lewis Turner Blvd Suite D Fort Walton Beach, FL 32547 | Phone 850-314-6571 Fax 850-314-0329 | None None | 1997 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|--|------------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----|---------------------|----------------|
| Florida Intl Academy Charter | Opa Locka | FL | 1998 | 353 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Learning Academy of Santa Rosa | Milton | FL | 1999 | 89 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Milestones Community School of Lake County | Leesburg | FL | 2000 | 207 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Okaloosa Academy | Fort Walton Bch | FL | 1996 | 304 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Walton Academy, INC. | Defuniak Springs | FL | 2000 | 117 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 5 **Number of States= 1** **Total Enrollment= 1,070**



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Romine Group, LLC, The

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address
7877 Stead, Suite 100
Utica, MI 48317

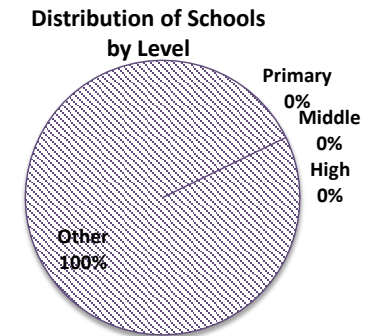
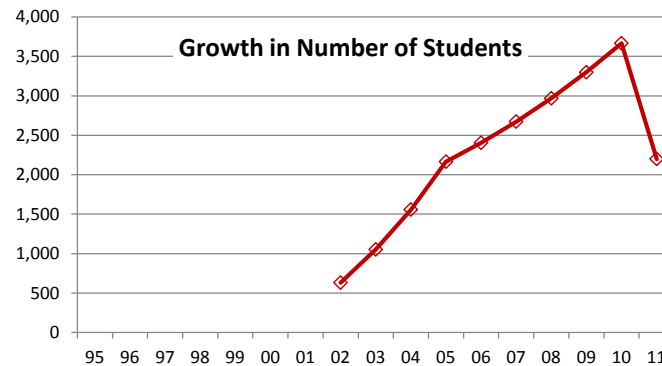
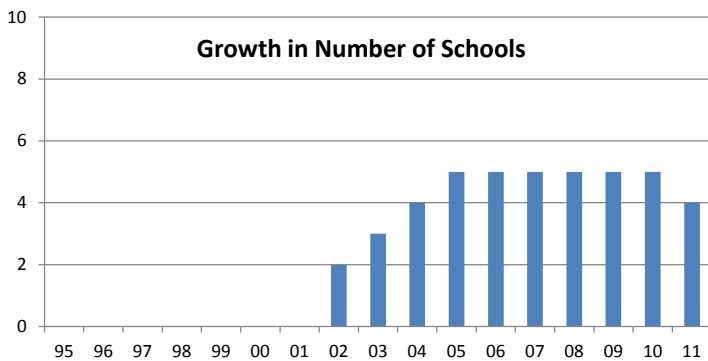
Telephone and Fax
Phone 586-731-5300
Fax 586-731-5307

Website and e-mail
therominegroup.com
None

Year Founded
1996

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|------------------------------|-----------|-------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----|---------------------|----------------|
| Hanley International Academy | Hamtramck | MI | 2005 | 611 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Madison Academy | Burton | MI | 2004 | 408 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Merritt Academy | New Haven | MI | 2002 | 467 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Trillium Academy | Taylor | MI | 2002 | 713 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4 **Number of States= 1** **Total Enrollment= 2,199**



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Rose Management Group

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

3686 W. Orange Grove Rd, #192
Tucson, AZ 85741

Telephone and Fax

Phone 520-797-4884
Fax 520-797-8868

Website and e-mail

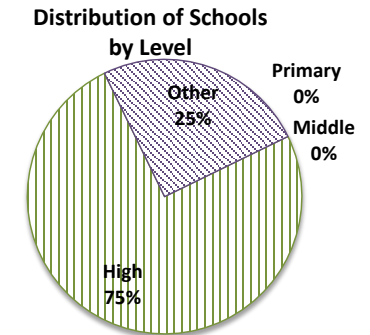
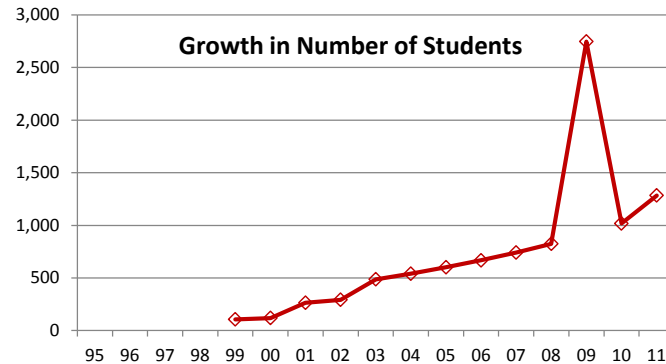
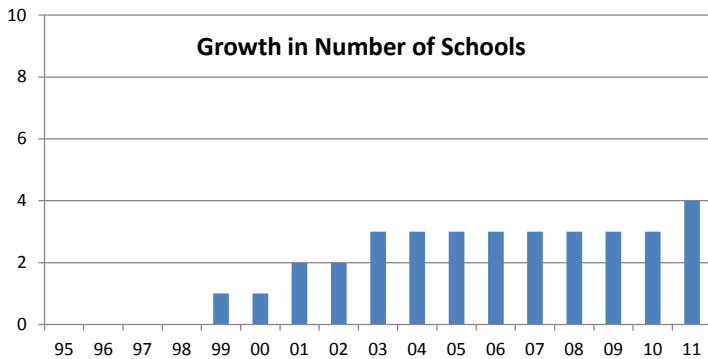
rosemanagement.com
ccapen@rosemanagement.com

Year Founded

1998

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|-----------------------|--------|-------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Canyon Rose Academy | Tucson | AZ | 2003 | 303 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Desert Rose Academy | Tucson | AZ | 2001 | 269 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Mountain Rose Academy | Tucson | AZ | 1999 | 351 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Pima Rose Academy | Tucson | AZ | 2011 | 360 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4 **Number of States= 1** **Total Enrollment= 1,283**



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

SABIS Educational Systems, INC.

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

6385 Beach Rd
Eden Prairie, MN 55344

Telephone and Fax

Phone 952-918-1850
Fax 952-918-1851

Website and e-mail

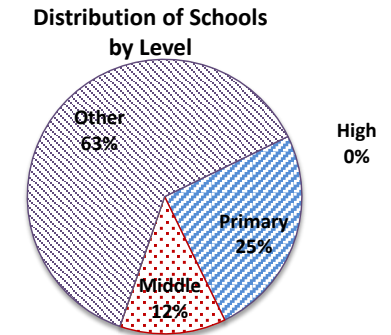
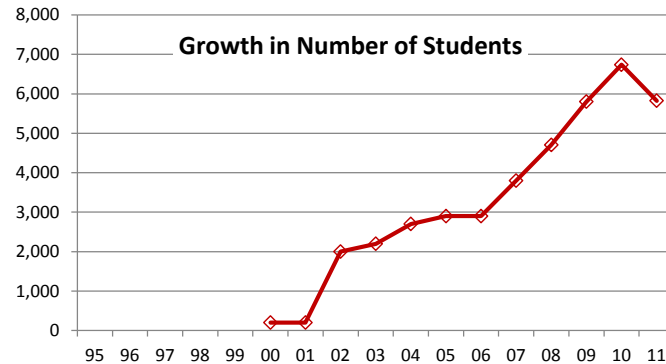
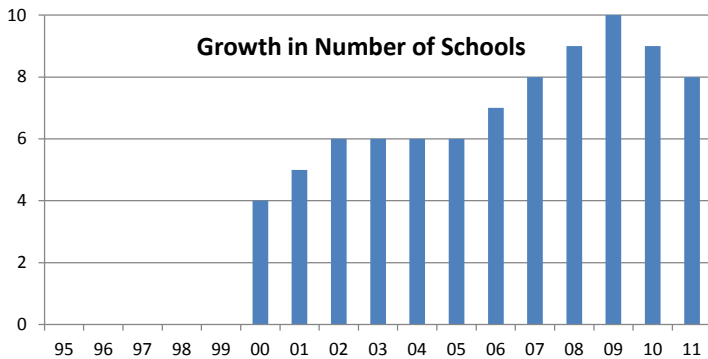
www.sabis.net
info@sabis.net

Year Founded

1985

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|--|-------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----|---------------------|----------------|
| SABIS International School | Phoenix | AZ | 2001 | 669 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Linwood Public Charter School | Shreveport | LA | 2009 | 490 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Milestone SABIS Academy of New Orleans | New Orleans | LA | 2002 | 395 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Holyoke Community Charter School | Holyoke | MA | 2000 | 701 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| SABIS International Charter School | Springfield | MA | 1995 | 1574 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| International Academy of Flint (k-12) | Flint | MI | 1999 | 1148 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| International Academy of Saginaw | Saginaw | MI | 2007 | 290 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Mt Auburn International Academy | Cincinnati | OH | 2008 | 556 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 8 **Number of States= 1** **Total Enrollment= 5,823**



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

777 Educational Management Company

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 3100 Elmwood St Detroit, MI 48207 | Phone 313-875-2207 Fax 313-875-2311 | None None | 1998 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|---------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Ross Hill Academy Elementary | Detroit | MI | 1998 | 131 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Ross Hill Academy High School | Detroit | MI | 1998 | 225 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 356 | | | | |

A Childs View School Inc.

| | | | |
|--|--|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 2846 West Drexel Road, Suite 100 Tucson, AZ 85746 | Phone 520-578-2075 Fax 520-578-2076 | None None | 2005 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|--------|-------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| A Childs View School | Tucson | AZ | 2005 | 54 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 54 | | | | |

Academic Leadership Services, L.P.

| | | | |
|---|--|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 405 Avonworth Heights Drive Pittsburgh, PA 15237 | Phone 412-364-1611 Fax 412-682-6559 | None drbjwhite@yahoo.com | 2007 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|------------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Career Connections CHS | Pittsburgh | PA | 1999 | 255 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 255 | | | | |

Accelerated Learning Center, Inc.

| | | | |
|--|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 4105 E. Shea Blvd Phoenix, AZ 85028 | Phone 602-485-0309 Fax 602-485-9356 | http://www.ade.az.gov/edd/NewDetails.asp?EntityID=4297&RefType=scanady@canadyalc.com | 1997 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|---------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Accelerated Learning Center | Phoenix | AZ | 1997 | 210 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 210 | | | | |

Allen-Cochran Enterprises

| | | | |
|---|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 1691 W. Grand Canyon Dr Chandler, AZ 85248 | Phone 480-632-1940 Fax 480-632-1398 | http://www10.ade.az.gov/reportcard/DistrictDetails.aspx?id=4347&R None | 1997 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|-------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Center for Educational Excellence | Tempe | AZ | 1997 | 363 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 363 | | | | |

Altair Learning Management

| | | | |
|---|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 305 W Nationwide Boulevard Columbus, OH 43215-2309 | Phone 888-326-8395 Fax 614-492-8894 | ecotohio.org through website | 2000 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|----------|-------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Electronic Classroom of Tomorrow | Columbus | OH | 2001 | 12304 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | Yes |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 12,304 | | | | |

American Basic Schools, LLC

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 1327 E Hackamore St Mesa, AZ 85203 | Phone 480-964-4602 Fax 480-964-6566 | burkebasicschool.com info@burkebasicschool.com | 1999 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Burke Basic School | Mesa | AZ | 2000 | 883 | KG 6 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | | Total Enrollment= 883 | | |

American Institutional Management Services

| | | | |
|---|--|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 5728 Schaefer Road, Suite 200 Dearborn, MI 48126 | Phone 313-624-2000 Fax 313-846-4514 | aimsus.com through website | 1996 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|----------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| The Dearborn Academy | Dearborn | MI | 1997 | 519 | KG 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | | Total Enrollment= 519 | | |

Bardwell Group

| | | | |
|--|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 19800 Beech Daly Rd Redford, MI 48240 | Phone 313-450-0642 Fax 313-450-0644 | bardwellgroup.com mail@bardwellgroup.com | 1998 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|---------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| David Ellis Academy | Detroit | MI | 1998 | 254 | KG 12 | CHARTER | No |
| David Ellis Academy West | Redford | MI | 2006 | 809 | KG 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2 | | | Number of States= 1 | | Total Enrollment= 1,063 | | |

Black Star Educational Management

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 19410 Livernois Detroit, MI 48221 | Phone 248-223-9290 Fax 248-223-9514 | nsoroma.org None | 1997 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|---------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Nsoroma Institute | Detroit | MI | 1997 | 221 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 221 | | | | |

Bright Beginnings School, Inc.

| | | | |
|--|--|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 400 N. Andersen Blvd Chandler, AZ 85224 | Phone 480-821-1404 Fax 480-821-1463 | bbschl.com kedris@bbschl.com | 1994 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|----------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Bright Beginnings School | Chandler | AZ | 1996 | 450 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 450 | | | | |

Bright Horizons Family Solutions LLC

| | | | |
|---|--|--|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 200 Talcott Avenue South Watertown, MA 02472 | Phone 617-673-8000 Fax 617-673-8001 | brighthorizons.com parents@brighthorizons.com | 1986 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|------------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| JFK Medical Center Charter School | Lake Worth | FL | 1998 | 515 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 515 | | | | |

Carter, Reddy and Associates

| | | | |
|--|--|---|-----------------------------|
| Address 24123 Greenfield Rd., Ste. 307 Southfield, MI 48075 | Telephone and Fax Phone 866-903-7323 Fax 248-233-6173 | Website and e-mail crandassociates.org candr@crandassociates.org | Year Founded 2002 |
|--|--|---|-----------------------------|

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|-------------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Dreamland Academy | Little Rock | AR | 2007 | 138 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 138 | | | | |

Champion Schools, Inc.

| | | | |
|--|--|--|-----------------------------|
| Address 1313 N. 2nd St, #17 Phoenix, AZ 85004 | Telephone and Fax Phone (602) 341-6527 Fax 602-341-3529 | Website and e-mail championschools.org info@championschools.org | Year Founded 1999 |
|--|--|--|-----------------------------|

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|----------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Summit Elementary | Chandler | AZ | 1999 | 538 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 538 | | | | |

Charter School Management Inc.

| | | | |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------|
| Address 302 E. 5th St. Chester, PA 19013 | Telephone and Fax Phone 610-447-0200 Fax 610-447-8546 | Website and e-mail chartersmi.com through website | Year Founded 1999 |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------|

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|---------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Chester Community Charter School | Chester | PA | 1998 | 3017 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 3,017 | | | | |

Compass High School, Inc.

| | | | |
|---|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 8250 E 22nd St #124 Tucson, AZ 85710 | Phone 520-296-4070 Fax 520-296-4103 | http://www.ade.az.gov/edd/NewDetails.asp?EntityID=89869&RefTy None | 2001 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|--------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Compass High School | Tucson | AZ | 2001 | 365 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 365 | | | | |

Connections Between Cultures, Inc.

| | | | |
|---|--|--|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 2507 Central Freeway Wichita Falls, TX 76302 | Phone 940-767-1561 Fax 940-767-1904 | brightideasschool.com lyndaplmr@aol.com | 1993 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|---------------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Bright Ideas Charter School | Wichita Falls | TX | 1998 | 192 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 192 | | | | |

Cornerstone Charter School, Inc.

| | | | |
|---|--|--|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 7107 N. Black Canyon Highway Phoenix, AZ 85021 | Phone 602-595-2198 Fax 602-242-2398 | http://www.ade.az.gov/edd/NewDetails.asp?EntityID=79077&RefTy casey@cornerstonehs.org | 2000 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|---------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Cornerstone Charter School | Phoenix | AZ | 2000 | 154 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 154 | | | | |

Country Gardens Educational Services, LLC

| | | | |
|--|--|--|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 6313 W. Southern Rd. Laveen, AZ 85339 | Phone 602-237-3741 Fax 602-237-3892 | http://www.ade.az.gov/edd/NewDetails.asp?EntityID=79074&RefTy gcountrygardens@aol.com | 2000 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|--------|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Country Gardens Charter School | Laveen | AZ | 2000 | 399 | KG 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | Number of States= 1 | | Total Enrollment= 399 | | | |

Desert Springs Academy

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|--|--|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 3833 E. 2nd St Tucson, AZ 85716 | Phone 520-321-1709 Fax 520-321-9316 | desertspringsacademy.com desertspringsacademy@msn.com | 1999 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|--------|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Desert Springs Academy | Tucson | AZ | 2000 | 143 | KG 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | Number of States= 1 | | Total Enrollment= 143 | | | |

East Valley Academy

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 855 West 8th Ave Mesa, AZ 85250 | Phone 480-472-9351 Fax 480-472-9393 | mpsaz.org/eva eva@mpsaz.org | 1999 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|------|----------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| East Valley Academy | Mesa | AZ | 2005 | 19 | KG 6 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | Number of States= 1 | | Total Enrollment= 19 | | | |

Eastpointe High School, Inc.

| | | | |
|---|--|--|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 8495 E. Broadway Blvd Tucson, AZ 85710 | Phone 520-731-8180 Fax 520-731-8179 | www.eastpointehs.com eastpointehighsc@qwestoffice.net | 1999 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|--------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Eastpointe High School | Tucson | AZ | 1999 | 169 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 169 | | | | |

EdFutures, Inc.

| | | | |
|--|--|--|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 7100 Arenal Lane Carlsbad, CA 92009 | Phone 760-930-0603 Fax 760-804-9709 | edfuturesinc.com elizabeth@edfuturesinc.com | 2001 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|------------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Burns Science And Technology Charter School | Oak Hill | FL | 2011 | 276 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Ivy Hawn Charter School Of The Arts | Lake Helen | FL | 2011 | 296 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 572 | | | | |

Edtec Central, LLC

| | | | |
|---|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 22620 Woodward Ave, Suite C Ferndale, MI 48220 | Phone 248-582-8100 Fax 248-582-8101 | www.edtec.net anna-amato@chalk.edtec.net | 2000 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|---------------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Ace Academy - Calumet Center | Highland Park | MI | 2007 | 76 | M | M | CHARTER | No |
| Ace Academy - Lincoln Center | Highland Park | MI | 2007 | 147 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Ben Ross Public School Academy | Warren | MI | 2004 | 231 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 454 | | | | |

Education Associates

| | | | |
|--|--|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 491 Columbia Avenue Holland, MI 49423 | Phone 616-355-0055 Fax 616-355-0057 | None None | 1996 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|---------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Black River Public School | Holland | MI | 1996 | 854 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 854 | | | | |

Education Management and Networks

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 29205 Ryan Road Warren, MI 48092 | Phone 586-576-0885 Fax 586-576-0887 | 0 None | 2003 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|---------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Oakland International Academy Elementary | Detroit | MI | 1999 | 236 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Oakland International Academy Intermediate | Detroit | MI | 2003 | 323 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Oakland International Academy Middle/High | Detroit | MI | 2007 | 136 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 695 | | | | |

Educational Impact, Inc.

| | | | |
|--|--|--|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 1950 E. Placita Sin Nombre Tucson, AZ 85718 | Phone 520-407-1200 Fax 520-407-1201 | academyadventures.com MaryAnn@academyadventures.com | 2003 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|--------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Academy Adventures Primary School | Tucson | AZ | 2003 | 87 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Adventure School | Tucson | AZ | 2005 | 101 | KG | 4 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 188 | | | | |

Educators' Management Group

| | | | |
|--|--|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 7135 Babcock St SE Palm Bay, FL 32909 | Phone 321-723-6934 Fax 321-722-1117 | None None | 2006 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|-----------------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Campus Charter School | Port Saint John | FL | 2009 | 138 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| Royal Palm Charter School | Palm Bay | FL | 2007 | 253 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 391 | | | | |

Eduprize Schools, LLC

| | | | |
|---|--|--|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 4567 W. Roberts Rd Queen Creek, AZ 85142 | Phone 480-888-1610 Fax 480-888-1655 | eduprizeschools.net/ rebekah.steinfeldt@eduprizeschools.net | 2007 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|-------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Eduprize School | Queen Creek | AZ | 2007 | 1417 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 1,417 | | | | |

Global Partnership Schools, Inc

| | | | |
|--|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 555 Madison Avenue, 18th Floor New York, NY 10022 | Phone 212-644-8619 Fax 212-644-8749 | www.gps.us.com through website | 2010 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Harding High School | Bridgeport | CT | 2010 | 1399 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | No |
| Garrison Middle School | Baltimore | MD | 2010 | 602 | 6 | 8 | DISTRICT | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2 | | | Number of States= 2 | Total Enrollment= 2,001 | | | | |

Hanley-Harper Group, Inc

| | | | |
|---|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 20542 Harper Road Harper Woods, MI 48225 | Phone 313-347-0026 Fax 313-881-3619 | www.hanleyharpergroup.com info@hanleyharpergroup.com | 2007 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|------------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Taylor International Academy | Southfield | MI | 2010 | 283 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 283 | | | | |

Heritage Academy, Inc.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|--|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 32 S. Center Mesa, AZ 85210 | Phone 480-969-5641 Fax 480-969-6972 | heritageacademyaz.com admin@heritageacademyaz.com | 1995 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Heritage Academy | Mesa | AZ | 1995 | 639 | 7 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 639 | | | | |

Humanities and Sciences Academy of the United States, Inc.

| | | | |
|--|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 5201 N. 7th Street Phoenix, Arizona 85014 | Phone 602-650-1333 Fax 602-650-1777 | http://www.humsci.org/ through website | 2007 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|-------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Humanities and Science Institute Tempe (Humanities And Science High School - Ten | Tempe | AZ | 2001 | 6 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Humanities and Sciences Academy Arizona | Tempe | AZ | 2003 | 50 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| International Commerce High School - Tempe | Tempe | AZ | 2000 | 108 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 164 | | | | |

Innovative Teaching Solutions

| | | | |
|---|--|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 18470 West Ten Mile Road, Suite 100 Southfield, MI 48075 | Phone 248-799-2780 Fax 248-799-2317 | oldredford.com None | 1999 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served | | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|---------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | From | To | | |
| Old Redford Academy Elementary School | Detroit | MI | 1999 | 761 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Old Redford Academy Middle School | Detroit | MI | 1999 | 424 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Old Redford Academy Preparatory High School | Detroit | MI | 2004 | 856 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 2,041 | | | | |

Lakeshore Educational Management, Inc.

| | | | |
|---|--|--|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 12955 Robins Ridge Rd Charlevoix, MI 49720 | Phone 231-547-4264 Fax 231-547-4264 | lakeshoreeducationalmanagement.blogspot.com lakeshoreed@charter.net | 2005 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served | | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|---|------------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | From | To | | |
| Concord Academy Boyne | Boyne City | MI | 1998 | 196 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Concord Academy Petoskey | Petoskey | MI | 1994 | 275 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Concord Academy-Antrim (formerly Concord Montessori and Community School) | Mancelona | MI | 1998 | 180 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 651 | | | | |

LLL Licensing, Inc.

| | | | |
|--|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 6710 86th Ave Pinellas Park, FL 33782 | Phone 727-768-0989 Fax 941-752-3250 | None info@bradentoncharterschool.com | 2000 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served | | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|-----------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | From | To | | |
| Bradenton Charter School (closed, June 2013) | Bradenton | FL | 2000 | 96 | 3 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Tampa Charter School | Tampa | FL | 2004 | 165 | 3 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 261 | | | | |

MJ Management Services Inc

| | | | |
|---|--|---|-----------------------------|
| Address 2525 W Jefferson Trenton, MI 48183 | Telephone and Fax Phone 734-675-5505 Fax 734-675-6553 | Website and e-mail www.mjmanagement.com None | Year Founded 2010 |
|---|--|---|-----------------------------|

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|----------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Marshall Academy | Marshall | MI | 2000 | 273 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 273 | | | | |

Montessori Charter School of Flagstaff, Inc.

| | | | |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------|
| Address 2212 E. Cedar Avenue Flagstaff, AZ 86004 | Telephone and Fax Phone 928-774-1600 Fax 928-774-7690 | Website and e-mail flagmontessori.com info@flagmontessori.com | Year Founded 1995 |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------|

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|-----------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Montessori Charter School of Flagstaff | Flagstaff | AZ | 1997 | 269 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 269 | | | | |

Montessori Schoolhouse of Tucson, Inc.

| | | | |
|--|--|---|-----------------------------|
| Address 1301 East Fort Lowell Road Tucson, AZ 85719 | Telephone and Fax Phone 520-319-8668 Fax 520-881-4096 | Website and e-mail themontessorischoolhouse.com mont1301@aol.com | Year Founded 1997 |
|--|--|---|-----------------------------|

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|--------|-------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Montessori Schoolhouse | Tucson | AZ | 1997 | 73 | 1 | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Montessori Schoolhouse-Tucson | Tucson | AZ | 1998 | 22 | KG | KG | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 95 | | | | |

Newpoint Education Partners

| | | | |
|---|--|--|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 700 W 23rd St. Suite H-200 Panama City, FL 32405 | Phone 850-215-0770 Fax 866-542-0770 | newpointeducation.com through website | 2007 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School | |
|--|-------------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--|
| New Point Academy Tampa (Newpoint High of Tampa) | Valrico | FL | 2009 | 241 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Newpoint Bay Academy Middle School | Panama City | FL | 2010 | 239 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Newpoint Bay High School | Panama City | FL | 2008 | 150 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 630 | | | | | |

O.P. Twelve, Inc.

| | | | |
|--|--|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 45000 River Ridge Dr, Suite 320 Clinton Twp, MI 48038 | Phone 231-777-4972 Fax 231-767-8488 | 4waypoint.com through website | 2002 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School | |
|--|----------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--|
| WayPoint Academy | Muskegon | MI | 2001 | 253 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 253 | | | | | |

Peak Performance

| | | | |
|---|--|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 18401 W. Nichols St. Detroit, MI 48219 | Phone 313-537-9400 Fax 313-537-9410 | None None | 1998 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School | |
|--|---------|-------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--|
| Center for Literacy and Creativity | Detroit | MI | 1998 | 98 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 98 | | | | | |

Pearson Education

| | | | |
|---|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| One Lake Street Upper Saddle River, NJ 07458 | Phone 201-236-7000 Fax 201-767-5108 | www.pearsoned.com corpcs@pearsoned.com | 1998 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|----------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Fries Middle School | Fries | VA | 2010 | 265 | PK | 7 | DISTRICT | No |
| Langston Focus School | Danville | VA | 2010 | 170 | 6 | 12 | DISTRICT | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 435 | | | | |

Performance Academies LLC

| | | | |
|--|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| Two Easton Oval Drive, Suite 525 Columbus, Ohio 43219 | Phone 614-361-8220 Fax 614-478-9619 | performanceacademies.com info@performanceacademies.com | 2007 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|----------------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Bonita Springs Preparatory and Fitness Academy | Bonita Springs | FL | 2009 | 303 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Fort Myers Preparatory and Fitness Academy | Ft Myers | FL | 2009 | 213 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 516 | | | | |

Prep Net LLC

| | | | |
|--|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 3755 36th St SE, Suite 300 Grand Rapids, MI 49512 | Phone 616-261-1800 Fax 616-261-1853 | grandriverprep.com info@grandriverprep.com | 2008 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|--------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Excel Charter Academy - Grand River Prep (co-managed with National Heritage Academies) | Grand Rapids | MI | 2008 | 472 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Excel Charter Academy-grand River Prep School (co-managed with Prep Net LLC) | Grand Rapids | MI | 2008 | 472 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Wellspring Preparatory High School | Grand Rapids | MI | 2010 | 190 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 1,134 | | | | |

Schoolhouse Services and Staffing, Inc.

| | | | |
|---|--|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 8210 Rolyat Street Detroit, MI 48234 | Phone 248-538-0072 Fax 248-538-0073 | None None | 1996 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Dove Academy of Detroit | Detroit | MI | 1997 | 465 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Eaton Academy | Eastpointe | MI | 1996 | 503 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Weston Technical Academy | Detroit | MI | 1998 | 266 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 1,234 | | | | |

Self Development Charter School

| | | | |
|---|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 1709 N. Greenfield Rd Mesa, AZ 85205 | Phone 480-641-2640 Fax 480-641-2678 | selfdevelopmentcharterschool.com info@selfdevelopmentcharterschool.com | 2000 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Self Development Charter School | Mesa | AZ | 2000 | 451 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 451 | | | | |

Smart Schools Management

| | | | |
|--|--|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 1245 Hammond Rd E Traverse City, MI 49686 | Phone 231-932-6015 Fax 231-922-9392 | None None | 2000 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|---------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Grand Traverse Academy | Traverse City | MI | 1999 | 1204 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 1,204 | | | | |

Solid Rock Management Company

| | | | |
|--|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 3031 West Grand Boulevard Suite 524 Detroit, MI 48202 | Phone 313-873-7625 Fax 313-640-4611 | www.winans.spfs.k12.mi.us None | 1998 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|---------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Marvin L. Winans Academy of Performing Arts Elem | Detroit | MI | 1997 | 724 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Winans Academy High School | Detroit | MI | 1997 | 222 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Winans Academy Middle School | Detroit | MI | 2008 | 306 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 1,252 | | | | |

Southern Arizona Community Academy, Inc.

| | | | |
|--|--|--|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 2470 N. Tucson Blvd. Tucson, AZ 85716 | Phone 520-319-6113 Fax 520-319-6115 | http://www.sacaeagles.com/ sacaeagles@aol.com | 1999 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|--------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Southern Arizona Community Academy | Tucson | AZ | 1999 | 198 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 198 | | | | |

Summit Management Consulting

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|--|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 4864 Lapeer Road Kimball, MI 48074 | Phone 810-434-3291 Fax 810-982-0679 | fromthesummit.com JLyonette@FromTheSummit.com | 2002 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|---------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Landmark Academy | Kimball | MI | 1999 | 970 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 970 | | | | |

Superior Management Corporation

| | | | |
|--|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 600 Bypass Dr # 118 Clearwater, FL 33764-5030 | Phone 727-485-8100 Fax 727-793-2405 | platoacademy.net School@platoacademy.net | 2006 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|---|-------------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Plato Academy Charter School | Clearwater | FL | 2005 | 342 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Plato Academy North K-8 (Plato Academy Palm Harbor) | Palm Harbor | FL | 2010 | 276 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Plato Academy South K-8 (Plato Academy Largo) | Largo | FL | 2010 | 276 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 894 | | | | |

Synergy Training Solutions

| | | | |
|---|--|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 27739 Jefferson St. Clair Shores, MI 48081 | Phone 586-445-7069 Fax 586-445-9139 | None | 1996 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|--------------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| HEART Academy | Harper Woods | MI | 1997 | 226 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 226 | | | | |

TAG Elementary, Inc.

| | | | |
|--|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 10129 E. Speedway Blvd Tucson, AZ 85748 | Phone 520-296-0006 Fax 520-296-0046 | http://www.ade.az.gov/edd/NewDetails.asp?EntityID=5179&RefType=westedge@toast.net | 1998 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|--------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| TAG Elementary | Tucson | AZ | 1998 | 247 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 247 | | | | |

Technical Academy Group LLC

| | | | |
|--|--|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 4801 Oakman Blvd Dearborn, MI 48126 | Phone 313-625-4700 Fax 313-582-3499 | atafordpas.org None | 1999 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|----------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Advanced Technology Academy | Dearborn | MI | 2000 | 1323 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 1,323 | | | | |

Three Cord Inc.

| | | | |
|---|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 600 N. Hartley St., Suite 170 York, PA 17404 | Phone 717-845-4046 Fax 717-668-8832 | 3cordinc.com info@3cordinc.com | 2005 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| New Hope Academy Charter School | York | PA | 2007 | 699 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 699 | | | | |

Transitions Consultants LLC

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| P.O. Box 673 Southfield, MI 48037 | Phone 313-865-6024 Fax 313-865-6658 | transitionsconsultants.com info@transitionsconsultants.com | 2007 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|---------------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| George Washington Carver Academy | Highland Park | MI | 1999 | 440 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Northpointe Academy | Highland Park | MI | 2005 | 331 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 771 | | | | |

Varner and Associates International LLC

| | | | |
|--|--|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 19244 W 11 Mile Rd Lathrup Village, MI 48076-3209 | Phone 248-552-1345 Fax 248-905-5035 | None None | 2009 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served | | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|--------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | From | To | | |
| Chandler Park Academy Elementary | Harper Woods | MI | 1997 | 1016 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Chandler Park Academy High | Harper Woods | MI | 1997 | 724 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Chandler Park Academy Middle | Harper Woods | MI | 1997 | 669 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 2,409 | | | | |

Visions Education Development Consortium LLC

| | | | |
|--|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 28009 Greenfield Southfield, MI 48076 | Phone 248-395-3977 Fax 248-395-0673 | visionsedc.com through website | 2007 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served | | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|-------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | From | To | | |
| Center Academy | Flint | MI | 1999 | 498 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 498 | | | | |

Academy for Urban School Leadership

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

3400 N. Austin Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60634

Telephone and Fax

Phone 773-534-0129
Fax 773-283-0903

Website and e-mail

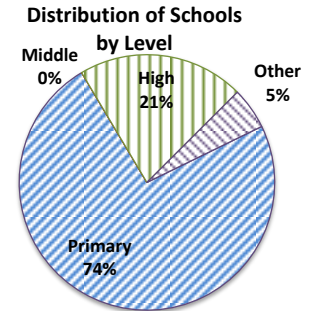
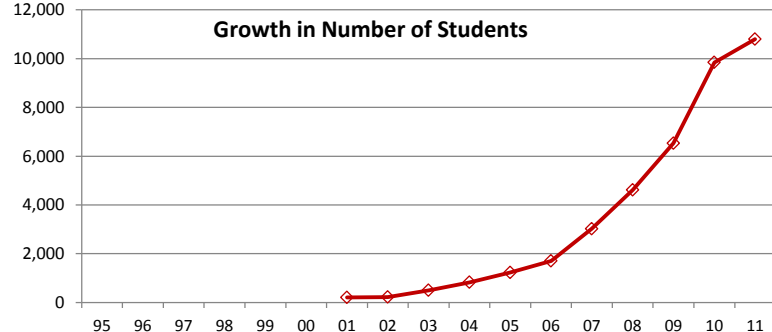
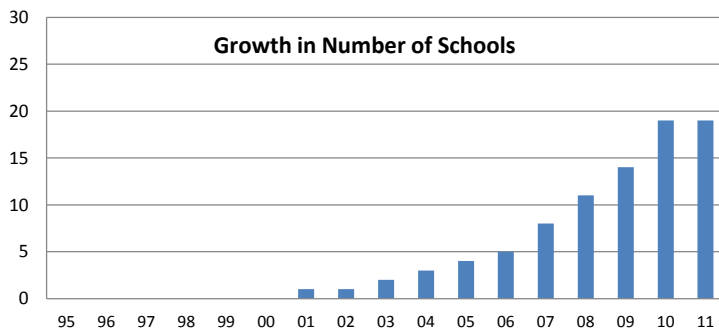
www.auschicago.org
jhusbands@aust-chicago.org through website

Year Founded

2001

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|-----------------------------------|---------|-------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Bethune School of Excellence | Chicago | IL | 2009 | 375 | PK | 8 | DISTRICT | No |
| Bradwell School of Excellence | Chicago | IL | 2010 | 771 | KG | 8 | DISTRICT | No |
| Chicago Academy Elementary School | Chicago | IL | 2001 | 600 | PK | 8 | DISTRICT | No |
| Chicago Academy High School | Chicago | IL | 2004 | 519 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | No |
| Collins Academy High School | Chicago | IL | 2007 | 408 | 9 | 11 | DISTRICT | No |
| Curtis School of Excellence | Chicago | IL | 2010 | 474 | PK | 8 | DISTRICT | No |
| Deneen School of Excellence | Chicago | IL | 2010 | 550 | PK | 8 | DISTRICT | No |
| Dodge Renaissance Academy | Chicago | IL | 2003 | 434 | PK | 8 | DISTRICT | No |
| Dulles School of Excellence | Chicago | IL | 2009 | 531 | PK | 8 | DISTRICT | No |
| Harvard School of Excellence | Chicago | IL | 2007 | 475 | PK | 8 | DISTRICT | No |
| Howe School of Excellence | Chicago | IL | 2008 | 574 | PK | 8 | DISTRICT | No |
| Johnson School of Excellence | Chicago | IL | 2009 | 362 | PK | 8 | DISTRICT | No |
| Morton School of Excellence | Chicago | IL | 2008 | 402 | PK | 8 | DISTRICT | No |
| National Teachers Academy | Chicago | IL | 2007 | 572 | PK | 8 | DISTRICT | No |
| Orr Academy High School | Chicago | IL | 2008 | 1041 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | No |
| Phillips Academy High School | Chicago | IL | 2010 | 647 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | No |
| Sherman School of Excellence | Chicago | IL | 2006 | 432 | PK | 8 | DISTRICT | No |
| Solorio Academy High School | Chicago | IL | 2010 | 567 | 9 | 9 | DISTRICT | No |
| Tarkington School of Excellence | Chicago | IL | 2005 | 1065 | PK | 8 | DISTRICT | No |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 19 **Number of States= 1** **Total Enrollment= 10,799**



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address

403 James Street
New Haven, CT 06513

Telephone and Fax

Phone 203-773-3233 EXT. 17; www.achievementfirst.org
Fax 203-773-3221

Website and e-mail

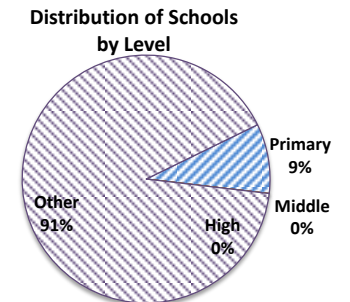
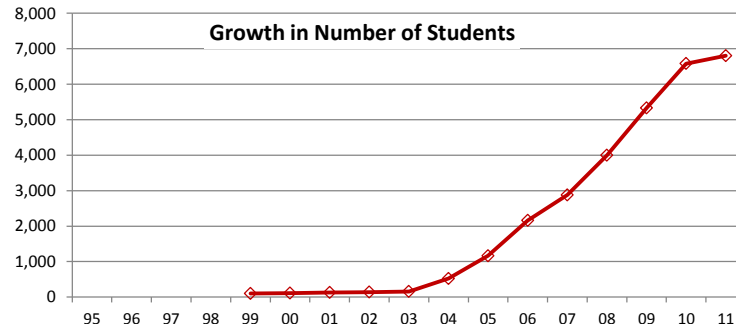
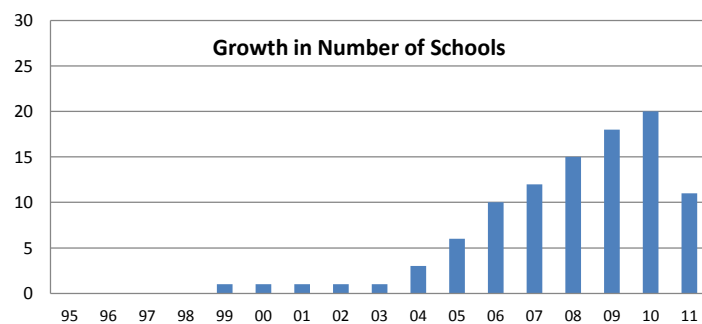
infoCT@achievementfirst.org

Year Founded

1999 1998 'stated as we came together int 1998'

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|---|------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Achievement First Bridgeport Academy | Bridgeport | CT | 2007 | 543 | KG 9 | CHARTER | No |
| Achievement First Hartford Academy Inc. | Hartford | CT | 2008 | 761 | KG 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Amistad Academy | New Haven | CT | 1999 | 857 | KG 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Elm City College Prep School | New Haven | CT | 2004 | 600 | KG 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Elm City College Prep School (3 campuses- Elem, Middle, & High) | New Haven | CT | 2004 | 600 | KG 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Achievement First Apollo Elementary School | Brooklyn | NY | 2010 | 248 | M M | CHARTER | No |
| Achievement First Brownsville Charter School | Brooklyn | NY | 2008 | 407 | KG 4 | CHARTER | No |
| Achievement First Bushwick Charter School | Brooklyn | NY | 2006 | 788 | KG 9 | CHARTER | No |
| Achievement First Crown Heights Charter School | Brooklyn | NY | 2005 | 802 | KG 11 | CHARTER | No |
| Achievement First East New York Charter School | Brooklyn | NY | 2005 | 661 | KG 7 | CHARTER | No |
| Achievement First Endeavor Charter School | Brooklyn | NY | 2006 | 533 | KG 1 | CHARTER | No |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 11 **Number of States= 2** **Total Enrollment= 6,800**



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Alliance for College-Ready Public Schools

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

601 S. Figueroa St. 4th Floor
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Telephone and Fax

Phone 213-943-4930
Fax 213-943-4931

Website and e-mail

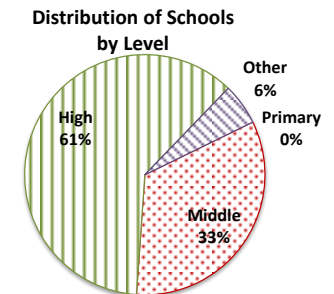
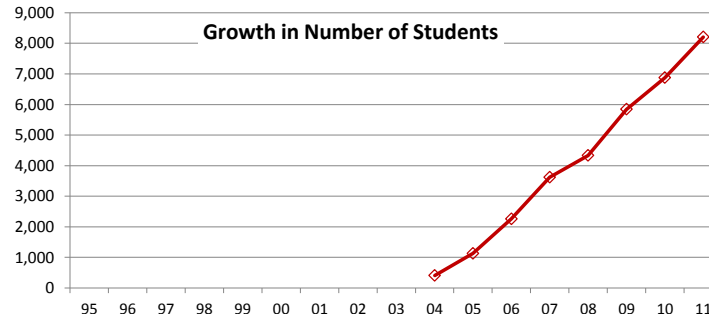
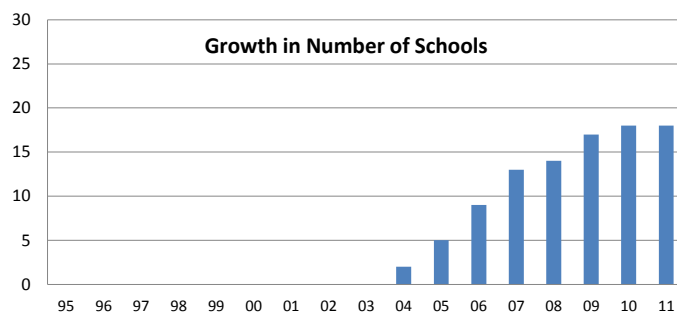
www.laalliance.org
info@laalliance.org now it is through the website by individual

Year Founded

2004

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | | Grades Served | | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|-----------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|----|---------------|---------|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | From | To | From | To | | |
| Christine O'Donovan Middle Academy #3 | Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 442 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| College-Ready Academy High School #11 | Los Angeles | CA | 2003 | 316 | 9 | 9 | CHARTER | No | |
| College-Ready Academy High School #4 | Los Angeles | CA | 2006 | 444 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| College-Ready Academy High School #5 | Los Angeles | CA | 2006 | 624 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| College-Ready Academy High School #7 | Los Angeles | CA | 2007 | 468 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| College-Ready Middle Academy #4 | Los Angeles | CA | 2009 | 485 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| College-Ready Middle Academy #5 | Los Angeles | CA | 2009 | 259 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| College-Ready Middle Academy #7 | Los Angeles | CA | 2010 | 292 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Environmental Science and Technology High School | Los Angeles | CA | 2007 | 457 | 9 | 1 | CHARTER | No | |
| Gertz-Ressler High School | Los Angeles | CA | 2004 | 534 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Health Services Academy High School (HSAHS) | Los Angeles | CA | 2007 | 408 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Heritage College-Ready Academy High School | Los Angeles | CA | 2005 | 595 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Huntington Park College-Ready Academy High | Huntington Park | CA | 2005 | 574 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Jack H. Skirball Middle School | Los Angeles | CA | 2007 | 449 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Marc and Eva Stern Math and Science School | Los Angeles | CA | 2006 | 568 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Media Arts and Entertainment Design High School | Los Angeles | CA | 2009 | 302 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Richard Merkin Middle School | Los Angeles | CA | 2005 | 471 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| William & Carol Ouchi High School | Los Angeles | CA | 2006 | 515 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 18
 Number of States= 1
 Total Enrollment= 8,203



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Texans Can Academies (formerly America Can)

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

325 W. 12th Street
Dallas, Texas 75208

Telephone and Fax

Phone 214-944-1985
Fax 214-944-1930

Website and e-mail

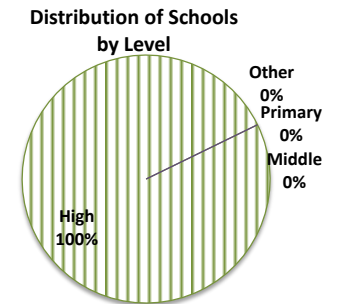
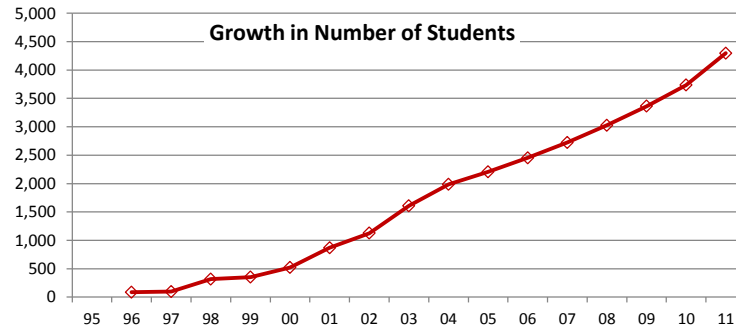
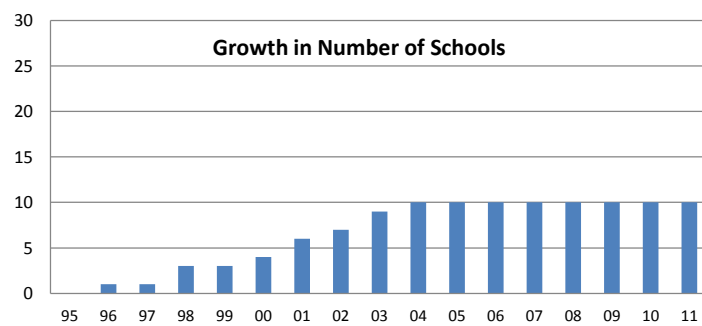
www.americacan.org
tswofford@texanscan.org through website

Year Founded

1996 1988

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|----------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Austin Can Academy | Austin | TX | 2002 | 298 | 9 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Dallas Can Academy - Carrollton/Farmers | Farmers Branch | TX | 2001 | 272 | 9 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Dallas Can Academy - Dallas South (Dallas Can Academy At Pleasant Grove) | Dallas | TX | 2000 | 575 | 9 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Dallas Can Academy (Ross Avenue) | Dallas | TX | 1996 | 589 | 9 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Dallas Can Academy Oak Cliff | Dallas | TX | 1998 | 710 | 9 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Fort Worth Can Academy (Campus Drive) | Fort Worth | TX | 2003 | 423 | 9 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Fort Worth Can Academy River Oaks | Fort Worth | TX | 2003 | 233 | 9 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Houston Can Academy Hobby | Houston | TX | 2001 | 322 | 9 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Houston Can! Academy Main | Houston | TX | 1998 | 444 | 9 12 | CHARTER | No |
| San Antonio Can High School | San Antonio | TX | 2004 | 430 | 9 12 | CHARTER | No |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 10
 Number of States= 1
 Total Enrollment= 4,296



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address

1444 I Street, NW Suite 800
Washington, DC 20005

Telephone and Fax

Phone 202-835-3600
Fax 202-835-3613

Website and e-mail

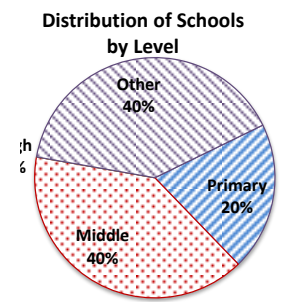
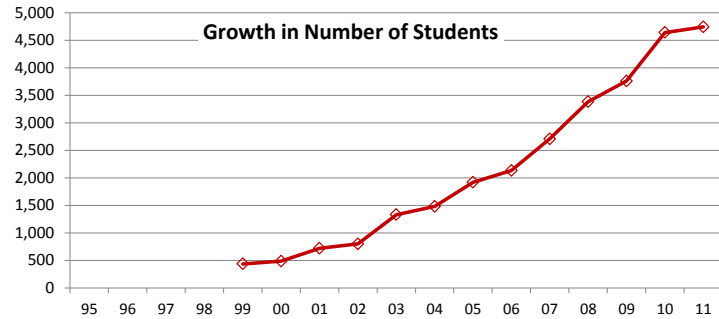
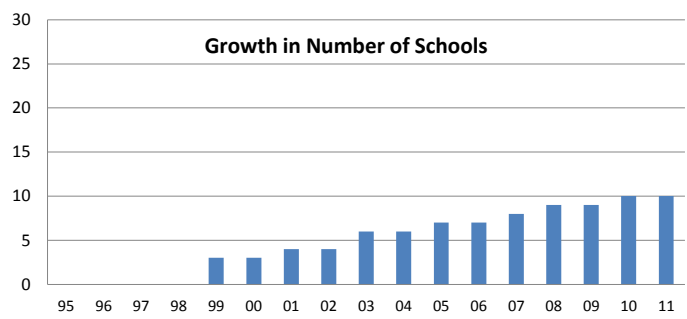
http://www.aspira.org/
through website

Year Founded

1961

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|--------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| ASPIRA - Eugenio Maria De Hostos Youth Leadership Charter School | Miami | FL | 2001 | 477 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| ASPIRA North Youth Leadership Charter | North Miami | FL | 1999 | 599 | 6 | 9 | CHARTER | No |
| ASPIRA South Youth Leadership Charter School | Homestead | FL | 1999 | 296 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| ASPIRA Antonia Pantoja High School Campus | Chicago | IL | 2003 | 373 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| ASPIRA Early College High School | Chicago | IL | 2007 | 373 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| ASPIRA Mirta Ramirez Computer Science School | Chicago | IL | 2003 | 373 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| ASPIRA-Haugan Middle School | Chicago | IL | 2005 | 373 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Antonia Pantoja Bilingual Charter School | Philadelphia | PA | 2008 | 722 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| ASPIRA Eugenio Maria de Hostos Charter School | Philadelphia | PA | 1999 | 459 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| ASPIRA John B. Stetson Charter School | Philadelphia | PA | 2010 | 696 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 10 **Number of States= 3** **Total Enrollment= 4,741**



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Aspire Public Schools

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

1001 22nd Avenue
Oakland, CA 94606

Telephone and Fax

Phone 510-434-5000
Fax 510-434-5010

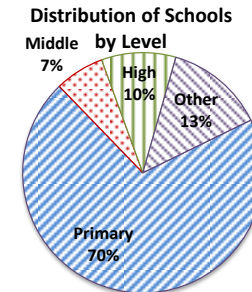
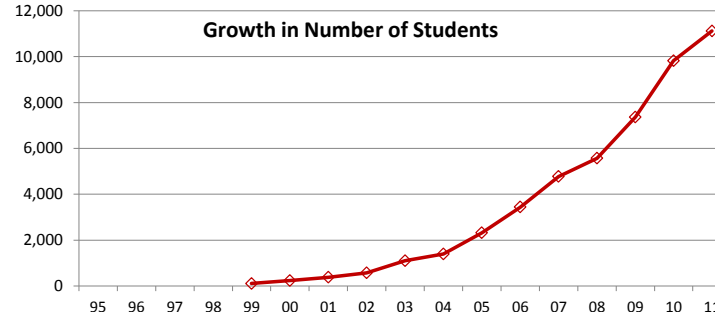
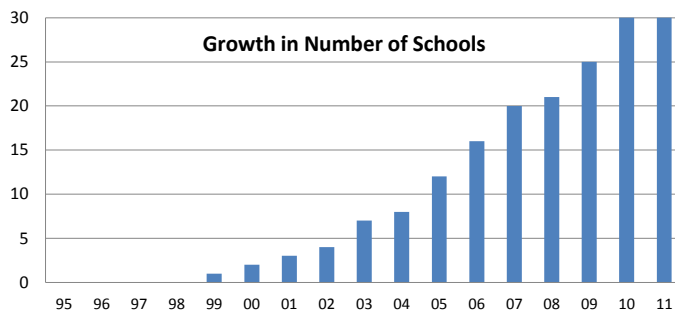
Website and e-mail

www.aspirepublicschools.org
info@aspirepublicschools.org

Year Founded

1998

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|-----------------|-------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Antonio Maria Lugo Academy | Huntington Park | CA | 2005 | 234 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Aspire Alexander Twilight College Preparatory | Sacramento | CA | 2009 | 414 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Aspire Alexander Twilight Secondary Academy | Sacramento | CA | 2010 | 189 | 6 | 9 | CHARTER | No |
| Aspire APEX Academy | Stockton | CA | 2010 | 273 | KG | 3 | CHARTER | No |
| Aspire Berkley Maynard Academy | Oakland | CA | 2005 | 551 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Aspire Capitol Heights Academy | Sacramento | CA | 2003 | 292 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| ASPIRE EAST PALO ALTO CHARTER | East Palo Alto | CA | 2003 | 516 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Aspire East Palo Alto Phoenix Academy | East Palo Alto | CA | 2006 | 183 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Aspire ERES Academy | Oakland | CA | 2009 | 225 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Aspire Firestone Academy | South Gate | CA | 2010 | 373 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Aspire Gateway Academy | South Gate | CA | 2010 | 367 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Aspire Golden State College Preparatory Academy (formerly Aspire Millsmont Second) | Oakland | CA | 2007 | 395 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Aspire Huntington Park Charter | Huntington Park | CA | 2008 | 230 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Aspire Junior Collegiate Academy | Huntington Park | CA | 2007 | 296 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| Aspire Millsmont Academy | Oakland | CA | 2004 | 282 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Aspire Monarch Academy | Oakland | CA | 2000 | 384 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Aspire Pacific Academy | Huntington Park | CA | 2010 | 481 | 9 | 1 | CHARTER | No |
| Aspire Port City Academy | Stockton | CA | 2007 | 405 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Aspire River Oaks Charter | Stockton | CA | 2001 | 378 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Aspire Rosa Parks Academy | Stockton | CA | 2005 | 381 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Aspire Titan Academy | Huntington Park | CA | 2009 | 294 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Aspire Vanguard College Preparatory Academy | Empire | CA | 2009 | 314 | 6 | 1 | CHARTER | No |
| Aspire Vincent Shalvey Academy | Stockton | CA | 2007 | 384 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| California College Preparatory Academy | Sacramento | CA | 2005 | 412 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Centennial College Preparatory Academy | Huntington Park | CA | 2006 | 540 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Langston Hughes Academy | Stockton | CA | 2006 | 533 | 6 | 1 | CHARTER | No |
| Lionel Wilson College Preparatory Academy | Oakland | CA | 2002 | 480 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Summit Charter Academy (Aspire Summit Charter Academy) | Modesto | CA | 2006 | 401 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| The Benjamin Holt College Preparatory Academy | Stockton | CA | 2003 | 646 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| University Charter Middle School At Csu Channel Is | Huntington Park | CA | 1999 | 264 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 30 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 11,117 | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Choice Education and Development Corporation

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

1460 South Horne Street Bldg. 6
Mesa, Arizona 85204

Telephone and Fax

Phone 480-461-3200
Fax 480-649-0747

Website and e-mail

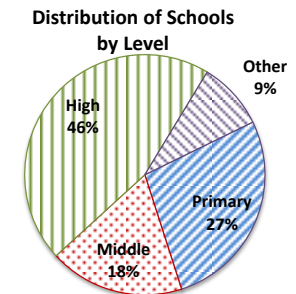
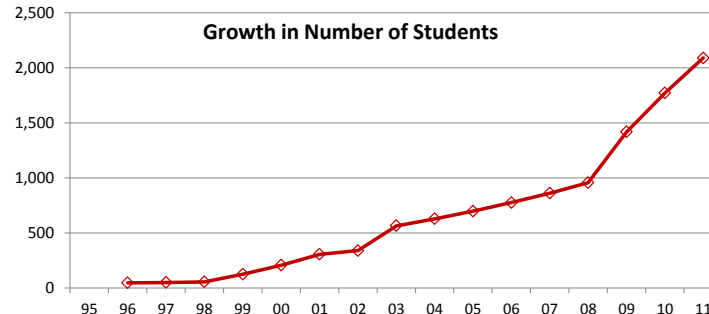
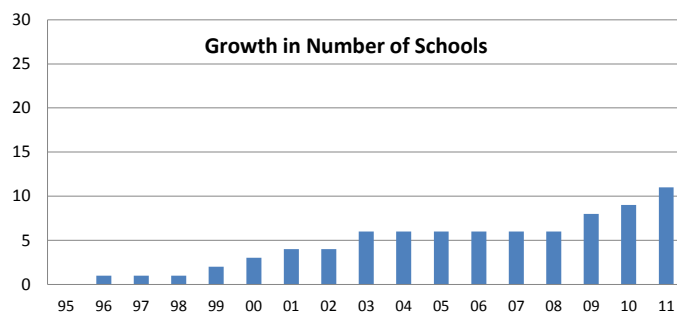
www.sequoiaschools.org
through website

Year Founded

1996

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|---|----------|-------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Arizona Conservatory for Arts and Academics Middle School | Phoenix | AZ | 2009 | 185 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Arizona Conservatory for Arts and Academics- Phoenix | Mesa | AZ | 2003 | 215 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Arizona Conservatory for Arts and Academics-Mesa | Phoenix | AZ | 2010 | 215 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Sequoia Elementary (Sequoia Charter Elementary School) | Mesa | AZ | 2001 | 419 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| Sequoia Academics and Arts Charter School | Mesa | AZ | 2003 | 97 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Sequoia Academics And Arts Elementary Charter School | Mesa | AZ | 1999 | 207 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Sequoia Charter Middle School | Mesa | AZ | 2009 | 183 | 7 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Sequoia Charter School - Maricopa | Maricopa | AZ | 2011 | 60 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Sequoia School for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing | Mesa | AZ | 2000 | 68 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Sequoia Secondary (Sequoia Charter School) | Mesa | AZ | 1996 | 238 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Sequoia Village School | Showlow | AZ | 1999 | 202 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 11
 Number of States= 1
 Total Enrollment= 2,089



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Concept Schools

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

2250 E. Devon Avenue, Suite 215
Des Plaines, IL 60018

Telephone and Fax

Phone 847-824-3380
Fax 847-824-3382

Website and e-mail

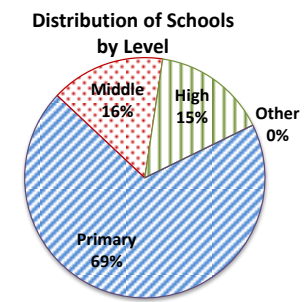
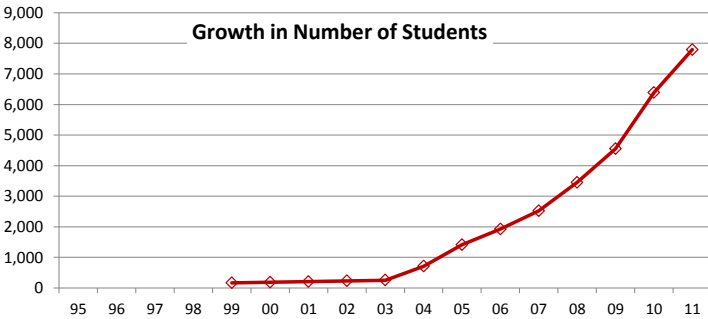
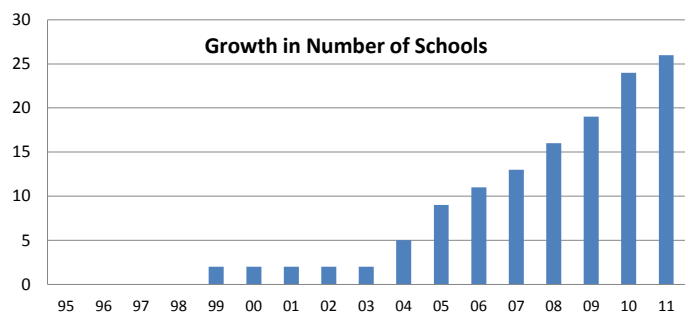
www.conceptschools.org
contact@conceptschools.org

Year Founded

1999

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|---|--------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Chicago Mathematics and Science Academy | Chicago | IL | 2004 | 589 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Quest Charter Academy | Peoria | IL | 2010 | 294 | 5 | 7 | CHARTER | No |
| Indiana Math and Science Academy - North | Indianapolis | IN | 2010 | 438 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Indiana Math and Science Academy - West | Indianapolis | IN | 2007 | 557 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Michigan Mathematics and Science Academy | Hazel Park | MI | 2009 | 240 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Minnesota School of Science | Minneapolis | MN | 2011 | 230 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Gateway Science Academy | St. Louis | MO | 2010 | 458 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Horizon Science Academy - Cincinnati | Cincinnati | OH | 2005 | 357 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Horizon Science Academy - Cleveland Elementary School | Cleveland | OH | 2008 | 165 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Horizon Science Academy - Cleveland High School | Cleveland | OH | 1999 | 453 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Horizon Science Academy - Cleveland Middle School | Cleveland | OH | 2005 | 141 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Horizon Science Academy - Columbus Elementary School | Columbus | OH | 2008 | 378 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| Horizon Science Academy - Columbus High School | Columbus | OH | 1999 | 378 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Horizon Science Academy - Columbus Middle School | Columbus | OH | 2007 | 314 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Horizon Science Academy - Dayton Elementary | Dayton | OH | 2005 | 151 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| Horizon Science Academy - Dayton High | Dayton | OH | 2009 | 196 | 7 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Horizon Science Academy - Denison Elementary School | Cleveland | OH | 2008 | 180 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Horizon Science Academy - Denison Middle | Cleveland | OH | 2005 | 315 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Horizon Science Academy - Lorain | Lorain | OH | 2009 | 318 | KG | 7 | CHARTER | No |
| Horizon Science Academy - Springfield | Toledo | OH | 2005 | 264 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Horizon Science Academy - Toledo | Toledo | OH | 2004 | 230 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Horizon Science Academy Dayton Downtown | Dayton | OH | 2010 | 171 | KG | 7 | CHARTER | No |
| Horizon Science Academy Toledo Downtown | Toledo | OH | 2010 | 206 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Horizon Science Academy Youngstown | Youngstown | OH | 2010 | 306 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Noble Academy - Cleveland | Cleveland | OH | 2006 | 253 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Noble Academy - Columbus | Columbus | OH | 2006 | 211 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 26
 Number of States= 6
 Total Enrollment= 7,793



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Cosmos Foundation Inc.

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address
9321 W. Sam Houston Parkway S.
Houston, Texas 77099

Telephone and Fax
Phone 713-343-3333
Fax 713-777-8555

Website and e-mail
www.harmonytx.org
info@harmonytx.org

Year Founded
2000

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 | | Grades Served | | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|---------------|-------|--------------|------------|--|---------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | Enrollment | | From | To | | |
| Lisa Academy | Little Rock | AR | 2008 | 418 | | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Lisa Academy High | Little Rock | AR | 2004 | 181 | | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Lisa Academy North Elementary | Sherwood | AR | 2008 | 223 | | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Lisa Academy North Middle | Sherwood | AR | 2008 | 146 | | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Lisa Academy-NLR High School | Sherwood | AR | 2008 | 81 | | 9 | 1 | CHARTER | No |
| Brookside Frontier Math/sci | Kansas city | MO | 2007 | 193 | | M | M | CHARTER | No |
| Frontier School Of Innovation | Kansas city | MO | 2009 | 415 | | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Discovery School of Tulsa | Tulsa | OK | 2009 | 415 | | KG | 9 | CHARTER | No |
| Dove Science Academy Elementary School | Oklahoma City | OK | 2008 | 296 | | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Dove Science Academy- Oklahoma City | Oklahoma City | OK | 2001 | 473 | | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Dove Science Academy-Tulsa | Tulsa | OK | 2000 | 407 | | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Memphis School of Excellence | Memphis | TN | 2010 | 292 | | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Harmony School of Advancement | Houston | TX | 2010 | 482 | | 8 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Harmony School of Art and Technology | Houston | TX | 2010 | 598 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Harmony School of Discovery | Houston | TX | 2010 | 520 | | KG | 9 | CHARTER | No |
| Harmony School of Excellence - Austin | Houston | TX | 2006 | 628 | | KG | 1 | CHARTER | No |
| Harmony School of Excellence - Endeavor | Houston | TX | 2009 | 555 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Harmony School of Excellence- Houston | Houston | TX | 2006 | 806 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Harmony School of Ingenuity | Houston | TX | 2009 | 583 | | KG | 1 | CHARTER | No |
| Harmony School of Innovation - Dallas | Carrollton | TX | 2009 | 578 | | KG | 1 | CHARTER | No |
| Harmony School of Innovation - El Paso | El Paso | TX | 2009 | 528 | | KG | 1 | CHARTER | No |
| Harmony School of Innovation - Houston | Houston | TX | 2005 | 579 | | KG | 7 | CHARTER | No |
| Harmony School of Innovation - San Antonio | San Antonio | TX | 2010 | 417 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Harmony School of Nature & Athletics | Dallas | TX | 2010 | 657 | | KG | 9 | CHARTER | No |
| Harmony School of Political Science and Communication | Austin | TX | 2011 | 463 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Harmony School of Science - Austin (Harmony Elementary-austin) | Austin | TX | 2008 | 531 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Harmony School of Science - Houston | Sugarland | TX | 2008 | 626 | | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Harmony School of Science- Houston High | Sugarland | TX | 2011 | 527 | | 6 | 9 | CHARTER | No |
| Harmony Science Academy - Austin | Austin | TX | 2002 | 351 | | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Harmony Science Academy - Beaumont | Beaumont | TX | 2007 | 486 | | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Harmony Science Academy - Brownsville | Brownsville | TX | 2008 | 426 | | KG | 11 | CHARTER | No |
| Harmony Science Academy - Bryan (College Station) | Bryan | TX | 2007 | 326 | | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Harmony Science Academy - Dallas | Dallas | TX | 2004 | 1093 | | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Harmony Science Academy - El Paso | El Paso | TX | 2006 | 768 | | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Harmony Science Academy - Euless | Euless | TX | 2009 | 610 | | KG | 1 | CHARTER | No |
| Harmony Science Academy - Fort Worth | Fort Worth | TX | 2006 | 589 | | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |

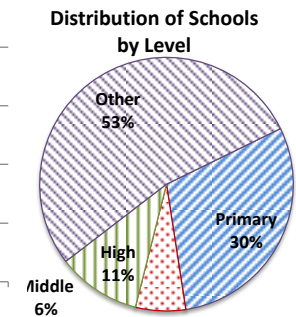
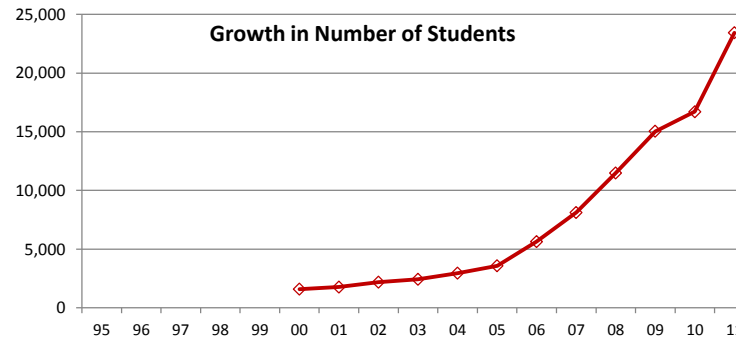
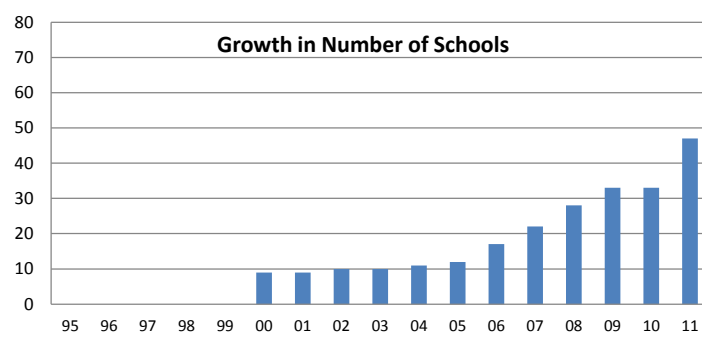
Cosmos Foundation Inc.

(continued)

2011-2012

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|---|---------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Harmony Science Academy - Garland | Garland | TX | 2010 | 558 | KG | 9 | CHARTER | No |
| Harmony Science Academy - Grand Prairie | Grand Prairie | TX | 2008 | 540 | KG | 11 | CHARTER | No |
| Harmony Science Academy - Houston | Houston | TX | 2010 | 556 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Harmony Science Academy - Houston High | Houston | TX | 2000 | 556 | 8 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Harmony Science Academy - Houston NW | Houston | TX | 2007 | 636 | KG | 7 | CHARTER | No |
| Harmony Science Academy - Laredo | Laredo | TX | 2008 | 669 | KG | 11 | CHARTER | No |
| Harmony Science Academy - Lubbock | Lubbock | TX | 2007 | 412 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Harmony Science Academy - North Austin | Pflugerville | TX | 2008 | 611 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Harmony Science Academy - Odessa | Odessa | TX | 2010 | 308 | KG | 9 | CHARTER | No |
| Harmony Science Academy - San Antonio | San Antonio | TX | 2006 | 721 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Harmony Science Academy - Waco | Waco | TX | 2007 | 597 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 47
 Number of States= 5
 Total Enrollment= 23,431



Notes:
 a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address

100 Franklin Street, Suite 705
Boston, MA 02110

Telephone and Fax

Phone 855-800-7587
Fax 617-443-0057

Website and e-mail

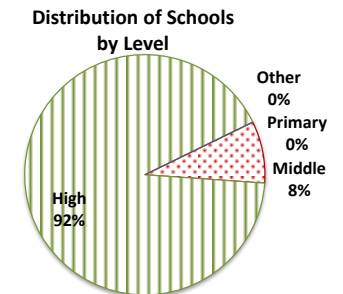
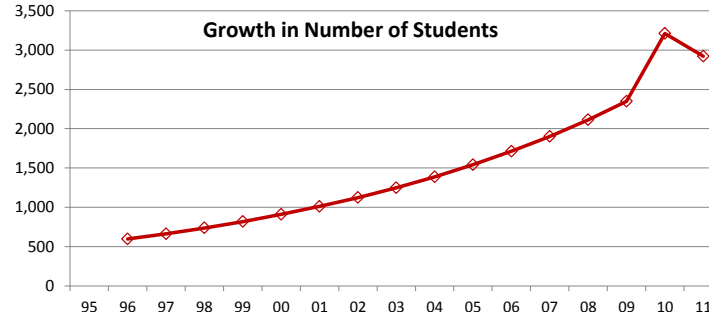
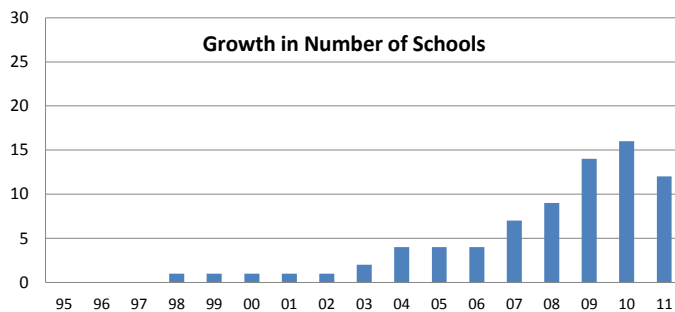
www.diplomaplus.net
info@diplomaplus.net

Year Founded

1996

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|-------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Academic Performance Excellence Network (APEX) | Hollywood | CA | 2008 | 350 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | No |
| Einstein Education Center | Woodland | CA | 2007 | 45 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | No |
| Bloomington Graduation School | Bloomington | IL | 2011 | 110 | 7 | 12 | DISTRICT | No |
| Brockton Champion High School | Brockton | MA | 1998 | 183 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | No |
| Baltimore Antioch Diploma Plus High School | Baltimore | MD | 2009 | 438 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Baltimore Liberation Diploma Plus | Baltimore | MD | 2009 | 398 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Brownsville Academy High School | Brooklyn | NY | 2004 | 223 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | No |
| Harlem Renaissance High School | New York | NY | 2010 | 222 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | No |
| Innovation Diploma Plus High | New York | NY | 2009 | 199 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | No |
| Liberation Diploma Plus | New York | NY | 2007 | 191 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | No |
| Metropolitan Diploma Plus | New York | NY | 2008 | 181 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | No |
| E-Cubed Academy | Providence | RI | 2004 | 381 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 12
 Number of States= 6
 Total Enrollment= 2,921



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address

Two Easton Oval, Suite 440
Columbus, Ohio 43219

Telephone and Fax

Phone 614-324-4580
Fax (614) 478-9619

Website and e-mail

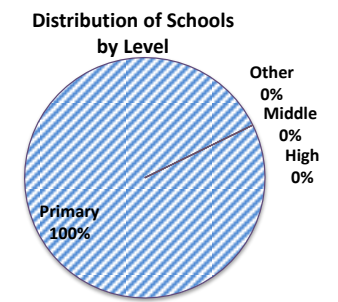
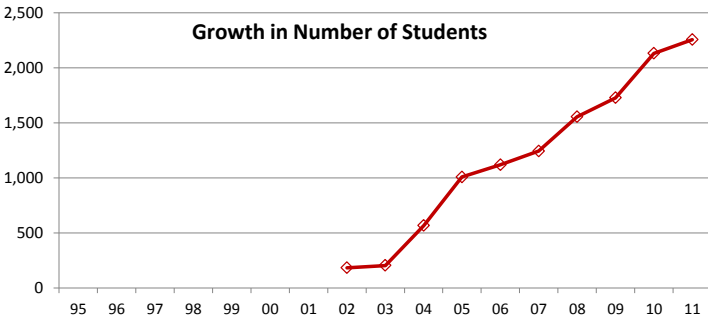
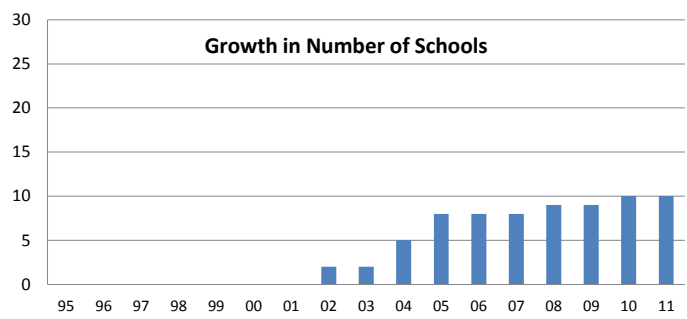
www.edvantages.com
info@edvantages.com

Year Founded

2002

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | | Grades Served | | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|---|-------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|----|---------------|---------|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | From | To | | | | |
| Columbus Performance Academy | Columbus | OH | 2010 | 133 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No | |
| Columbus Preparatory and Fitness Academy | Columbus | OH | 2005 | 155 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Middletown Preparatory and Fitness Academy | Middletown | OH | 2002 | 260 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Mount Healthy (Cincinnati) Preparatory and Fitness Academy | Cincinnati | OH | 2005 | 261 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Northland Preparatory and Fitness Academy | Columbus | OH | 2004 | 253 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Performance Academy Eastland (Eastland Performance Academy) | Columbus | OH | 2008 | 255 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Springfield Preparatory and Fitness Academy | Springfield | OH | 2004 | 175 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Toledo Preparatory and Fitness Academy | Toledo | OH | 2005 | 143 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Trotwood Preparatory and Fitness Academy | Trotwood | OH | 2002 | 332 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Whitehall Preparatory and Fitness Academy | Columbus | OH | 2004 | 289 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 10
 Number of States= 1
 Total Enrollment= 2,256



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Great Hearts Academies

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

3102 N. 56th Street, Suite 300
Phoenix, Arizona 85018

Telephone and Fax

Phone 602-438-7045
Fax (602) 438-7242

Website and e-mail

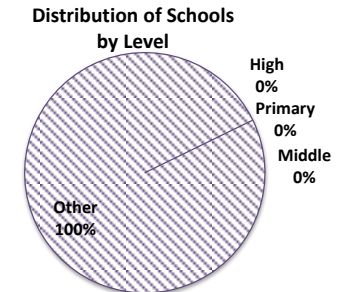
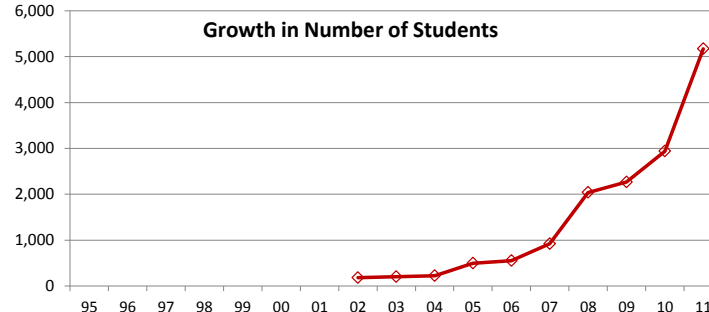
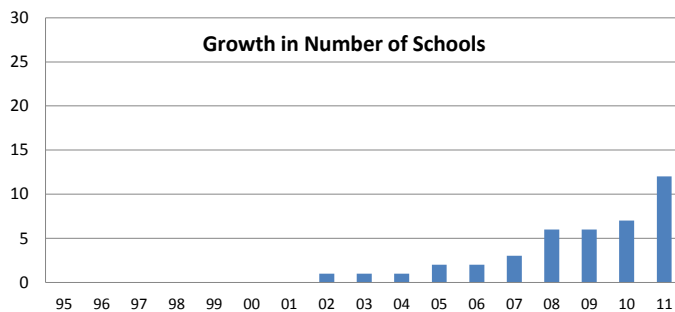
www.greatheartsaz.org
website

Year Founded

2002

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|---|------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Great Hearts Academies - Anthem Preparatory Academy | Phoenix | AZ | 2009 | 413 | 3 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Great Hearts Academies - Archway Chandler | Chandler | AZ | 2011 | 506 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Great Hearts Academies - Archway Trivium | Goodyear | AZ | 2011 | 338 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Great Hearts Academies - Archway Veritas | Phoenix | AZ | 2011 | 514 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Great Hearts Academies - Chandler Prep | Chandler | AZ | 2004 | 675 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Great Hearts Academies - Glendale Prep | Glendale | AZ | 2008 | 342 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Great Hearts Academies - Mesa Prep | Mesa | AZ | 2006 | 361 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Great Hearts Academies - Scottsdale Prep | Scottsdale | AZ | 2007 | 680 | 5 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Great Hearts Academies - Telos Preparatory Academy | Phoenix | AZ | 2008 | 241 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Great Hearts Academies - Veritas Prep | Phoenix | AZ | 2002 | 627 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Great Hearts Academies - Archway Scottsdale | Scottsdale | AZ | 2011 | 384 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Great Hearts Academies - Trivium Prep | Phoenix | AZ | 2011 | 89 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 12
 Number of States= 1
 Total Enrollment= 5,170



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Green Dot Public Schools

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

1149 South Hill Street, Suite 600
Los Angeles, California 90015

Telephone and Fax

Phone 323-565-1600
Fax 323-565-1600

Website and e-mail

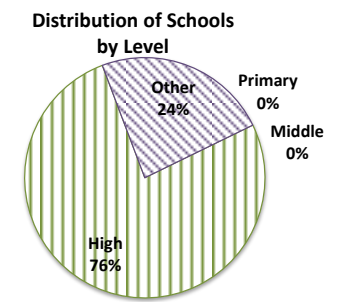
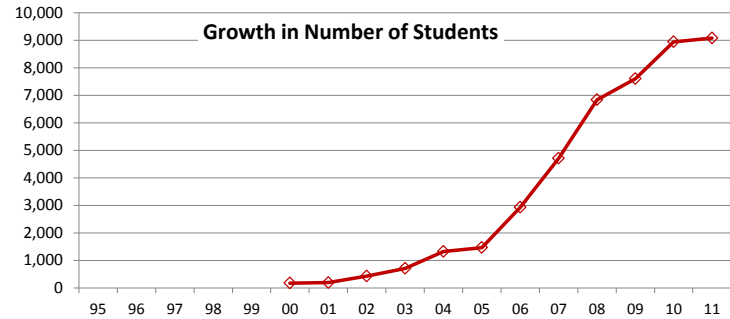
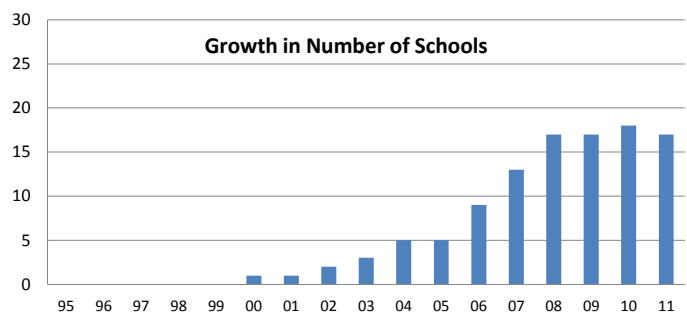
www.greendot.org
info@greendot.org website

Year Founded

1999

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|---|-------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Animo Jefferson Charter Middle | Los Angeles | CA | 2010 | 370 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Animo Alain Leroy Locke Charter High (Animo Locke Tech Charter High School) | Los Angeles | CA | 2007 | 564 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Animo Film & Theatre Arts Charter High School | Los Angeles | CA | 2006 | 33 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Animo Inglewood Charter High School | Inglewood | CA | 2002 | 622 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Animo Jackie Robinson | Los Angeles | CA | 2006 | 586 | 9 | 11 | CHARTER | No |
| Animo Leadership Charter High School | Inglewood | CA | 2000 | 621 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Animo Locke ACE Academy | Los Angeles | CA | 2007 | 246 | 8 | 1 | CHARTER | No |
| Animo Locke Charter High School #1 (Animo Locke 1) | Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 781 | 7 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Animo Locke Charter High School #2 (Animo Locke 2) | Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 811 | 7 | 11 | CHARTER | No |
| Animo Locke Charter High School #3 (Animo Locke 3) | Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 435 | 8 | 11 | CHARTER | No |
| Animo Pat Brown | Los Angeles | CA | 2006 | 581 | 9 | 11 | CHARTER | No |
| Animo Ralph Bunche Charter High School | Los Angeles | CA | 2006 | 746 | 9 | 11 | CHARTER | No |
| Animo South Los Angeles Charter High School | Los Angeles | CA | 2004 | 617 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Animo Venice | Venice | CA | 2004 | 549 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Animo Watts #2 Charter High School (Animo Watts Two Charter High School) | Los Angeles | CA | 2007 | 550 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Oscar de la Hoya Animo Charter High School | Los Angeles | CA | 2003 | 588 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Green Dot New York | Bronx | NY | 2008 | 379 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 17
 Number of States= 2
 Total Enrollment= 9,079



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

ICEF Public Schools

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

5150 W. Goldleaf Circle, Suite 401
Los Angeles, CA 90056

Telephone and Fax

Phone 323-290-6900
Fax 323-293-9092

Website and e-mail

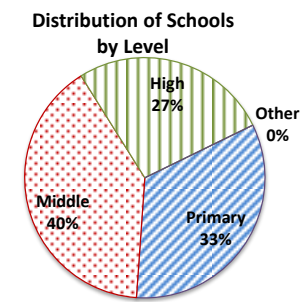
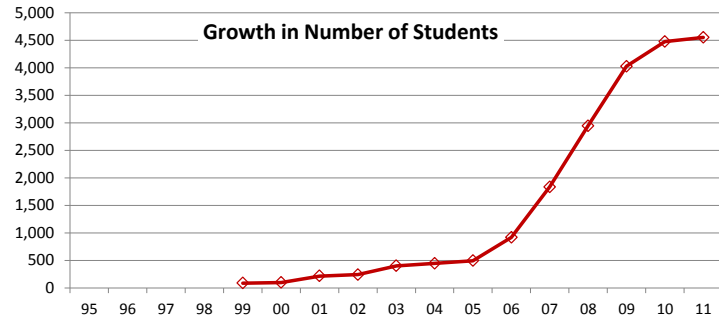
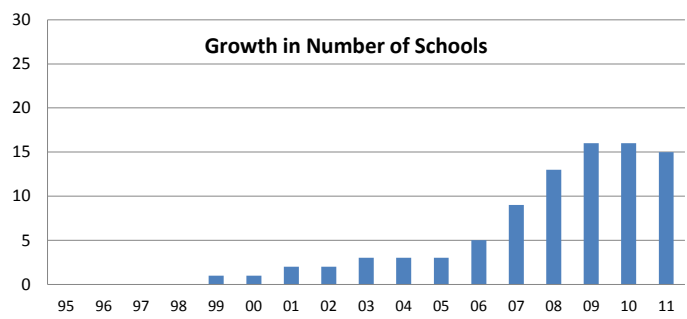
www.icefia.org
cyoung@icefps.org

Year Founded

1994

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | | Grades Served | | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|-------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|----|---------------|---------|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | From | To | | | | |
| Fernando Pullum Performing Arts High School | Los Angeles | CA | 2009 | 131 | 9 | 11 | CHARTER | No | |
| Frederick Douglass Academy Charter Elementary School | Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 393 | KG | 4 | CHARTER | No | |
| Frederick Douglass Academy Charter High School | Los Angeles | CA | 2006 | 440 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Frederick Douglass Academy Charter Middle School | Los Angeles | CA | 2006 | 311 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| ICEF Inglewood Elementary Academy | Inglewood | CA | 2009 | 252 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| ICEF Inglewood Middle Academy | Inglewood | CA | 2009 | 244 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| ICEF Vista Elementary Academy | Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 302 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| ICEF Vista Middle Academy | Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 192 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Lou Dantzler Preparatory Charter Elementary | Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 270 | KG | 3 | CHARTER | No | |
| Lou Dantzler Preparatory Charter High | Los Angeles | CA | 2007 | 364 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Lou Dantzler Preparatory Charter Middle | Los Angeles | CA | 2007 | 272 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Thurgood Marshall Charter Middle | Los Angeles | CA | 2007 | 172 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| View Park Preparatory Accelerate Charter High School | Los Angeles | CA | 2003 | 336 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| View Park Preparatory Accelerated Charter Elementary | Los Angeles | CA | 1999 | 495 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| View Park Preparatory Accelerated Charter Middle | Los Angeles | CA | 2002 | 379 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 15
 Number of States= 1
 Total Enrollment= 4,553



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

IDEA Public Schools

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

505 Angelita Drive, Suite 9
Weslaco, TX 78596

Telephone and Fax

Phone 956-377-8000
Fax 956-447-3796

Website and e-mail

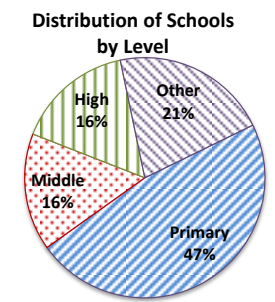
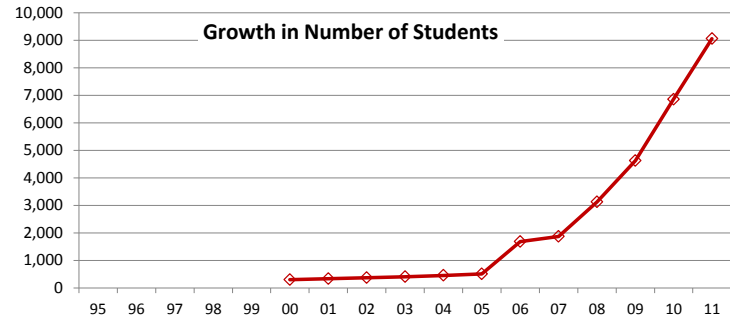
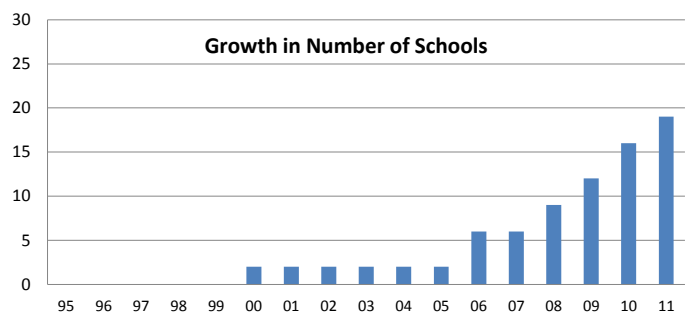
www.ideapublicschools.org
info@ideapublicschools.org

Year Founded

1998

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | | Grades Served | | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|----|---------------|---------|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | From | To | | | | |
| IDEA Academy | Donna | TX | 2000 | 683 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| IDEA Academy Alamo | Alamo | TX | 2010 | 232 | KG | 1 | CHARTER | No | |
| IDEA Academy Edinburg | Edinburg | TX | 2011 | 336 | KG | 2 | CHARTER | No | |
| IDEA Academy Mission | Mission | TX | 2008 | 461 | KG | 3 | CHARTER | No | |
| IDEA Academy Pharr | Pharr | TX | 2010 | 237 | KG | 1 | CHARTER | No | |
| IDEA Academy San Juan | San Juan | TX | 2009 | 339 | KG | 2 | CHARTER | No | |
| IDEA Academy Weslaco | Weslaco | TX | 2011 | 332 | KG | 2 | CHARTER | No | |
| IDEA College Preparatory | Donna | TX | 2000 | 805 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| IDEA College Preparatory Alamo | Alamo | TX | 2010 | 457 | 6 | 1 | CHARTER | No | |
| IDEA College Preparatory Edinburg | Edinburg | TX | 2011 | 117 | 6 | 6 | CHARTER | No | |
| IDEA College Preparatory Mission | Mission | TX | 2008 | 578 | 6 | 11 | CHARTER | No | |
| IDEA College Preparatory Pharr | Pharr | TX | 2010 | 245 | 6 | 7 | CHARTER | No | |
| IDEA College Preparatory San Benito | San Benito | TX | 2008 | 589 | 6 | 11 | CHARTER | No | |
| IDEA College Preparatory San Juan | San Juan | TX | 2009 | 728 | 6 | 11 | CHARTER | No | |
| IDEA College Preparatory Weslaco | Weslaco | TX | 2011 | 116 | 6 | 6 | CHARTER | No | |
| IDEA Frontier Academy | Brownsville | TX | 2006 | 686 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| IDEA Frontier College Preparatory | Brownsville | TX | 2006 | 715 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| IDEA Quest Academy | Weslaco | TX | 2006 | 670 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| IDEA Quest College Preparatory | Mcallen | TX | 2006 | 736 | 5 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 19
 Number of States= 1
 Total Enrollment= 9,062



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address

135 Main Street, Suite 1700
San Francisco, California 94105

Telephone and Fax

Phone 866-345-5477
Fax 415-348-0588

Website and e-mail

www.kipp.org
info@kipp.org website

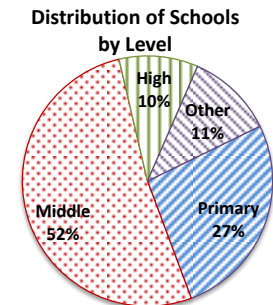
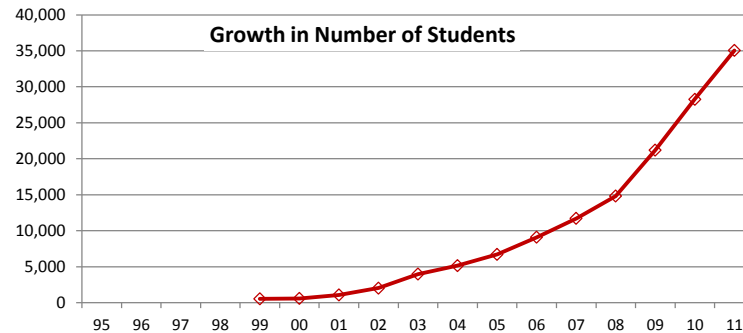
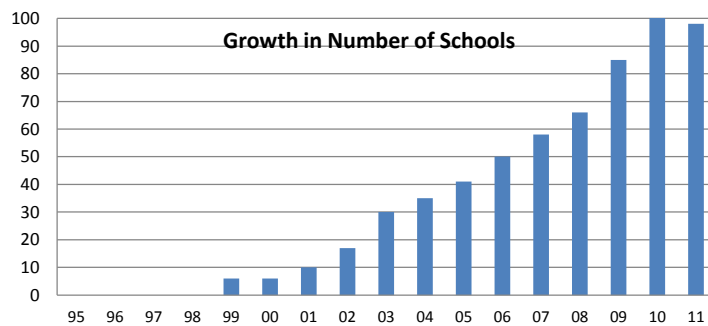
Year Founded

1994

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 | | Grades Served | | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|-----------------|-------|--------------|------------|--|---------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | Enrollment | | From | To | | |
| KIPP Blytheville College Preparatory School | Blytheville | AR | 2010 | 119 | | 5 | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Delta College Preparatory School | Helena | AR | 2002 | 279 | | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Delta Collegiate | Helena | AR | 2006 | 206 | | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Delta Elementary Literacy Academy | Helena | AR | 2009 | 258 | | KG | 2 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Academy of Opportunity | Los Angeles | CA | 2003 | 381 | | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Adelante Preparatory Academy | San Diego | CA | 2003 | 363 | | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Bayview Academy | San Francisco | CA | 2003 | 256 | | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Bridge Charter School | Oakland | CA | 2002 | 261 | | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Comienza Community Prep | Huntington Park | CA | 2010 | 210 | | KG | 1 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Empower Academy | Los Angeles | CA | 2010 | 233 | | KG | 1 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Heartwood Academy | San Jose | CA | 2004 | 400 | | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP King Collegiate High School | San Lorenzo | CA | 2007 | 451 | | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Los Angeles College Prep | Los Angeles | CA | 2003 | 442 | | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Raices Academy | Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 427 | | KG | 3 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP San Francisco Bay Academy | San Francisco | CA | 2003 | 348 | | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP San Jose Collegiate | San Jose | CA | 2008 | 355 | | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Summit Academy | San Lorenzo | CA | 2003 | 397 | | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Denver Collegiate High School | Denver | CO | 2009 | 330 | | 9 | 11 | CHARTER | No |
| Kipp Montbello College Prep | Denver | CO | 2011 | 99 | | 5 | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Sunshine Peak Academy | Denver | CO | 2002 | 373 | | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP DC AIM (Thurgood Marshall) Academy | Washington DC | DC | 2005 | 330 | | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP DC College Preparatory | Washington DC | DC | 2009 | 330 | | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Kipp Dc Heights Academy Pcs | Washington DC | DC | 2011 | 106 | | 1 | 1 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP DC KEY Academy | Washington DC | DC | 2001 | 417 | | 4 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP DC LEAP Academy | Washington DC | DC | 2007 | 304 | | PK | KG | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP DC WILL Academy | Washington DC | DC | 2006 | 328 | | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP DC: Discover Academy | Washington DC | DC | 2009 | 303 | | PK | KG | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP DC: Grow Academy | Washington DC | DC | 2010 | 203 | | PK | KG | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP DC: Promise Academy | Washington DC | DC | 2009 | 311 | | 1 | 3 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Impact Middle School | Jacksonville | FL | 2010 | 175 | | 5 | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| Kipp Atlanta Collegiate | Atlanta | GA | 2011 | 130 | | 9 | 9 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP South Fulton Academy | Atlanta | GA | 2003 | 320 | | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP STRIVE Academy | Atlanta | GA | 2009 | 264 | | 5 | 7 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Vision Academy | Atlanta | GA | 2010 | 179 | | 5 | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP West Atlanta Academy (Kipp West Atlanta Young Scholars Academy) | Atlanta | GA | 2003 | 336 | | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Ascend Charter School | Chicago | IL | 2003 | 553 | | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Indianapolis College Preparatory | Indianapolis | IN | 2004 | 283 | | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP LEAD College Prep Charter School (Kipp Lead Middle School) | Gary | IN | 2006 | 374 | | 5 | 1 | CHARTER | No |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 | Grades Served | | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|---|---------------|-------|--------------|------------|---------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | Enrollment | From | To | | |
| E. Phillips: Kipp Believe College Prep | New Orleans | LA | 2006 | 478 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Central City Primary | New Orleans | LA | 2008 | 421 | KG | 3 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Guste: Central City Academy | New Orleans | LA | 2007 | 397 | 4 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP McDonogh 15 for the Creative Arts | New Orleans | LA | 2006 | 557 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP New Orleans Leadership Academy | New Orleans | LA | 2010 | 313 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Renaissance High School | New Orleans | LA | 2010 | 296 | 9 | 1 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Academy Lynn Charter School | Lynn | MA | 2004 | 466 | 5 | 9 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Harmony Academy | Baltimore | MD | 2009 | 375 | KG | 2 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Ujima Village Academy | Baltimore | MD | 2002 | 439 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Minnesota Charter School (KIPP Stand Academy) | Minneapolis | MN | 2008 | 168 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Endeavor Academy | Kansas City | MO | 2007 | 180 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Inspire Academy | St. Louis | MO | 2009 | 259 | 5 | 7 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Academy Charlotte | Charlotte | NC | 2007 | 355 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Gaston College Preparatory | Gaston | NC | 2001 | 711 | 5 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Freedom Academy Charter School | Camden | NJ | 2004 | 256 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Team Academy Charter | Newark | NJ | 2002 | 1505 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Academy New York (Kipp Academy Charter School) | Bronx | NY | 1995 | 716 | KG | 11 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP AMP Academy | Brooklyn | NY | 2005 | 373 | 5 | 11 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Infinity Charter School | New York | NY | 2005 | 687 | KG | 11 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP S.T.A.R. (Success Through Teamwork) | New York | NY | 2003 | 523 | KG | 11 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Tech Valley | Albany | NY | 2005 | 280 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Journey | Columbus | OH | 2008 | 300 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Reach College Preparatory | Oklahoma City | OK | 2002 | 272 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Tulsa College Preparatory | Tulsa | OK | 2005 | 324 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Philadelphia Academy Charter School | Philadelphia | PA | 2003 | 682 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP West Philadelphia Preparatory | Philadelphia | PA | 2009 | 264 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Academy Nashville | Nashville | TN | 2005 | 314 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Diamond Academy (KIPP Memphis) | Memphis | TN | 2002 | 395 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Kipp Memphis Collegiate High School | Memphis | TN | 2011 | 405 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP 3D Academy | Houston | TX | 2001 | 279 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP 3RD Ward SCHOOL | Houston | TX | 2001 | 204 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Academy (Middle School) | Houston | TX | 1995 | 394 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Aspire Academy | San Antonio | TX | 2003 | 428 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Austin Academy of Arts & Letters | Austin | TX | 2009 | 311 | 5 | 7 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Austin College Prep | Austin | TX | 2002 | 398 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Austin Collegiate | Austin | TX | 2008 | 370 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Austin Comunidad | Austin | TX | 2010 | 264 | KG | 1 | CHARTER | No |
| Kipp Austin Connections Elementary | Austin | TX | 2011 | 132 | KG | KG | CHARTER | No |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|-------------|-------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| KIPP Camino Academy | San Antonio | TX | 2010 | 217 | 5 | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Coastal Village Lower School | Galveston | TX | 2009 | 606 | PK | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Coastal Village Middle School | Galveston | TX | 2010 | 164 | PK | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Dream Prep Lower School (Kipp NE Lower School Dream) | Houston | TX | 2006 | 886 | PK | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP East End /KIPP Explore Academy | Houston | TX | 2008 | 572 | PK | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Kipp Generations Collegiate | Houston | TX | 2011 | 298 | 9 | 9 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Houston High School | Houston | TX | 2004 | 527 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Intrepid Preparatory | Houston | TX | 2008 | 275 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Legacy Preparatory School | Houston | TX | 2010 | 336 | KG | 1 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Liberation College Prep | Houston | TX | 2006 | 262 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP North Forest Lower Girls School | Houston | TX | 2009 | 75 | 5 | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP North Forest Lower School | Houston | TX | 2007 | 67 | 5 | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Polaris Academy (for Boys) | Houston | TX | 2007 | 183 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP SHARP College Prep Lower School (formerly KIPP Gulfon Lower School) | Houston | TX | 2008 | 754 | PK | 4 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Sharpstown College Prep | Houston | TX | 2007 | 390 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Shine Prep Lower School | Houston | TX | 2004 | 798 | PK | 4 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Spirit College Prep | Houston | TX | 2006 | 301 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Sunnyside High School | Houston | TX | 2010 | 221 | 9 | 1 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Sunnyside School | Houston | TX | 2009 | 443 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Truth Academy | Dallas | TX | 2003 | 332 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP University Prep High School | San Antonio | TX | 2009 | 236 | 9 | 11 | CHARTER | No |
| KIPP Voyage Academy for Girls | Houston | TX | 2009 | 177 | 6 | 7 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 98 | | | Number of States= 21 | Total Enrollment= 35,045 | | | | |



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Learning Matters Educational Group

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

4744 W. Grovers Avenue
Glendale, Arizona 85308

Telephone and Fax

Phone 602-439-5026
Fax 602-889-0351

Website and e-mail

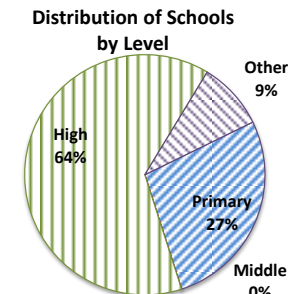
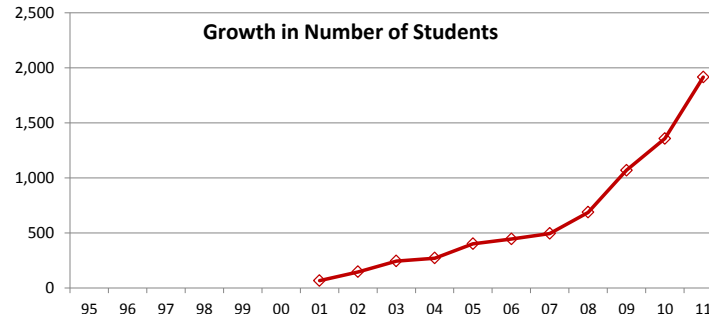
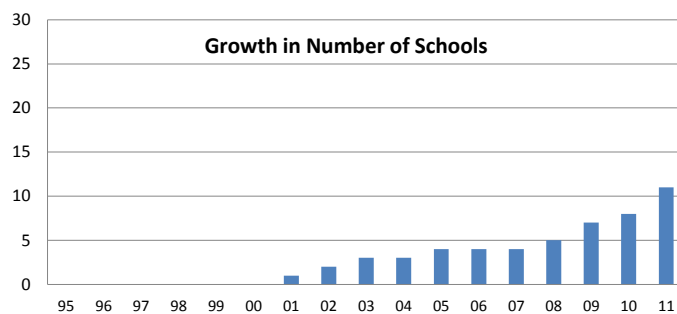
www.learningmatters.org
info@Learningmatters.org website

Year Founded

2000

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | | Grades Served | | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|----------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|----|---------------|---------|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | From | To | From | To | | |
| Carden Of Tucson | Tucson | AZ | 1997 | 128 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Carden Traditional School Glendale | Glendale | AZ | 2005 | 196 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No | |
| Carden Traditional School Surprise | Surprise | AZ | 2002 | 539 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| E-institute - Avondale | Avondale | AZ | 2011 | 56 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | |
| E-institute - Tempe (closed 2012-2013) | Tempe | AZ | 2011 | 15 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | |
| E-Institute at Acoma | Surprise | AZ | 2003 | 146 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | |
| E-institute At Union Hills | Phoenix | AZ | 2001 | 139 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | |
| e-Institute Charter High School at Buckeye | Buckeye | AZ | 2010 | 82 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | |
| e-Institute Charter High School at Grovers | Glendale | AZ | 2009 | 28 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | |
| e-Institute Charter High School at Metro | Phoenix | AZ | 2008 | 129 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | |
| Carden Virtual Academy | San Bernardino | CA | 2009 | 457 | M | M | CHARTER | Yes | |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 11
 Number of States= 2
 Total Enrollment= 1,915



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address

1661 Worcester Road, Suite 207
Framington, Massachusetts 01701

Telephone and Fax

Phone 508-626-0901
Fax 508-626-0905

Website and e-mail

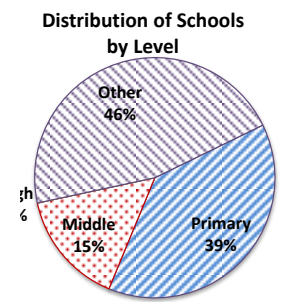
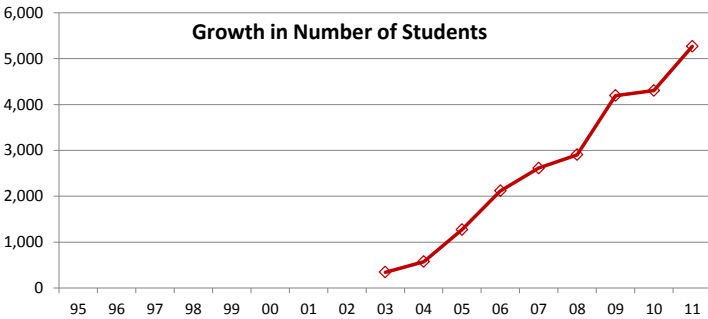
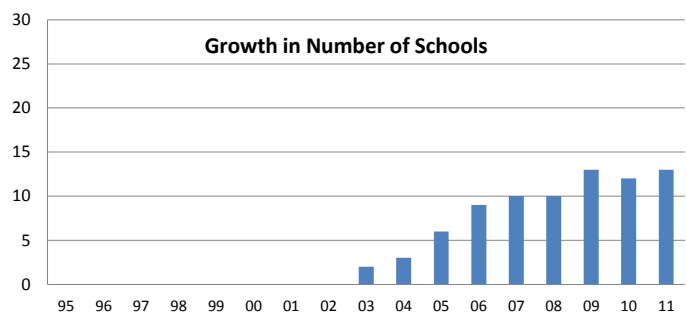
www.lighthouse-academies.org
info@lighthouse-academies.org

Year Founded

2003

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | | Grades Served | | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|---------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|----|---------------|---------|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | From | To | | | | |
| Jacksonville Lighthouse Charter School: Flightline Upper Academy | Jacksonville | AR | 2011 | 163 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Jacksonville Lighthouse Middle | Jacksonville | AR | 2009 | 208 | 5 | 7 | CHARTER | No | |
| Jacksonville Lighthouse Charter School | Jacksonville | AR | 2009 | 252 | KG | 4 | CHARTER | No | |
| Pine Bluff Lighthouse Charter School | Pine Bluff | AR | 2011 | 165 | KG | 4 | CHARTER | No | |
| Potomac Lighthouse Public Charter School | Washington DC | DC | 2005 | 328 | PK | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| Bronzeville Lighthouse Charter School | Chicago | IL | 2006 | 451 | KG | 7 | CHARTER | No | |
| East Chicago Lighthouse Charter | East Chicago | IN | 2006 | 511 | KG | 9 | CHARTER | No | |
| Gary Lighthouse Charter School | Gary | IN | 2005 | 643 | KG | 11 | CHARTER | No | |
| Indianapolis Lighthouse Charter School | Indianapolis | IN | 2005 | 638 | PK | 11 | CHARTER | No | |
| Monument Lighthouse Charter School | Indianapolis | IN | 2007 | 608 | KG | 9 | CHARTER | No | |
| West Gary Lighthouse Charter School | Gary | IN | 2006 | 588 | KG | 1 | CHARTER | No | |
| Bronx Lighthouse Charter School | Bronx | NY | 2004 | 524 | KG | 9 | CHARTER | No | |
| Metropolitan Lighthouse Charter School | Bronx | NY | 2010 | 187 | KG | 2 | CHARTER | No | |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 13
 Number of States= 5
 Total Enrollment= 5,266



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Magnolia Educational & Research Foundation

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address
13950 Milton Ave, Suite 200B
Westminster, CA 92683

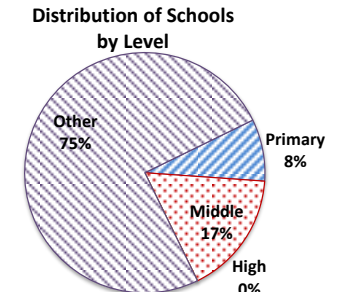
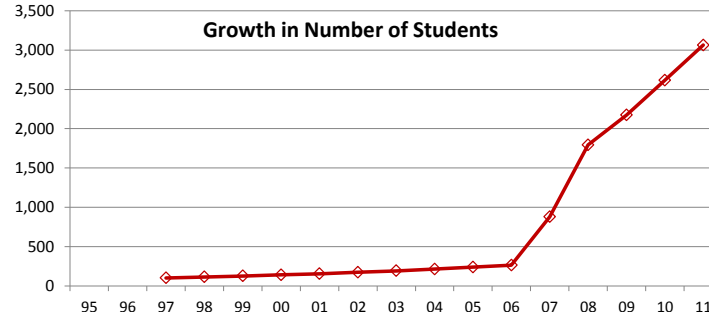
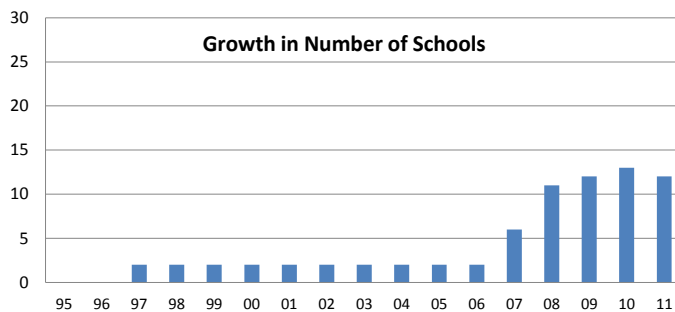
Telephone and Fax
Phone 714-892-5066
Fax 714-362-9588

Website and e-mail
www.magnoliapublicschools.org
contact@magnoliafoundation.org

Year Founded
1997

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | | Grades Served | | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|-------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|----|---------------|---------|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | From | To | | | | |
| Magnolia Science Academy | Reseda | CA | 2007 | 521 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Magnolia Science Academy 2 | Van Nuys | CA | 2007 | 287 | 6 | 11 | CHARTER | No | |
| Magnolia Science Academy 3 | Carson | CA | 2007 | 293 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Magnolia Science Academy 4 | Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 159 | 6 | 11 | CHARTER | No | |
| Magnolia Science Academy 5 | Los Angeles | CA | 2007 | 211 | 6 | 11 | CHARTER | No | |
| Magnolia Science Academy 6 | Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 154 | 6 | 11 | CHARTER | No | |
| Magnolia Science Academy 7 | Northridge | CA | 2008 | 121 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Magnolia Science Academy Bell | Bell | CA | 2010 | 481 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Magnolia Science Academy San Diego | San Diego | CA | 1997 | 309 | 6 | 9 | CHARTER | No | |
| Magnolia Science Academy Santa Clara | Sunnyvale | CA | 2009 | 230 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Pacific Technology School Orangevale | Westminster | CA | 2008 | 152 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Pacific technology School Santa Ana (Costa Mesa) | Westminster | CA | 2008 | 145 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 12
 Number of States= 1
 Total Enrollment= 3,063



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Noble Network of Charter Schools

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

1 North State Street, Floor 7-L
Chicago, Illinois 60602

Telephone and Fax

Phone 773-278-6895
Fax 773-278-0421

Website and e-mail

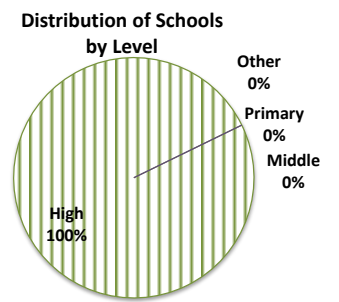
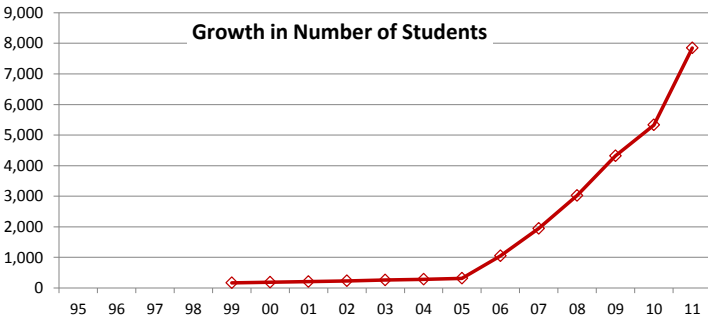
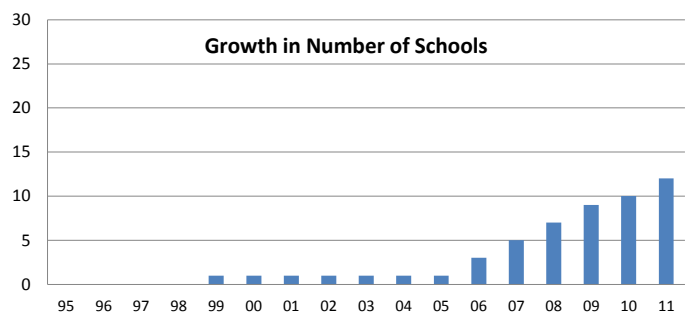
www.noblenetwork.org
info@noblenetwork.org

Year Founded

1999

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|---|---------|-------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Auburn-Grensham College Prep | Chicago | IL | 2009 | 654 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| DRW Trading College Prep | Chicago | IL | 2009 | 654 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Chicago Bulls College Prep (2040 W. Adams) | Chicago | IL | 2009 | 654 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Gary Comer College Prep (7200 S. Ingleside Ave) | Chicago | IL | 2008 | 654 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Golder College Prep (1454 W. Superior St.) | Chicago | IL | 2007 | 654 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Johnson College Prep (6350 S. Stewart) | Chicago | IL | 2010 | 654 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Muchin College Prep (1 N. State St.) | Chicago | IL | 2009 | 654 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Noble Street College Prep (1010 N. Noble St.) | Chicago | IL | 1999 | 654 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Pritzker College Prep (4131 W. Cortland Ave.) | Chicago | IL | 2006 | 654 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Rauner College Prep (1337 W. Ohio St.) | Chicago | IL | 2006 | 654 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Rowe-Clark Math and Science Academy (3645 W. Chicago Ave) | Chicago | IL | 2007 | 654 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| UIC College Prep (1231 S. Damen Ave.) | Chicago | IL | 2008 | 654 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 12
 Number of States= 1
 Total Enrollment= 7,848



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

The Partnership for Los Angeles Schools

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

1541 Wilshire Blvd, Suite 200
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Telephone and Fax

Phone 213-201-2000
Fax 310-882-6234

Website and e-mail

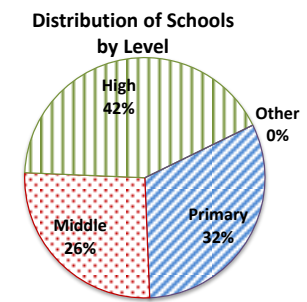
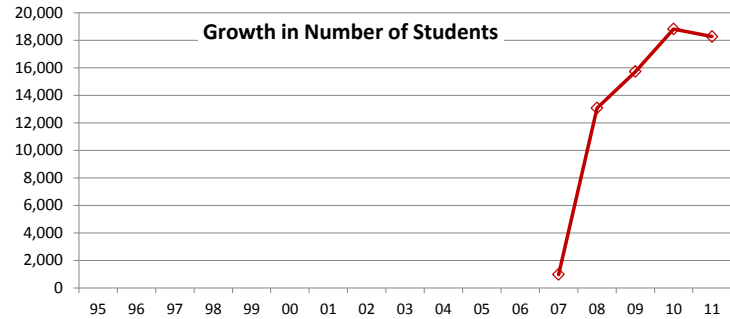
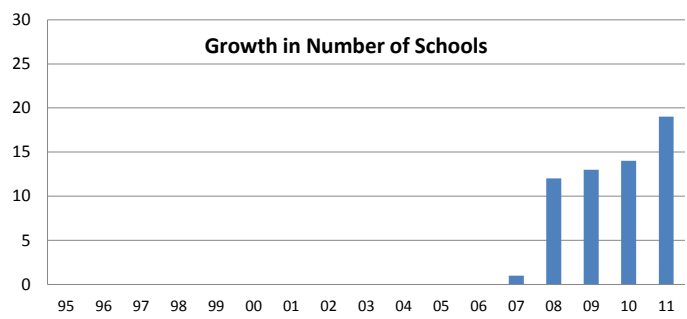
www.partnershipla.org
Patrick.Sinclair@partnershipla.org

Year Founded

2007

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | | Grades Served | | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|---|-------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|----|---------------|----------|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | From | To | | | | |
| Dolores Huerta Elementary School | Stockton | CA | 2010 | 424 | KG | 5 | DISTRICT | No | |
| Edwin Markham Middle | Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 1067 | 6 | 8 | DISTRICT | No | |
| Environmental and Social Policy at Roosevelt School | Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 339 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | No | |
| Felicitas and Conzalo Mendez High School for College and Career Preparation | Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 699 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | No | |
| Figuroa (STREET) Elementary School | Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 442 | KG | 5 | DISTRICT | No | |
| Florence Griffith Joyner Elementary | Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 807 | KG | 5 | DISTRICT | No | |
| George Washington Carver Middle | Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 1791 | 6 | 8 | DISTRICT | No | |
| Hollenbeck Middle School | Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 1722 | 6 | 8 | DISTRICT | No | |
| Jordan Senior High | Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 1547 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | No | |
| Math, Science, & Technology Magnet Academy At Roosevelt School | Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 376 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | No | |
| Ninety-ninth Street Elementary | Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 622 | KG | 6 | DISTRICT | No | |
| Ritter Elementary School | Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 387 | KG | 6 | DISTRICT | No | |
| Robert L. Stevenson Middle School | Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 2120 | 5 | 8 | DISTRICT | No | |
| Samuel Gompers Middle | Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 1082 | 6 | 8 | DISTRICT | No | |
| Santee Education Complex | Los Angeles | CA | 2006 | 2857 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | No | |
| School Of Math And Science | Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 452 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | No | |
| School Of Science, Technology, Engineering & Math | Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 517 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | No | |
| Sunrise Elementary | Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 492 | KG | 5 | DISTRICT | No | |
| Theodore Roosevelt Senior High School | Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 524 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | No | |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 19
 Number of States= 1
 Total Enrollment= 18,267



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Partnerships to Uplift Communities, Inc.

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

1405 North San Fernando Blvd., Suite 303
Burbank, California 91504

Telephone and Fax

Phone 818-559-7699 X1400
Fax 818-559-8641

Website and e-mail

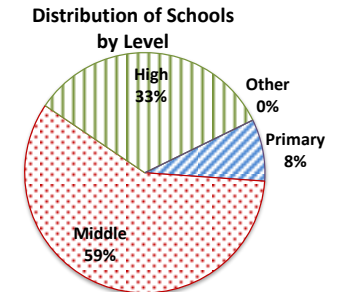
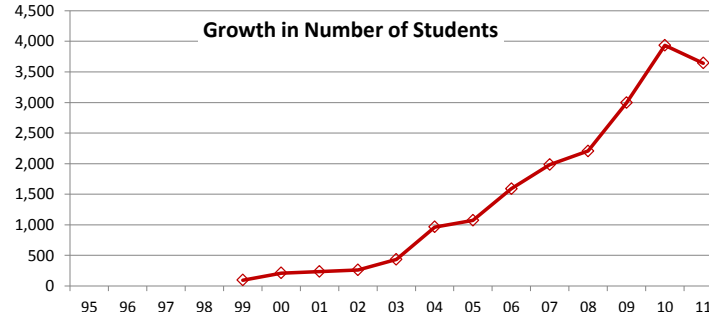
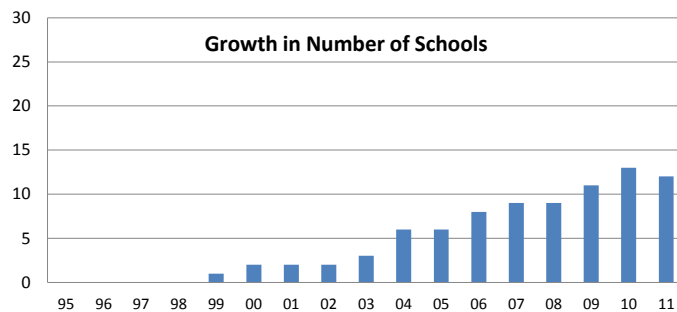
www.pucschools.org
j.elliott@pucschools.org

Year Founded

1988

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | | Grades Served | | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|---|------------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|----|---------------|---------|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | From | To | | | | |
| CALS Charter Middle School (California Academy For Liberal Studies) | Los Angeles | CA | 2000 | 312 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| CALS Early College High School | Los Angeles | CA | 2003 | 213 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Community Charter Early College High School | Lakeview Terrace | CA | 2004 | 435 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Community Charter Middle School | Lakeview Terrace | CA | 1999 | 352 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Excel Charter Academy | Los Angeles | CA | 2006 | 332 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Lakeview Charter Academy | Lakeview Terrace | CA | 2004 | 350 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Lakeview Charter High School | San Fernando | CA | 2010 | 312 | 9 | 11 | CHARTER | No | |
| Milagro Charter School | Los Angeles | CA | 2004 | 287 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| Nueva Esperanza Charter Academy | San Fernando | CA | 2009 | 308 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Santa Rosa Charter Academy | Los Angeles | CA | 2009 | 209 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Triumph Charter Academy | Sylmar | CA | 2007 | 336 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Triumph Charter High School | Sylmar | CA | 2010 | 198 | 9 | 11 | CHARTER | No | |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 12
 Number of States= 1
 Total Enrollment= 3,644



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

PPEP and Affiliates

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

1840 E. Benson Highway
Tucson, Arizona 85714

Telephone and Fax

Phone 520-889-8276
Fax 520-616-0176

Website and e-mail

www.ppep.org
cmartinez@ppep.org

Year Founded

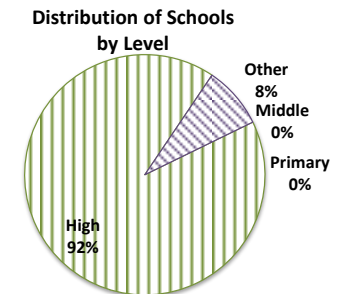
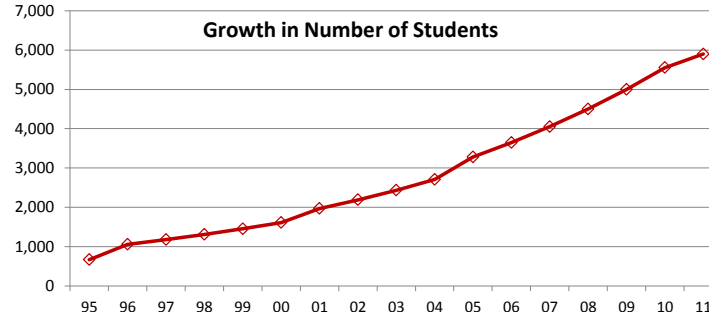
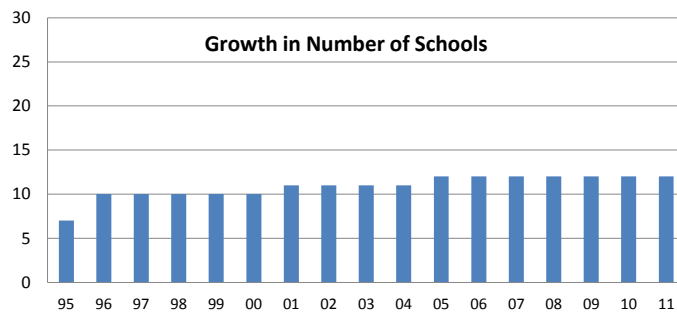
1995

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | | Grades Served | | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|-----------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|----|---------------|---------|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | From | To | | | | |
| Arizona Virtual Academy | Phoenix | AZ | 2001 | 4909 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | |
| PPEC TEC - Robles Junction Learning Center | Robles Junction | AZ | 2005 | 35 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| PPEP TEC - Alice S. Paul Learning Center | Casa Grande | AZ | 1996 | 62 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| PPEP TEC - Celestino Fernandez Learning Center | Tucson | AZ | 1995 | 295 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| PPEP TEC - Cesar Chavez Learning Center | San Luis | AZ | 1995 | 135 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| PPEP TEC - Colin L. Powell Learning Center | Sierra Vista | AZ | 1995 | 62 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| PPEP TEC - John David Arnold Learning Center | Tucson | AZ | 1996 | 34 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| PPEP TEC - Jose Yopez Learning Center | Somerton | AZ | 1995 | 104 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| PPEP TEC - Lito Pena Learning Center | Avondale | AZ | 1995 | 66 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| PPEP TEC - Manuel Borjorquez Learning Center | Bisbee | AZ | 1996 | 40 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| PPEP TEC - Raul H. Castro Learning Center | Douglas | AZ | 1995 | 104 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| PPEP TEC - Victor Soltero Learning Center | Tucson | AZ | 1995 | 51 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 12

Number of States= 1

Total Enrollment= 5,897



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address

P.O. Box 292730
Lewisville, TX 75029

Telephone and Fax

Phone 972-316-3663
Fax 972-315-9506

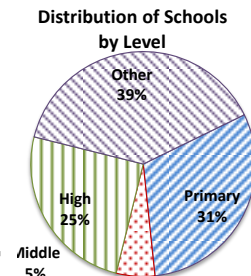
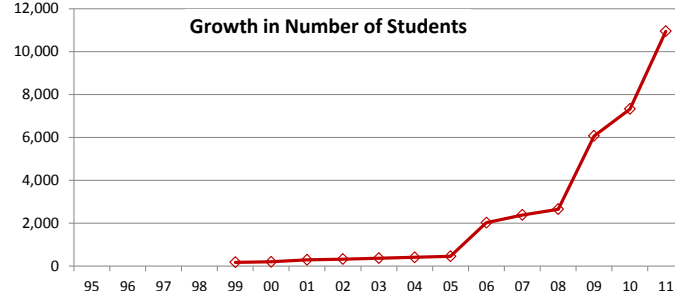
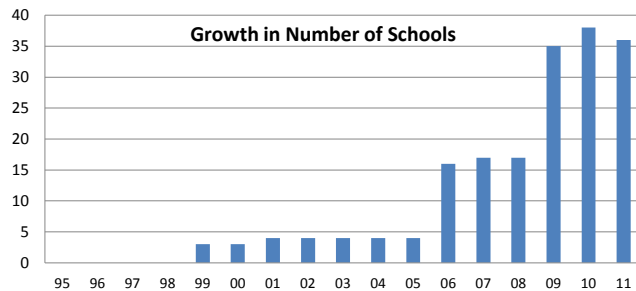
Website and e-mail

www.responsiveed.com
corporate@responsiveed.com

Year Founded

1999

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | | Grades Served | | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|---|---------------|-------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|----|---------------|---------|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | From | To | From | To | | |
| Clay Academy | Dallas | TX | 2010 | 311 | KG | 7 | CHARTER | No | |
| Lewisville: STEM Academy (iSchoolHigh) | Lewisville | TX | 2009 | 378 | 8 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Premier High School of Huntsville | Huntsville | TX | 2009 | 242 | 7 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Premier High School of Abilene | Abilene | TX | 1999 | 165 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Premier High School of Austin | Austin | TX | 2001 | 242 | 7 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Premier High School of Beaumont | Beaumont | TX | 2006 | 168 | 7 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Premier High School of Brownsville | Brownsville | TX | 2006 | 223 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Premier High School of Del Rio | Del Rio | TX | 2006 | 130 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Premier High School of El Paso | El Paso | TX | 2009 | 166 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Premier High School of Fort Worth | Fort Worth | TX | 2006 | 140 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Premier High School of Granbury | Granbury | TX | 2010 | 151 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Premier High School of Laredo | Laredo | TX | 2006 | 164 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Premier High School of Lubbock | Lubbock | TX | 2006 | 140 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Premier High School of Midland | Midland | TX | 1999 | 143 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Premier High School of Mission | Mission | TX | 2006 | 193 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Premier High School of New Braunfels | New Braunfels | TX | 2009 | 128 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Premier High School of North Austin | Austin | TX | 2009 | 259 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Premier High School of Palmview | Palmview | TX | 2007 | 204 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Premier High School of Pharr/McAllen | Pharr | TX | 2006 | 191 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Premier High School of San Antonio | San Antonio | TX | 2006 | 114 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Premier High School of San Juan | San Juan | TX | 2009 | 140 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Premier High School of Tyler | Tyler | TX | 2006 | 169 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Premier High School of Waco | Waco | TX | 2006 | 191 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Premier HS - North Texas Job Corp | McKinney | TX | 2010 | 41 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Quest Middle of Lewisville | Lewisville | TX | 2009 | 318 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Texas Virtual Academy (formerly IQ Academy) | Lewisville | TX | 2009 | 3665 | 3 | 11 | CHARTER | No | |
| The Foundation School for Autism | San Antonio | TX | 2010 | 46 | PK | 1 | CHARTER | No | |
| Vista Academy of Amarillo | Amarillo | TX | 1997 | 212 | KG | 1 | CHARTER | No | |
| Vista Academy of Carrollton | Carrollton | TX | 2009 | 257 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| Vista Academy of Coppell | Carrollton | TX | 2009 | 205 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| Vista Academy of Dallas (Plesant Grove) | Dallas | TX | 2009 | 213 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No | |
| Vista Academy of Garland | Garland | TX | 2009 | 253 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Vista Academy of Hickory Creek | Hickory Creek | TX | 2009 | 540 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| Vista Academy of Huntsville | Huntsville | TX | 2009 | 242 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No | |
| Vista Academy of Jasper | Jasper | TX | 2009 | 272 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Vista Academy of Willis | Willis | TX | 2009 | 332 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 36 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 10,948 | | | | | |



Notes:

- a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth
- b.
- c.

| Discontinued School Name | Reason No Longer Profiled |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| | |

Richard Milburn Academy, Inc.

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

27 Congress Street Shetland Park #310
Salem, MA 01970

Telephone and Fax

Phone 978-741-7161
Fax 978-741-0414

Website and e-mail

www.nesieducation.org
info@NESleducaiton.org

Year Founded

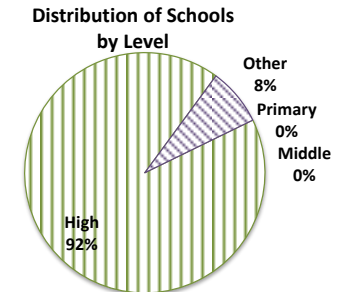
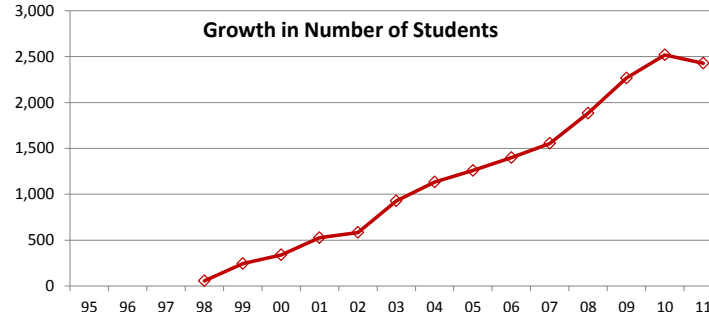
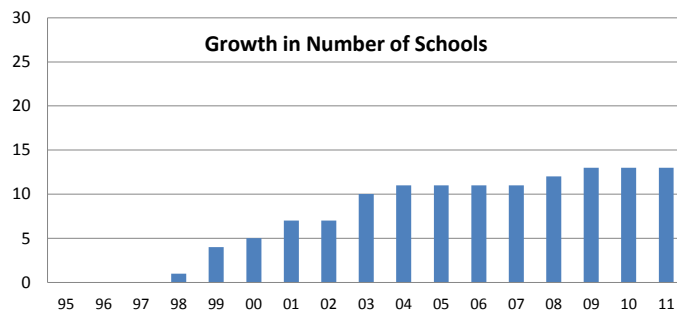
1997

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | | Grades Served | | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|---|----------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|----|---------------|---------|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | From | To | | | | |
| Richard Milburn Academy (closed 2012-13) | Fort Myers | FL | 2001 | 220 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Richard Milburn Academy (closed 2012-13) | Brandenton | FL | 2000 | 104 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Richard Milburn Academy (Daytona Beach) | Daytona Beach | FL | 2005 | 338 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Richard Milburn Academy South | Bonita Springs | FL | 2011 | 55 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Richard Milburn Academy West | Deland | FL | 2009 | 102 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Richard Milburn Academy - Amarillo | Amarillo | TX | 2001 | 227 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Richard Milburn Academy - Corpus Christi | Corpus Christi | TX | 1998 | 269 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Richard Milburn Academy - Ector County (Odessa) | Odessa | TX | 2003 | 262 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Richard Milburn Academy - Fort Worth | Fort Worth | TX | 2003 | 182 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Richard Milburn Academy - Killeen | Killeen | TX | 1999 | 160 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Richard Milburn Academy - Midland | Midland | TX | 1999 | 231 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Richard Milburn Academy (Suburban Houston) | Houston | TX | 2003 | 136 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Richard Milburn Alternative HS - Lubbock | Lubbock | TX | 1999 | 143 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 13

Number of States= 2

Total Enrollment= 2,429



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Shekinah Learning Institute, Inc.

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

12470 Woman Hollering Road
Schertz, Texas 78154

Telephone and Fax

Phone 210-659-0329
Fax 210-670-0903

Website and e-mail

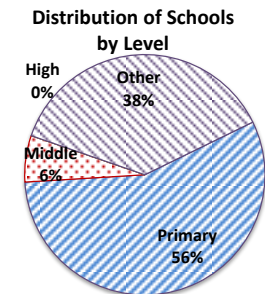
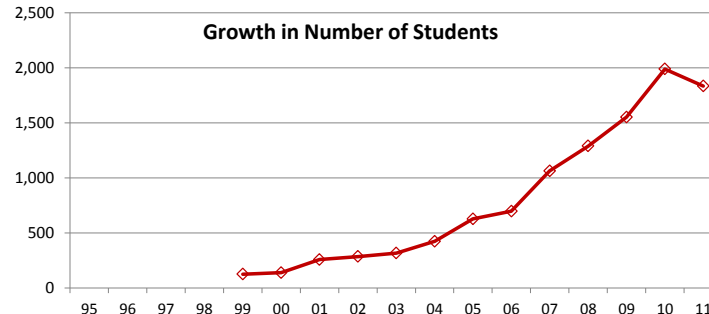
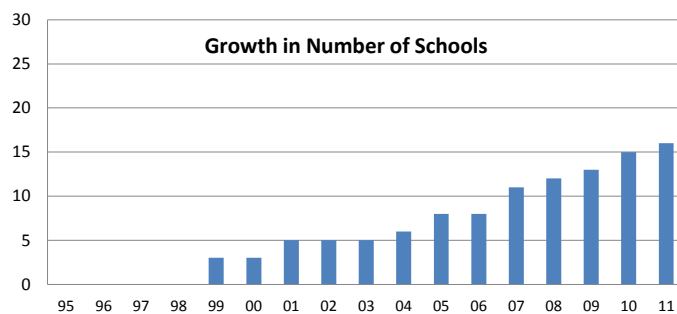
www.shekinah-edu.com
website

Year Founded

1999

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | | Grades Served | | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|----------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|----|---------------|---------|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | From | To | | | | |
| Radiance Academy of Learning | Liveoak | TX | 1999 | 25 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Radiance Academy of Learning (Abundant Life Sa) | San Antonio | TX | 2007 | 59 | KG | 7 | CHARTER | No | |
| Radiance Academy of Learning (Little Lions) | San Antonio | TX | 2011 | 25 | PK | 1 | CHARTER | No | |
| Radiance Academy of Learning (West Lake Campus) | San Antonio | TX | 1999 | 238 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Radiance Academy of Learning- Daystar Campus | Universal City | TX | 2007 | 54 | PK | 6 | CHARTER | No | |
| Radiance Academy of Learning- Del Rio Campus | Del Rio | TX | 1999 | 228 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Radiance Academy of Learning- International Campus | San Antonio | TX | 2007 | 110 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Shekinah Academy | La Marque | TX | 2007 | 111 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Shekinah Hope | San Antonio | TX | 2001 | 81 | PK | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| Shekinah Radiance Academy - Pearsall | San Antonio | TX | 1999 | 80 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| Shekinah Radiance Academy Dallas Center | Royse City | TX | 2008 | 162 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No | |
| Shekinah Radiance Academy Garland | Dallas | TX | 2010 | 126 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No | |
| Shekinah Walzem | San Antonio | TX | 2001 | 228 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Village at South Park | Houston | TX | 2009 | 84 | PK | 3 | CHARTER | No | |
| Washington Tyrannus School of the Arts | Schertz | TX | 2010 | 94 | 7 | 9 | CHARTER | No | |
| West Columbia Charter School | West Columbia | TX | 2005 | 129 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 16
 Number of States= 1
 Total Enrollment= 1,834



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Summit Academy Management

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

2791 Mogadore Rd.
Akron, OH 44312

Telephone and Fax

Phone 330-670-8470
Fax 330-784-7505

Website and e-mail

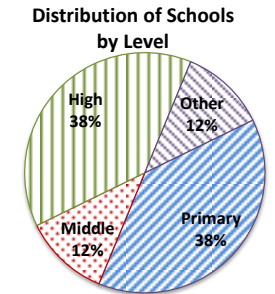
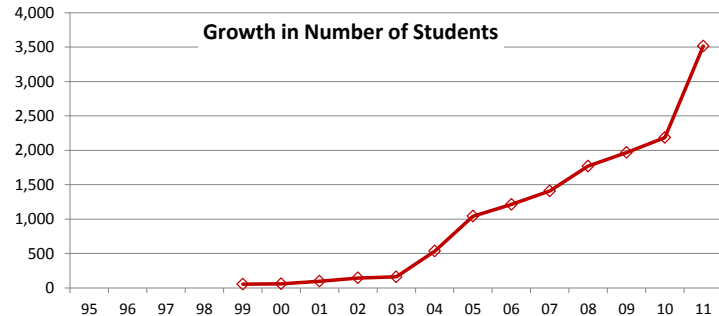
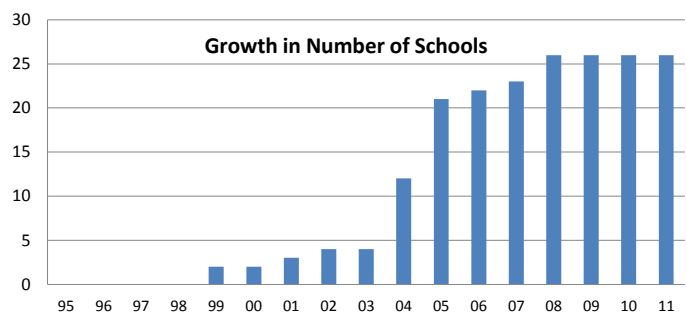
www.summitacademies.com
Through the website

Year Founded

1999

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | | Grades Served | | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|---|-------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|----|---------------|---------|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | From | To | | | | |
| Summit Academy Toledo Learning Center | Toledo | OH | 2005 | 189 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Summit Academy - Youngstown Middle School (Summit Academy Youngstown) | Youngstown | OH | 2005 | 237 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Summit Academy Akron Elementary School | Lorain | OH | 1999 | 146 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Summit Academy Canton for Alt Learners | Canton | OH | 2000 | 119 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| Summit Academy Cincinnati (Summit Academy Community School Cincinnati) | Cincinnati | OH | 2004 | 154 | KG | 7 | CHARTER | No | |
| Summit Academy Columbus (Summit Academy Community School - Columbus) | Columbus | OH | 2004 | 80 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| Summit Academy Community School - Parma | Parma | OH | 2004 | 280 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Summit Academy Community School - Warren | Warren | OH | 2004 | 115 | KG | 7 | CHARTER | No | |
| Summit Academy Community School Dayton | Dayton | OH | 2004 | 130 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Summit Academy Community School for Alternative Learners - Lorain (Summit Acader Lorain | Lorain | OH | 2001 | 175 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| Summit Academy Community School for Alternative Learners - Middletown (Summit Ar Middletown | Middletown | OH | 2001 | 123 | 1 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Summit Academy Community School for Alternative Learners - Xenia (Summit Acaden Xenia | Xenia | OH | 2001 | 170 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Summit Academy Community School Painesville | Painesville | OH | 2005 | 124 | KG | 9 | CHARTER | No | |
| Summit Academy Community School Toledo | Toledo | OH | 2004 | 160 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Summit Academy Middle Akron | Akron | OH | 2001 | 72 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Summit Academy Middle and Secondary School Warren | Warren | OH | 2005 | 123 | 7 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Summit Academy Middle School Columbus | Columbus | OH | 2005 | 61 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Summit Academy Middle School Lorain | Lorain | OH | 2005 | 123 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Summit Academy Secondary Akron | Akron | OH | 2004 | 83 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Summit Academy Secondary Canton | Canton | OH | 2004 | 86 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Summit Academy Secondary Lorain | Lorain | OH | 2004 | 97 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Summit Academy Secondary School Middletown | Middletown | OH | 2005 | 64 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Summit Academy Secondary Youngstown | Youngstown | OH | 2004 | 321 | 8 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Summit Academy Transitional HS Cincinnati | Cincinnati | OH | 2007 | 91 | 8 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Summit Academy Transitional HS Columbus | Columbus | OH | 2007 | 98 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Summit Academy Transitional HS Dayton | Dayton | OH | 2007 | 94 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 26
 Number of States= 1
 Total Enrollment= 3,515



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Uncommon Schools

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

826 Broadway, 9th Floor
New York, New York 10003

Telephone and Fax

Phone 212-844-3584
Fax 212-598-4076

Website and e-mail

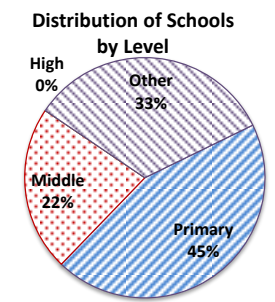
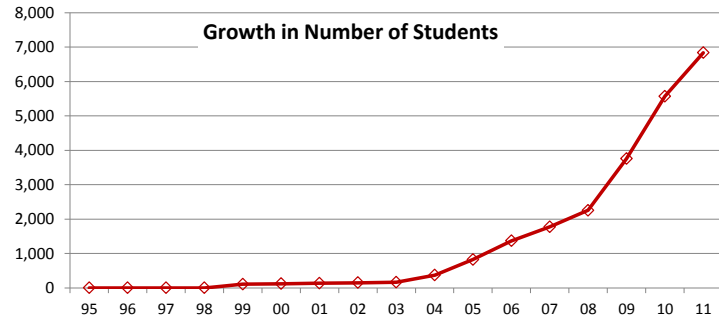
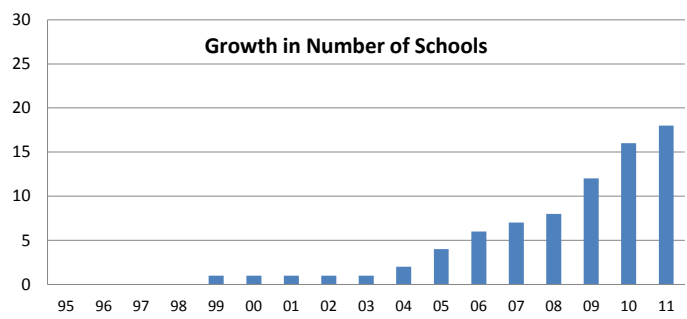
www.uncommonschools.org
info@uncommonschools.org

Year Founded

1997

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|---|-----------|-------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Roxbury Preparatory Charter School | Roxbury | MA | 1999 | 244 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| North Star Academy Charter School (North Star Academy Charter School of Newark) | Newark | NJ | 2005 | 1687 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Bedford Stuyvesant Collegiate Charter School | Brooklyn | NY | 2008 | 264 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Brooklyn East Collegiate Charter School | Brooklyn | NY | 2010 | 140 | M | M | CHARTER | No |
| Brownsville Collegiate Charter School | Brooklyn | NY | 2009 | 220 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Excellence (Boys) Charter School | Brooklyn | NY | 2004 | 501 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Excellence Girls Charter School | Brooklyn | NY | 2009 | 311 | KG | 3 | CHARTER | No |
| Kings Collegiate Charter School | Brooklyn | NY | 2007 | 312 | 5 | 9 | CHARTER | No |
| Leadership Prep Brownsville | Brooklyn | NY | 2009 | 282 | KG | 3 | CHARTER | No |
| Leadership Prep Ocean Hill | Brooklyn | NY | 2010 | 229 | KG | 2 | CHARTER | No |
| Leadership Preparatory Bedford Stuyvesant Charter | Brooklyn | NY | 2006 | 468 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| Leadership Preparatory Ocean Hill Charter School | Brooklyn | NY | 2010 | 229 | KG | 2 | CHARTER | No |
| Ocean Hill Collegiate Charter School | Brooklyn | NY | 2010 | 142 | M | M | CHARTER | No |
| True North Rochester Prep Charter School West Camp | Rochester | NY | 2011 | 549 | 5 | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| True North Rochester Prep Charter School West Camp | Rochester | NY | 2011 | 89 | 5 | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| True North Rochester Preparatory Middle (True North Rochester Preparatory Charter School) | Rochester | NY | 2006 | 549 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| True North Troy Preparatory Charter School | Troy | NY | 2009 | 212 | KG | 7 | CHARTER | No |
| Williamsburg Collegiate Charter School | Brooklyn | NY | 2005 | 409 | 5 | 11 | CHARTER | No |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 18 **Number of States= 3** **Total Enrollment= 6,837**



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

UNO Charter School Network

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

954 W. Washington Boulevard, #3
Chicago, Illinois 60607

Telephone and Fax

Phone 312-432-6301
Fax 312-432-0077

Website and e-mail

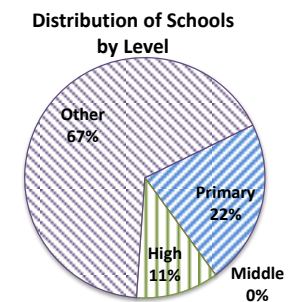
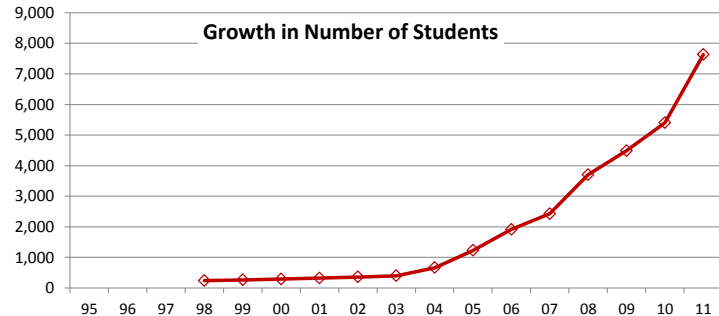
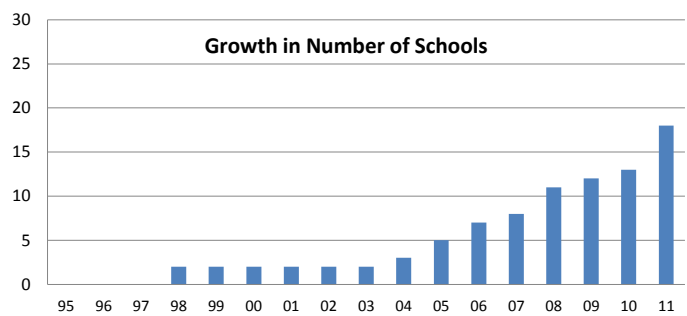
www.unocharterschools.org ; www.uno-online.org
website

Year Founded

1998

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|---|-------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Bartolome de las Casas Charter School | Chicago | IL | 2006 | 414 | PK | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| Carlos Fuentes Elementary | Chicago | IL | 2006 | 414 | KG | 11 | CHARTER | No |
| Fatima/Gage Park | Chicago | IL | 2011 | 414 | KG | 11 | CHARTER | No |
| Major Hector P Garcia MD Charter | Chicago | IL | 2008 | 414 | KG | 11 | CHARTER | No |
| Octavio Paz | Chicago | IL | 1998 | 414 | KG | 11 | CHARTER | No |
| Octavio Paz (4-8) | Chicago | IL | 2009 | 414 | KG | 11 | CHARTER | No |
| Officer Donald Marquez Charter | Chicago | IL | 2007 | 414 | KG | 11 | CHARTER | No |
| Robert Clemente Elementary | Chicago | IL | 2011 | 414 | KG | 11 | CHARTER | No |
| Rogers Park Charter | Chicago | IL | 2011 | 414 | KG | 11 | CHARTER | No |
| Rufino Tamayo | Chicago | IL | 2005 | 414 | KG | 11 | CHARTER | No |
| Sandra Cisneros | Chicago | IL | 2011 | 414 | KG | 11 | CHARTER | No |
| UNO PFC OMAR E. TORRES CHARTER SCHOOL | Chicago | IL | 2008 | 414 | KG | 11 | CHARTER | No |
| UNO SPC DANIEL ZIZUMBO | Chicago | IL | 2008 | 414 | KG | 11 | CHARTER | No |
| Gentilly Terrace Charter School | New Orleans | LA | 2010 | 435 | PK | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Lake Area New Tech Early College High School | New Orleans | LA | 2006 | 603 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Medard Nelson Charter School (Nelson Elementary School) | New Orleans | LA | 2005 | 485 | PK | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Pierre A Capdau Learning Academy | New Orleans | LA | 2004 | 340 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Thurgood Marshall Early College High | New Orleans | LA | 2009 | 387 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 18
 Number of States= 2
 Total Enrollment= 7,632



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address
1825 Market Center Blvd., Suite 500
Dallas, TX 75207

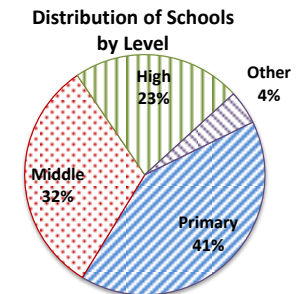
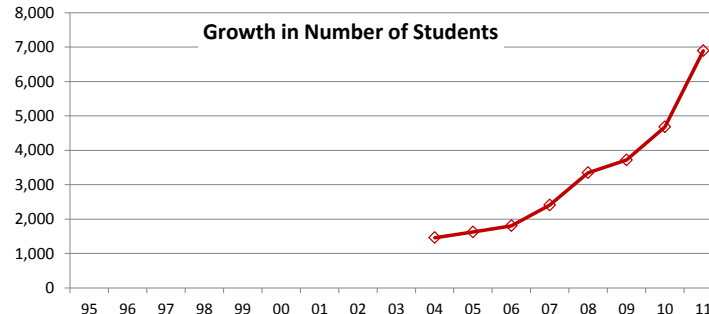
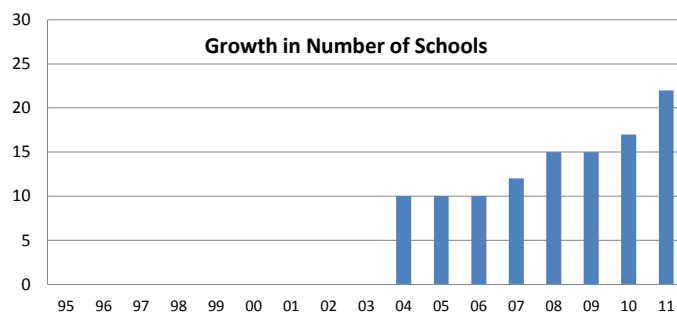
Telephone and Fax
Phone 469-621-8500
Fax 972-501-9439

Website and e-mail
www.uplifteducation.org
ybhatia@uplifteducation.org

Year Founded
2003

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | | Grades Served | | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|---|-----------|-------|--------------|--------------------|----|---------------|---------|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | From | To | | | | |
| Hampton Preparatory HS | Dallas | TX | 1996 | 270 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Hampton Preparatory Middle | Dallas | TX | 2008 | 217 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Heights Prep Middle | Dallas | TX | 2010 | 257 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Heights Prep Primary | Dallas | TX | 2011 | 106 | KG | KG | CHARTER | No | |
| Infinity Preparatory Middle School | Irving | TX | 2011 | 267 | 6 | 6 | CHARTER | No | |
| Infinity Preparatory Primary | Irving | TX | 2011 | 192 | KG | 1 | CHARTER | No | |
| Luna Prep Middle | Dallas | TX | 2011 | 199 | 6 | 6 | CHARTER | No | |
| Luna Prep Primary | Irving | TX | 2010 | 236 | KG | 3 | CHARTER | No | |
| Middle School Campus (Summit International Preparatory) | Arlington | TX | 2008 | 326 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| North Hills Prep High | Irving | TX | 2008 | 501 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| North Hills Preparatory School (Primary) | Irving | TX | 2007 | 541 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| North Hills Preparatory-Prep Middle | Irving | TX | 2004 | 457 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Peak Prep Advantage (Peak Prep Middle) | Dallas | TX | 2006 | 246 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Peak Prep High | Dallas | TX | 2008 | 392 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Peak Preparatory Primary | Dallas | TX | 2007 | 412 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| Pinnacle Prep Primary | Dallas | TX | 2011 | 245 | KG | 1 | CHARTER | No | |
| Primary Campus- Summit International Preparatory | Arlington | TX | 2008 | 442 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| Primary Campus-Hampton Preparatory | Dallas | TX | 2008 | 224 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| Primary Campus-Williams Preparatory | Dallas | TX | 2008 | 458 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| Summit International Preparatory HS | Arlington | TX | 2007 | 196 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Williams Prep Middle | Dallas | TX | 2007 | 316 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Williams Preparatory High School | Dallas | TX | 2008 | 393 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 22 **Number of States= 1** **Total Enrollment= 6,893**



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

YES Prep Public Schools

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

6201 Bonhomme, Suite 168N
Houston, Texas 77036

Telephone and Fax

Phone 713-967-9000
Fax 713-589-2502

Website and e-mail

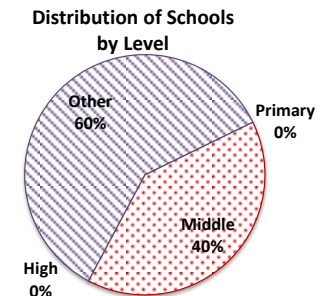
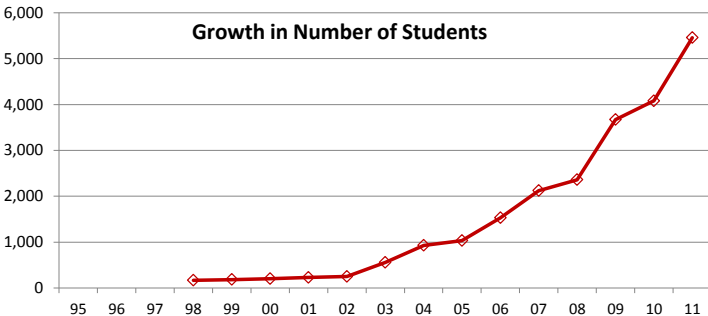
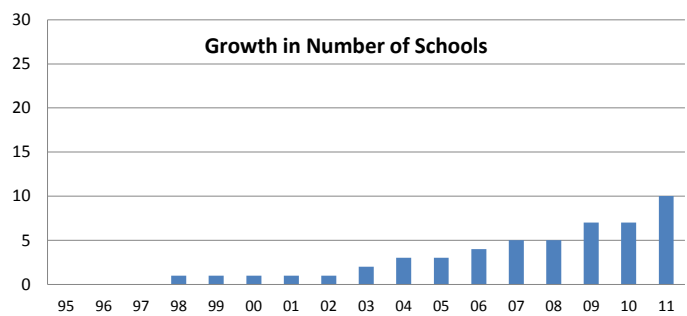
www.yesprep.org
receptionist@yesprep.org

Year Founded

1998

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | | Grades Served | | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|------------------------|---------|-------|--------------|--------------------|----|---------------|---------|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | From | To | | | | |
| Yes Prep - 5th Ward | Houston | TX | 2011 | 129 | 6 | 6 | CHARTER | No | |
| YES Prep - West | Houston | TX | 2009 | 430 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| YES Prep Brays Oaks | Houston | TX | 2009 | 419 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| YES Prep East End | Houston | TX | 2006 | 786 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| YES Prep Lee - Gulfton | Houston | TX | 2007 | 661 | 6 | 1 | CHARTER | No | |
| YES Prep North Central | Houston | TX | 2003 | 854 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| YES Prep North Forest | Houston | TX | 2010 | 429 | 6 | 1 | CHARTER | No | |
| Yes Prep Northside | Houston | TX | 2011 | 135 | 6 | 6 | CHARTER | No | |
| YES Prep Southeast | Houston | TX | 1998 | 865 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| YES Southwest | Houston | TX | 2004 | 749 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 10 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 5,457



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Advance Baton Rouge, Inc.

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

5500 Florida Blvd, Suite106
Baton Rouge, LA 70806

Telephone and Fax

Phone 225-436-3072
Fax 225-341-6790

Website and e-mail

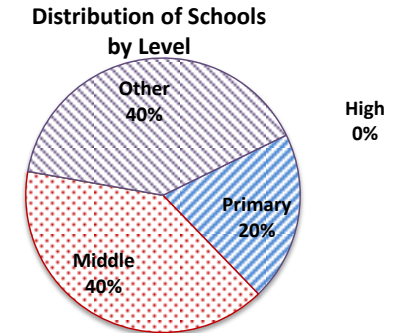
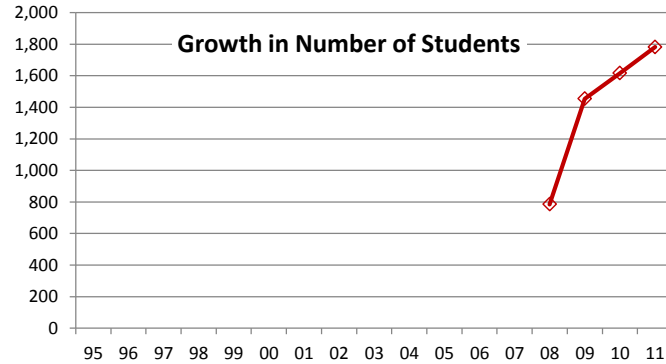
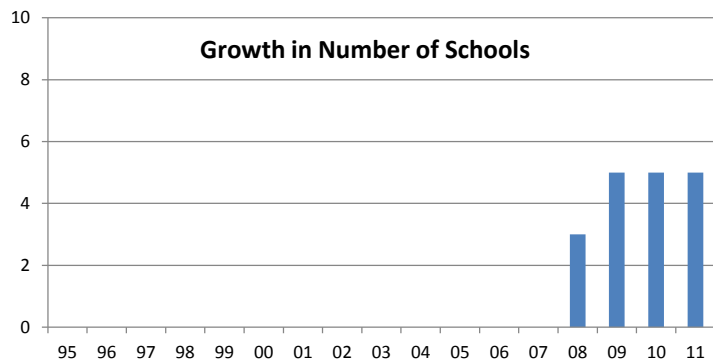
www.advancebr.org
nancyhammatt@advancebr.org

Year Founded

2005

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|--|-------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----|---------------------|----------------|
| Dalton Elementary (closed June 2012) | Baton Rouge | LA | 2009 | 461 | PK | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Glen Oaks Middle School (closed June 2012) | Baton Rouge | LA | 2008 | 287 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Lanier Elementary School (closed June 2012) | Baton Rouge | LA | 2009 | 444 | PK | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Pointe Coupee Central High School (closed June 2012) | Morganza | LA | 2008 | 302 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Prescott Middle School | Baton Rouge | LA | 2008 | 287 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 5 **Number of States= 1** **Total Enrollment= 1,781**



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Algiers Charter School Association

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

3712 MacArthur Suite 100A
New Orleans, LA 70114

Telephone and Fax

Phone 504-302-7205
Fax 504-302-7050

Website and e-mail

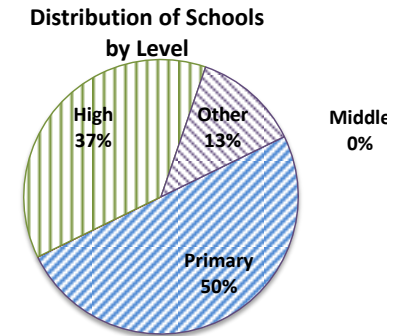
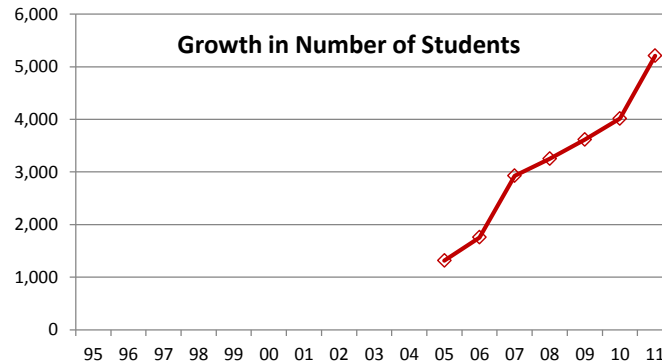
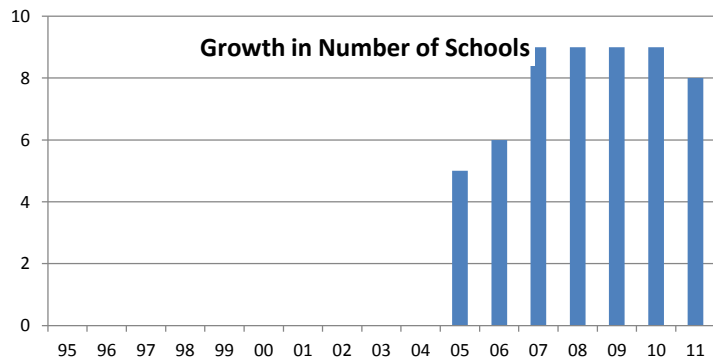
www.algierscharterschools.org
through website

Year Founded

2005

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|--|-------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----|---------------------|----------------|
| Algiers Technology Academy | New Orleans | LA | 2007 | 290 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Alice M Harte Charter School | New Orleans | LA | 2005 | 651 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Dwight D. Eisenhower Elementary School | New Orleans | LA | 2005 | 608 | PK | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Edna Karr Charter High School | New Orleans | LA | 2005 | 934 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Martin Behrman Elementary School | New Orleans | LA | 2005 | 679 | PK | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| McDonogh #32 Elementary School | New Orleans | LA | 2006 | 509 | PK | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| O. Perry Walker Senior High School | New Orleans | LA | 2005 | 890 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| William J Fischer Elementary School | New Orleans | LA | 2007 | 646 | PK | 8 | CHARTER | No |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 8 **Number of States= 1** **Total Enrollment= 5,207**



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

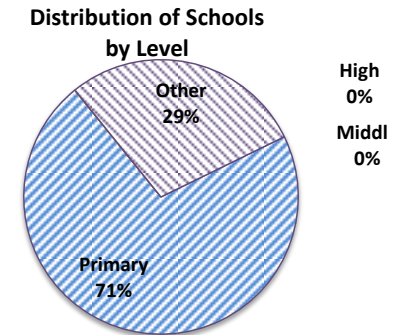
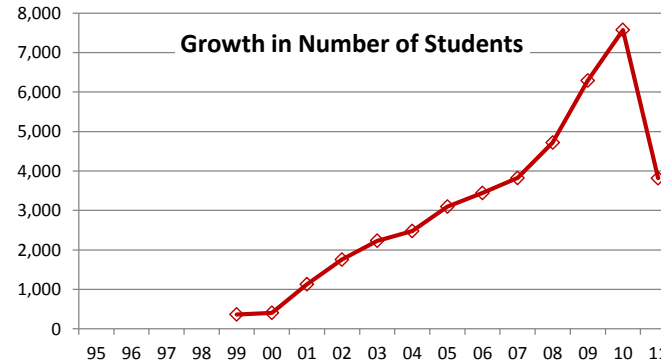
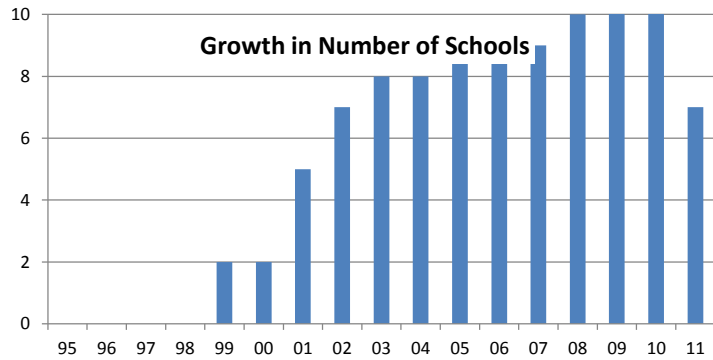
American Quality Schools

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address 850 W. Jackson Boulevard, Suite 275 Chicago, Illinois 60607
Telephone and Fax Phone 312-226-3355 Fax 312-226-1027
Website and e-mail www.aqs.org admin@reapmail.net
Year Founded 1999

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District | Virtual School | |
|--|--------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----|---------------------|----------------|--|
| Passages Charter School | Chicago | IL | 2001 | 425 | PK | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| Plato Learning Academy | Chicago | IL | 2008 | 412 | KG | 5 | DISTRICT | No | |
| Discovery Charter School | Porter | IN | 2010 | 371 | KG | 7 | CHARTER | No | |
| East Chicago Urban Enterprise Academy Campus | East Chicago | IN | 2005 | 437 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Thea Bowman Leadership Academy | Gary | IN | 2003 | 1500 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Xavier School of Excellence | South Bend | IN | 2009 | 368 | KG | 7 | CHARTER | No | |
| Carondelet Leadership Academy | St. Louis | MO | 2009 | 302 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 7 | | | Number of States= 3 | Total Enrollment= 3,815 | | | | | |



Notes:

- a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth
- b.
- c.

Breakthrough Charter Schools

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

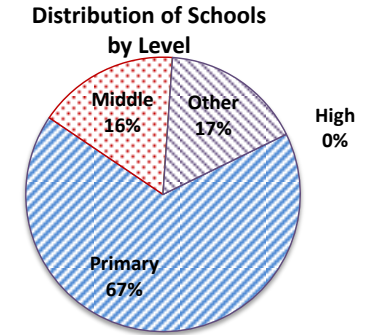
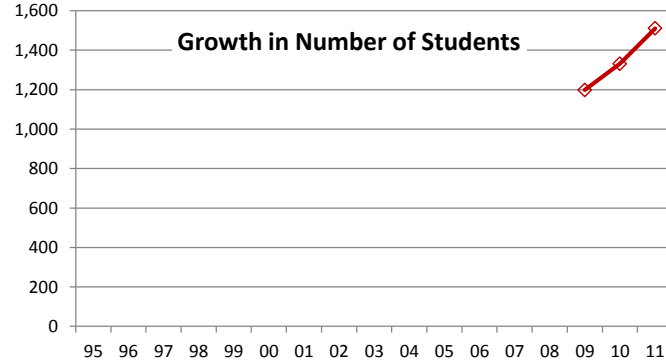
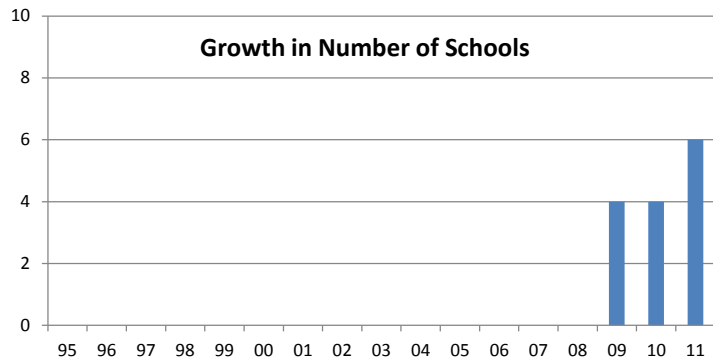
Address
1415 E 36th Street
Cleveland, Ohio 44114

Telephone and Fax
Phone 216-456-2086
Fax 216-249-0616

Website and e-mail
www.breakthroughcleveland.org
contact@breakthroughcleveland.org

Year Founded
2009

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served | | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|--|-----------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|----|---------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | From | To | | |
| Citizens Academy | Cleveland | OH | 1999 | 434 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Citizens Leadership Academy | Cleveland | OH | 2011 | 102 | 6 | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| Entrepreneurship Preparatory Academy (E Prep) | Cleveland | OH | 2006 | 333 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Near West Intergenerational School | Cleveland | OH | 2011 | 95 | KG | 4 | CHARTER | No |
| The Intergenerational School | Cleveland | OH | 2000 | 246 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Village Preparatory School | Cleveland | OH | 2009 | 300 | KG | 2 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 6 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 1,510 | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

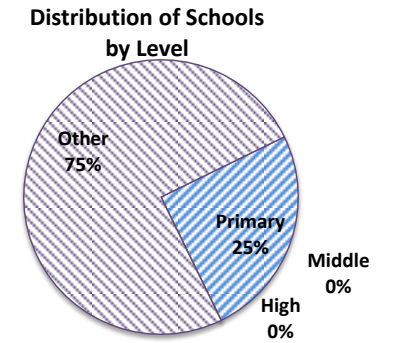
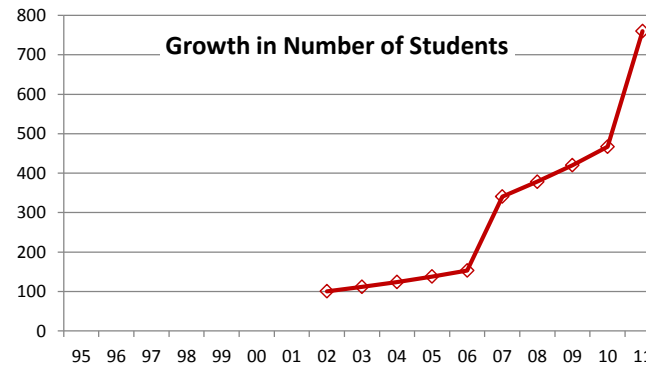
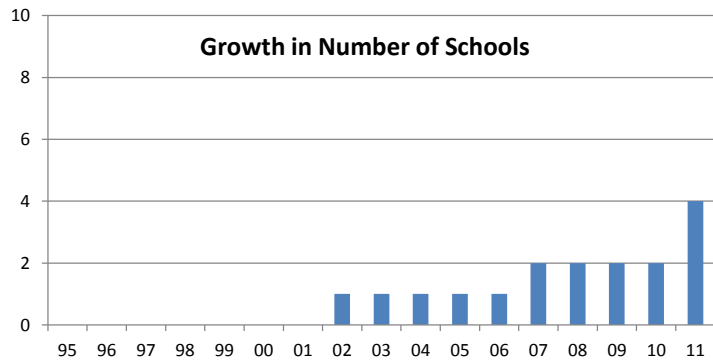
Brighter Choice Charter Schools

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

| | | | |
|--|--|---|-----------------------------|
| Address 250 Central Avenue Albany, NY 12206 | Telephone and Fax Phone 518-694-4100 Fax 518-694-4123 | Website and e-mail www.brighterchoice.org NONE | Year Founded 2002 |
|--|--|---|-----------------------------|

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District | Virtual School | |
|--|--------|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------|--|
| Brighter Choice Middle School for Boys | Albany | NY | 2010 | 101 | M | M | CHARTER | No | |
| Brighter Choice Middle School for Girls | Albany | NY | 2010 | 108 | M | M | CHARTER | No | |
| Brighter Choice School for Boys | Albany | NY | 2007 | 274 | KG | 4 | CHARTER | No | |
| Brighter Choice School for Girls | Albany | NY | 2002 | 277 | KG | 4 | CHARTER | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4 | | Number of States= 1 | | Total Enrollment= 760 | | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

California Montessori Project

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

5330-A Gibbons Drive, Suite 700
Carmichael, CA 95608

Telephone and Fax

Phone 916-971-2434
Fax 916-971-2435

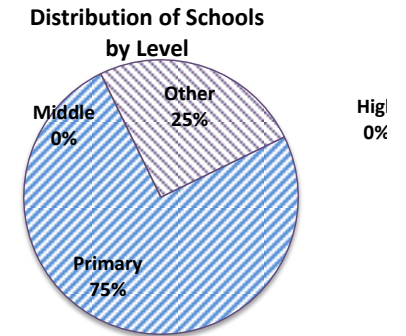
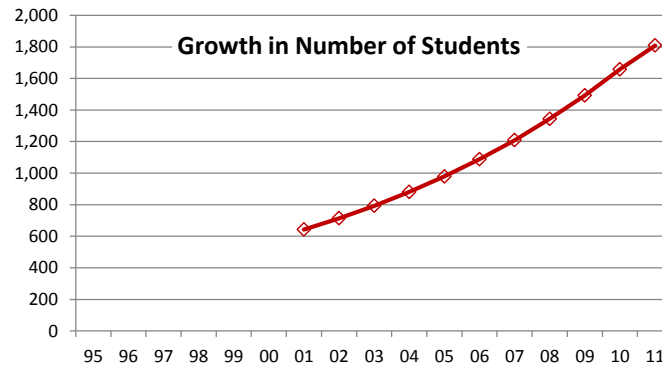
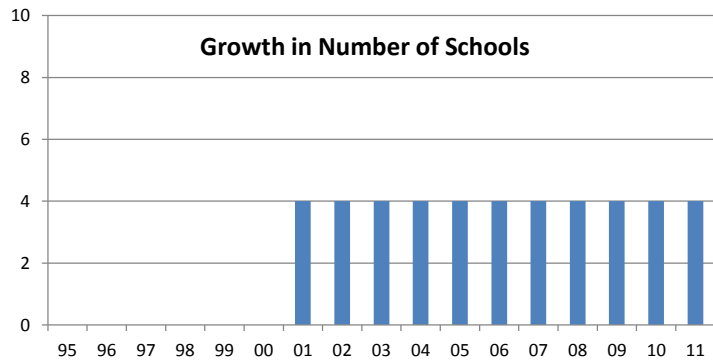
Website and e-mail

www.cacmp.org
kmerz@cacmp.org

Year Founded

2001

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District | Virtual School | |
|--|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------|--|
| California Montessori Project - Capitol Campus | Carmichael | CA | 2001 | 246 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| California Montessori Project - Elk Grove Campus | Elk Grove | CA | 2001 | 304 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| California Montessori Project - San Juan Campus | Carmichael | CA | 2001 | 898 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| California Montessori Project - Shingle Springs | Shingle Springs | CA | 2001 | 361 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4 | | Number of States= 1 | | Total Enrollment= 1,809 | | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Camino Nuevo Charter Academy

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

3500 W. Temple St.
Los Angeles, CA 90004

Telephone and Fax

Phone 1-888-990-2622
Fax 213-736-5664

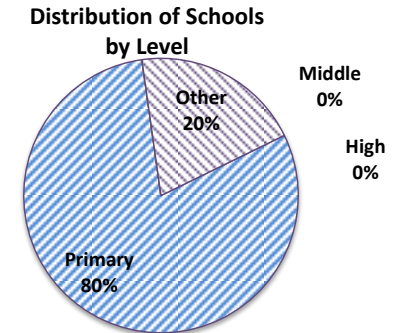
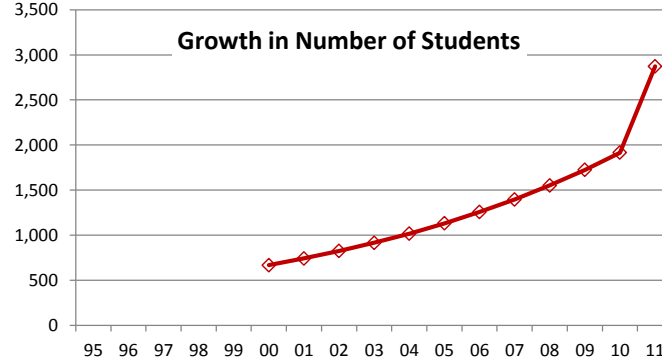
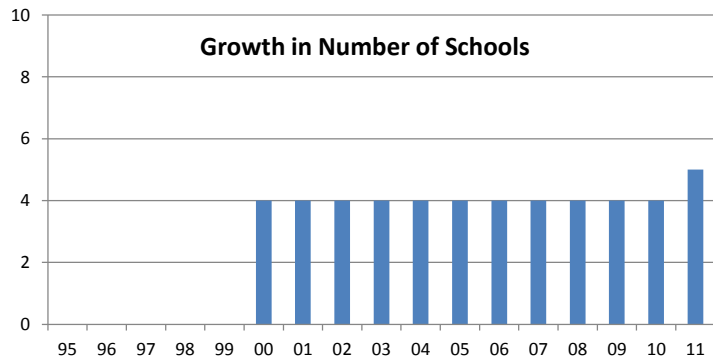
Website and e-mail

www.caminonuevo.org/
aponce@caminonuevo.org

Year Founded

2000

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District | Virtual School | |
|--|-------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----|---------------------|----------------|--|
| Camino Nuevo Academy 2 (Harvard Campus) | Los Angeles | CA | 2001 | 506 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Camino Nuevo Charter Academy (Burlington Campus) | Los Angeles | CA | 2000 | 556 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Camino Nuevo Charter High | Los Angeles | CA | 2004 | 476 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Camino Nuevo Elementary 3 (Castellanos Campus) | Los Angeles | CA | 2010 | 687 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Camino Nuevo Elementary 4 (Cinceros Campus) | Los Angeles | CA | 2011 | 648 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 5 | | Number of States= 1 | | Total Enrollment= 2,873 | | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Career Success Schools

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

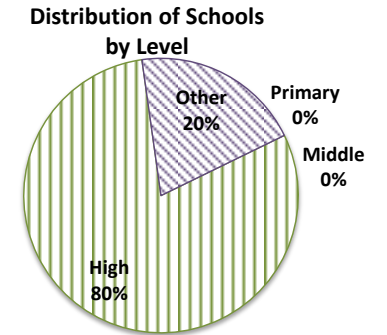
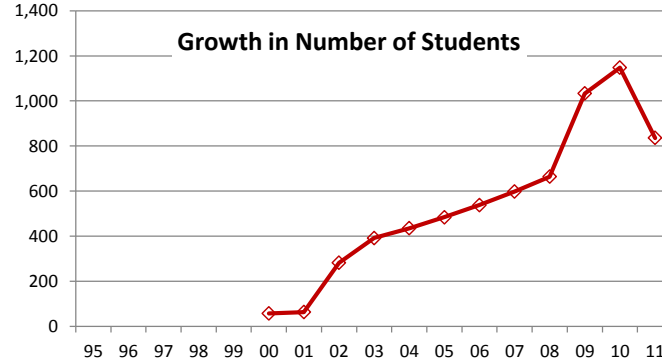
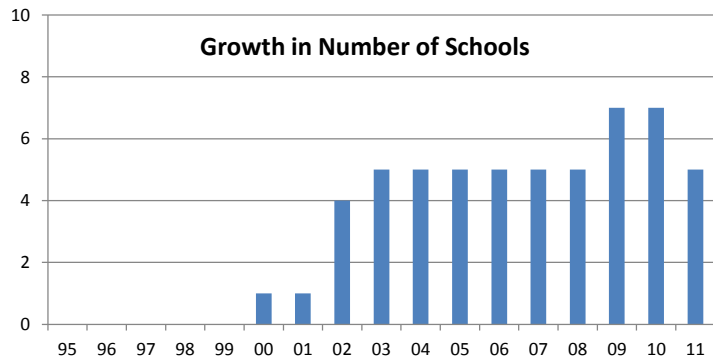
Address
3816 N. 27th Ave.
Phoenix, Arizona 85017

Telephone and Fax
Phone 602-285-5525
Fax 602-285-0026

Website and e-mail
www.careersuccessschools.com
NONE

Year Founded
2000

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|--|---------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Career Success High - Cave Creek (North Phoenix) | Phoenix | AZ | 2002 | 113 | 7 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Career Success High - Copper Square (Duffy) | Phoenix | AZ | 2003 | 175 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Career Success High - Glendale | Phoenix | AZ | 2002 | 92 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Career Success High - Main Campus | Phoenix | AZ | 2000 | 265 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Career Success School - Sage Campus | Phoenix | AZ | 2002 | 191 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 5 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 836 | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Celerity Educational Group

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

3417 West Jefferson Blvd
Los Angeles, CA 90018

Telephone and Fax

Phone 323-732-6613
Fax 323-733-2977

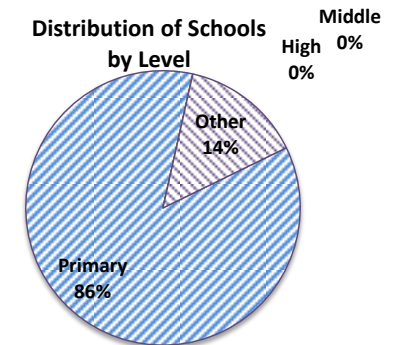
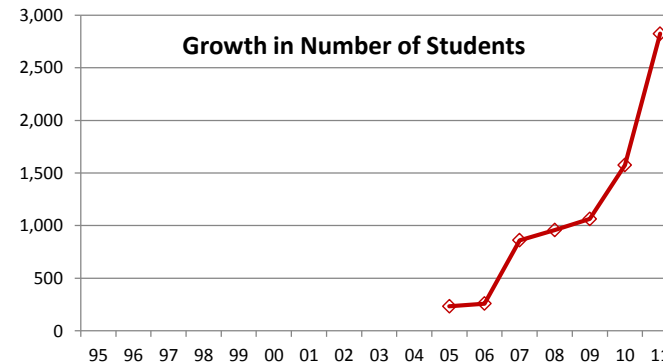
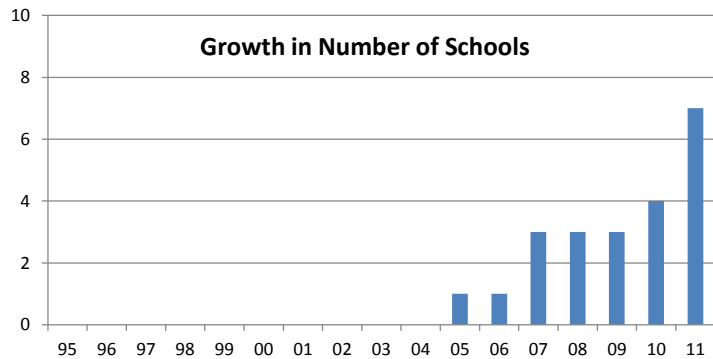
Website and e-mail

www.celerityschools.org/
info@celerityschools.org

Year Founded

2005

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District | Virtual School | |
|--|-----------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----|---------------------|----------------|--|
| Celerity Cardinal Charter | Sun Valley | CA | 2011 | 159 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| Celerity Dyad Charter School | Los Angeles | CA | 2007 | 628 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No | |
| Celerity Nascent Charter School | Los Angeles | CA | 2005 | 633 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Celerity Octavia Charter School | Los Angeles | CA | 2010 | 321 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| Celerity Palmati Charter | North Hollywood | CA | 2011 | 241 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| Celerity Sirius Charter | Los Angeles | CA | 2011 | 432 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| Celerity Troika Charter School | Los Angeles | CA | 2007 | 410 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 7 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 2,824 | | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Center City Public Charter School

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

7 New York Ave., NE Suite 300
Washington, DC 20002

Telephone and Fax

Phone 202-589-0202
Fax 202-667-3798

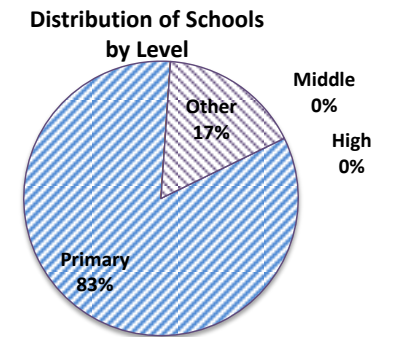
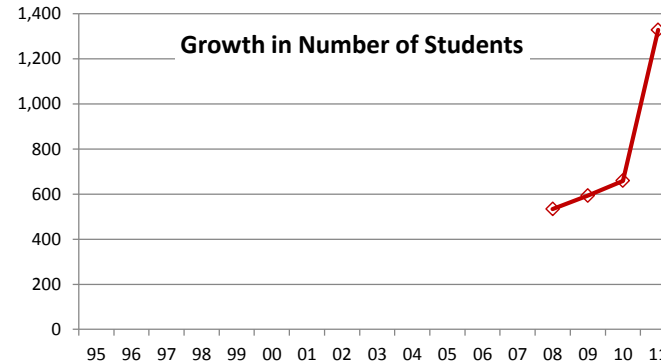
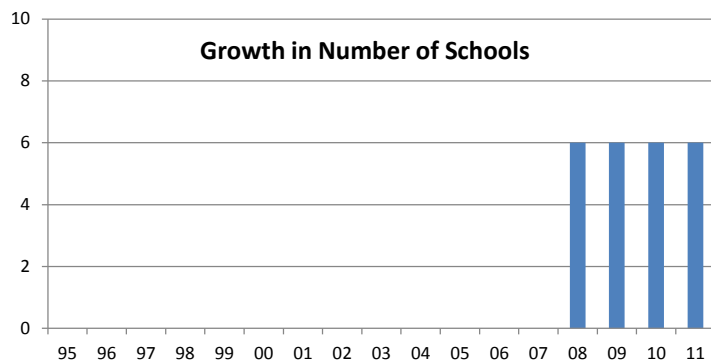
Website and e-mail

www.centercitypcs.org
info@centercitypcs.org

Year Founded

2007

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served | | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|--|---------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|----|---------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | From | To | | |
| Center City PCS - Brightwood | Washington DC | DC | 2008 | 231 | PK | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Center City PCS - Capitol Hill | Washington DC | DC | 2008 | 219 | PK | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Center City PCS - Congress Heights | Washington DC | DC | 2008 | 200 | PK | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Center City PCS - Petworth | Washington DC | DC | 2008 | 229 | PK | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Center City PCS - Shaw | Washington DC | DC | 2008 | 223 | PK | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Center City PCS - Trinidad | Washington DC | DC | 2008 | 226 | PK | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 6 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 1,328 | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address

1843 Paseo San Luis
Sierra Vista, Arizona 85635

Telephone and Fax

Phone (520) 458-9309
Fax (520) 417-9910

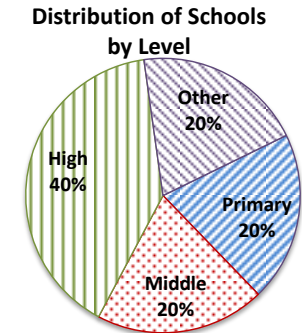
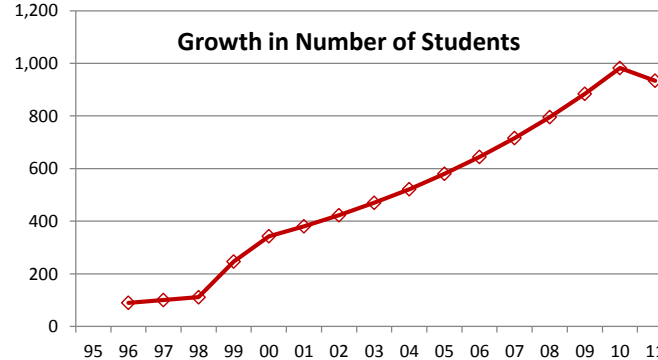
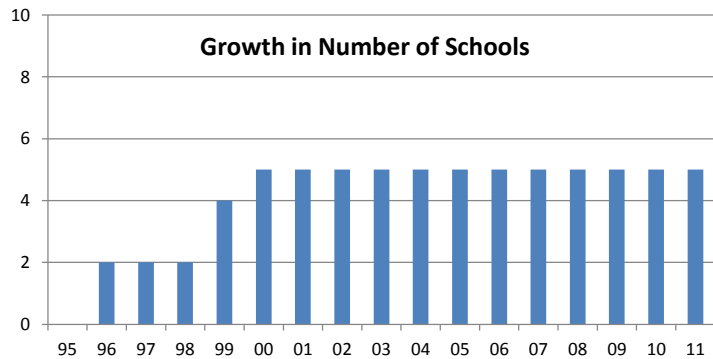
Website and e-mail

www.cas-schools.com
NONE

Year Founded

1996

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District | Virtual School | |
|--|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------|--|
| Center for Academic Success #1 | Sierra Vista | AZ | 1996 | 128 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Center for Academic Success #2 | Douglas | AZ | 1996 | 81 | 7 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Center for Academic Success #3 | Douglas | AZ | 2000 | 284 | KG | 4 | CHARTER | No | |
| Center for Academic Success #4 | Douglas | AZ | 1999 | 145 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Center for Academic Success #5 | Sierra Vista | AZ | 1999 | 296 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 5 | | Number of States= 1 | | Total Enrollment= 934 | | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Daisy Education Corporation

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

14647 S 50th Street, Suite 175
Tucson, Arizona 85044

Telephone and Fax

Phone 480-940-5466
Fax 480-940-5458

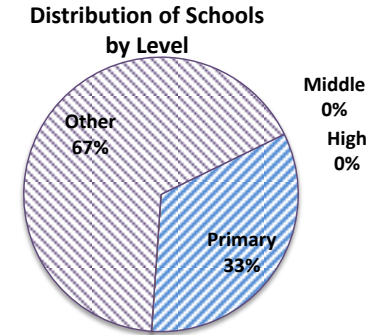
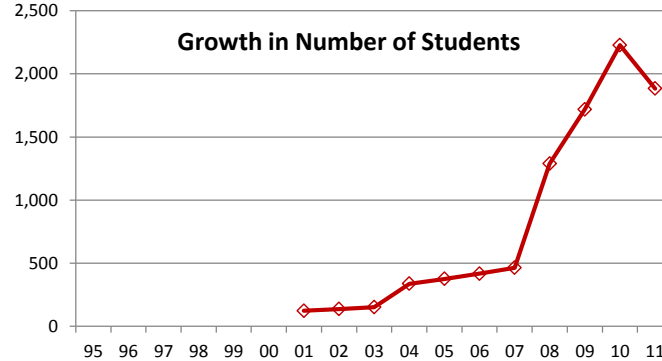
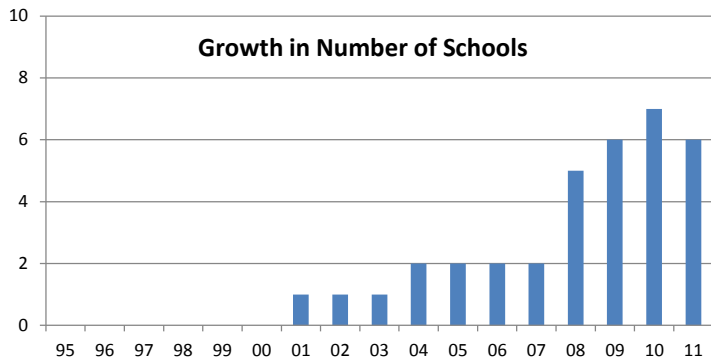
Website and e-mail

www.sonoranacademy.org/district
info@sonoranacademy.org

Year Founded

2001

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served | | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|--|---------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|----|---------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | From | To | | |
| Sonoran Science Academy - Ahwatukee | Phoenix | AZ | 2008 | 136 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Sonoran Science Academy - Broadway | Tucson | AZ | 2008 | 326 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Sonoran Science Academy - Davis Monthan | Tucson | AZ | 2009 | 196 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Sonoran Science Academy - Phoenix | Phoenix | AZ | 2004 | 348 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Sonoran Science Academy - Tucson | Tucson | AZ | 2001 | 802 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Sonoran Science Academy Phoenix Metro | Phoenix | AZ | 2010 | 75 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 6 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 1,883 | | | | |

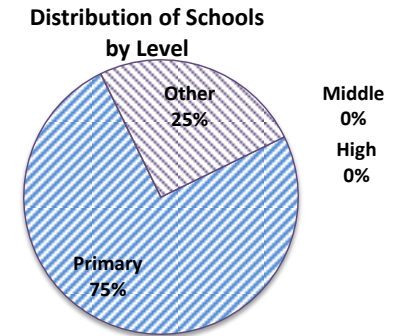
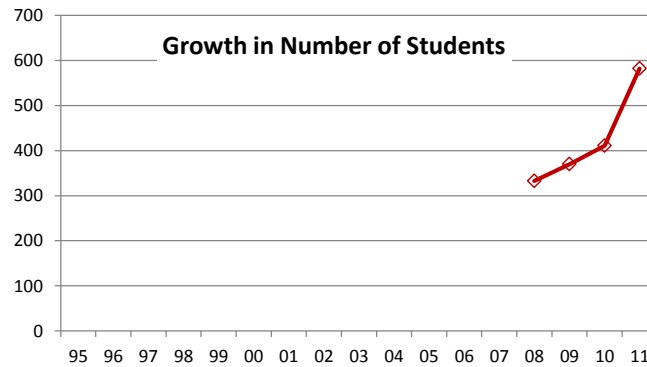
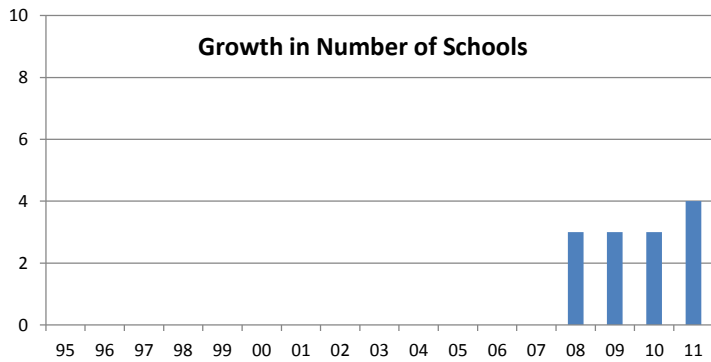


Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 410 Bethel Lane Bryan, Texas 77802 | Phone 979-775-2152 Fax 979-774-5039 | www.thebrazoschool.org kgreenwood@thebrazoschool.org | 2008 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|---|---------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Brazos School for Inquiry & Creativity Bryan/College | Bryan | TX | 1998 | 123 | PK | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Brazos School for Inquiry & Creativity Northwest (closed August 31, 2012) | Houston | TX | 1998 | 125 | PK | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| Brazos School for Inquiry & Creativity Southwest | Houston | TX | 1998 | 187 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Brazos School For Inquiry And Creativity Gano | Houston | TX | 1998 | 147 | PK | PK | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 582 | | | | |



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

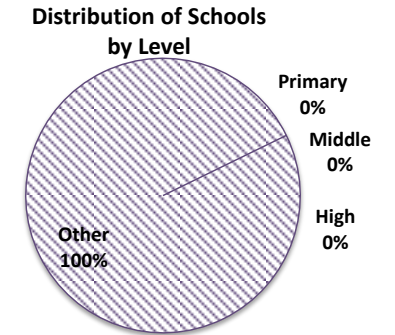
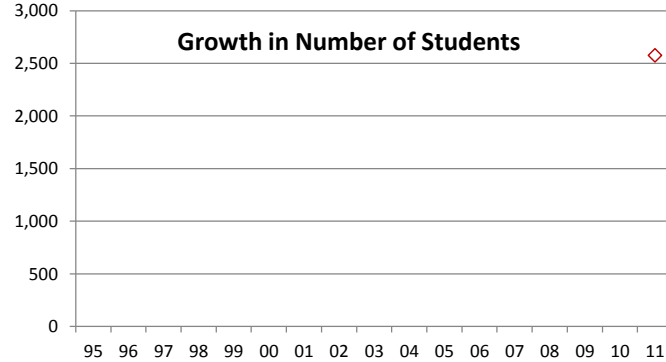
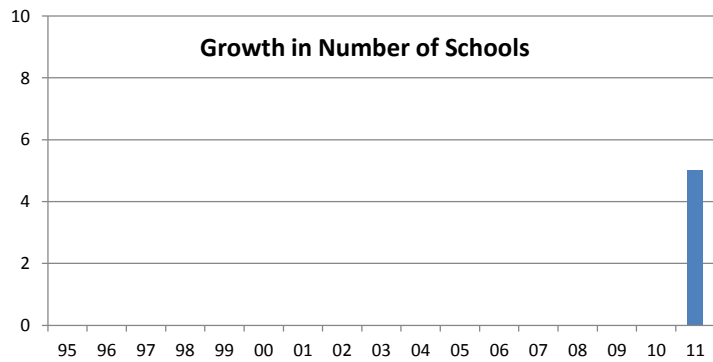
Distinctive Schools

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

| | | | |
|---|--|--|--------------------------|
| Address 17 N. State Street, Suite 1890 Chicago, IL 60602 | Telephone and Fax Phone 312-332-4998 Fax 312-332-4233 | Website and e-mail www.distinctiveschools.org through website | Year Founded 0 |
|---|--|--|--------------------------|

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|---|---------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----|---------------------|----------------|
| Chicago International Charter School - Bucktown Campus | Chicago | IL | 1997 | 556 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Chicago International Charter School - Prairie Campus | Chicago | IL | 1997 | 556 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Chicago International Charter School - Rockford Patriots | Chicago | IL | 2010 | 351 | KG | 5 | DISTRICT | No |
| Chicago International Charter School - West Belden Campus | Chicago | IL | 2002 | 556 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Chicago International Charter School- Irving Park | Chicago | IL | 2007 | 556 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 5 | | Number of States= 1 | | Total Enrollment= 2,575 | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

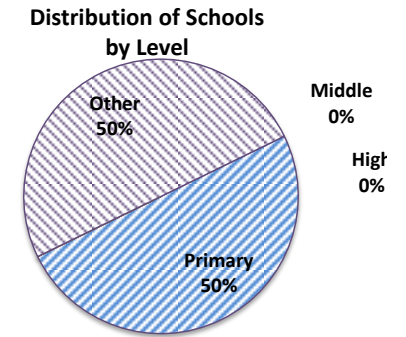
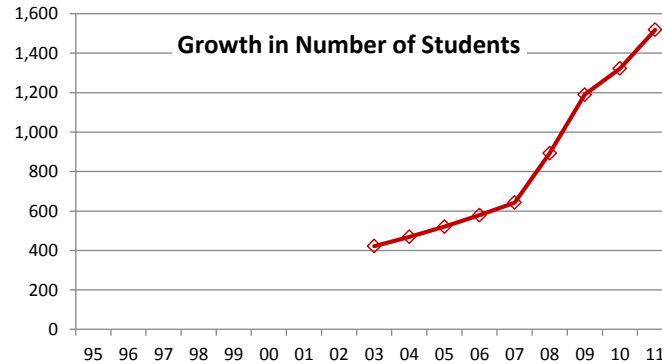
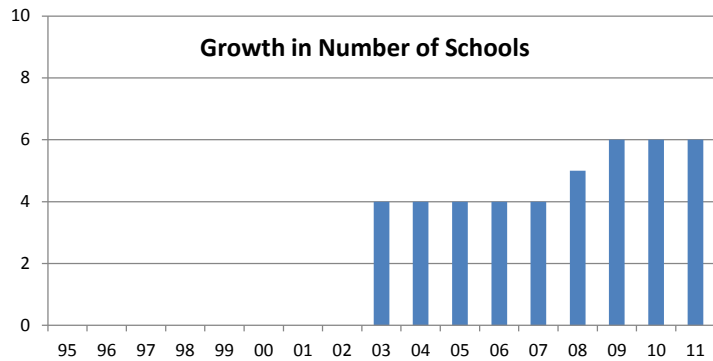
Address
1460 South Horne Street
Mesa, Arizona 85204

Telephone and Fax
Phone (480) 461-3200
Fax (480) 649-0747

Website and e-mail
www.sequoiaschools.org
Daniel.Cooper@edkey.org

Year Founded
2003

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | | Grades Served | | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|--|----------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|----|---------------|---------|---------------------|----------------|
| | | | | From | To | | | | |
| Children First Academy of Phoenix | Phoenix | AZ | 2008 | 312 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Children First Academy of Tempe | Tempe | AZ | 2002 | 207 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Pathfinder Academy | Mesa | AZ | 1998 | 97 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Redwood Academy (Sequoia Redwood) | Peoria | AZ | 2000 | 77 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Sequoia Pathway Academy | Maricopa | AZ | 2009 | 785 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Sequoia Ranch | Mayer | AZ | 2002 | 41 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 6 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 1,519 | | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Educational Leadership, Inc.

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

3333 Bering Drive No. 200
Houston, TX 77057

Telephone and Fax

Phone 713-784-6345
Fax 713-974-3137

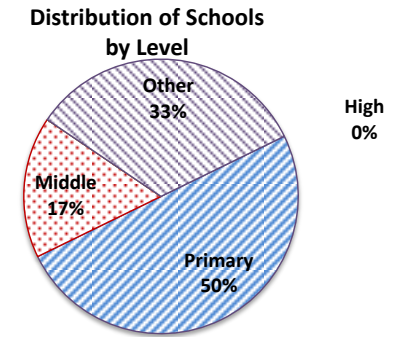
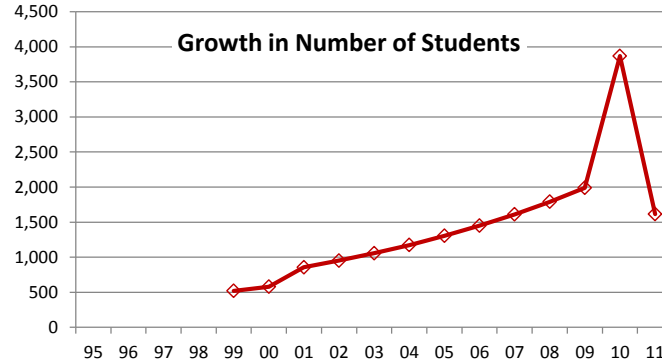
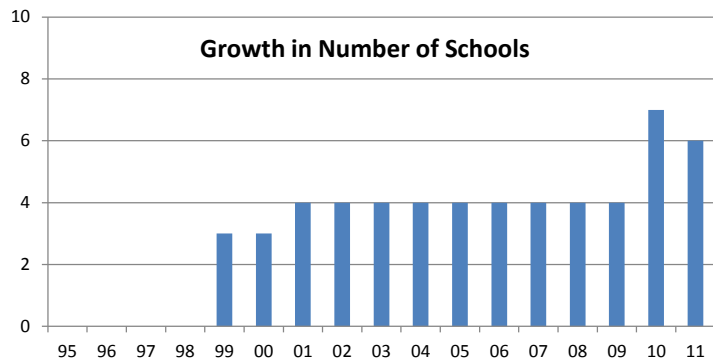
Website and e-mail

swschools.designbigger.com
through website

Year Founded

0

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served | | Charter or District | Virtual School | |
|--|----------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|---------------|----|---------------------|----------------|--|
| | | | | | From | To | | | |
| Phoenix School | Houston | TX | 2010 | 270 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Southwest Elementary | Houston | TX | 1999 | 366 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| Southwest High School | Houston | TX | 1999 | 214 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Southwest Mangum Elementary | Houston | TX | 2010 | 197 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| Southwest Middle School | Houston | TX | 1999 | 107 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Young Learners | La Porte | TX | 2001 | 461 | PK | PK | CHARTER | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 6 | | Number of States= 1 | | Total Enrollment= 1,615 | | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Educational Resource Center, Inc.

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

3201 Cherry Ridge, Suite C-315
San Antonio, Texas 78230

Telephone and Fax

Phone 210-638-5008
Fax 210-638-5075

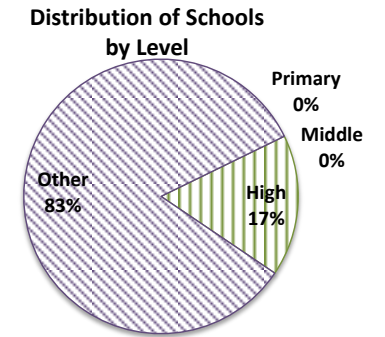
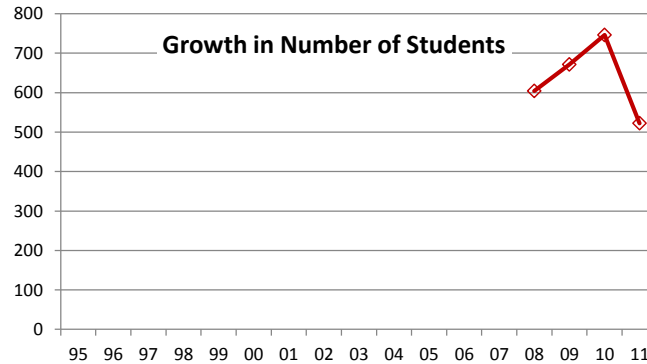
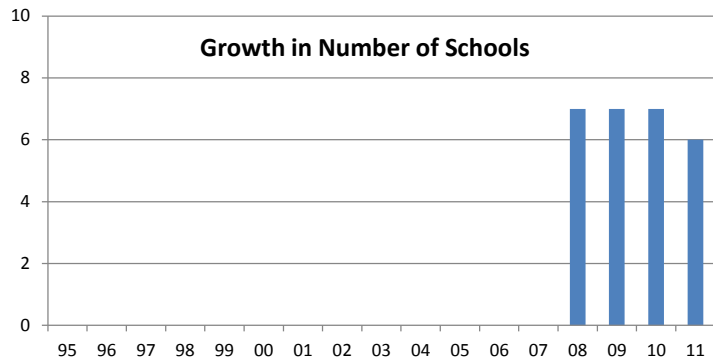
Website and e-mail

woodcharter.com
cjohnson@woodcharter.com

Year Founded

2008

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | | Grades Served | | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|---|-------------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----|---------------|----------|---------------------|----------------|
| | | | | From | To | | | | |
| John H Wood Jr Charter School at Afton Oaks | San Antonio | TX | 1998 | 129 | 5 | 11 | CHARTER | No | |
| John H Wood Jr Charter School at Garza County Campus | Post | TX | 2010 | 53 | 5 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| John H Wood Jr Charter School at Granbury | Granbury | TX | 2007 | 36 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| John H Wood Jr Charter School at San Marcos | San Marcos | TX | 2010 | 152 | 2 | 12 | DISTRICT | No | |
| John H Wood Jr Charter School Hays County Juvenile Res Center | San Marcos | TX | 2001 | 90 | 7 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Rockdale | Rockdale | TX | 2008 | 62 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 6 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 522 | | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Envision Schools

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

436 14th St. Suit 920
Oakland, CA 94612

Telephone and Fax

Phone (510) 451-2415
Fax (510) 451-2768

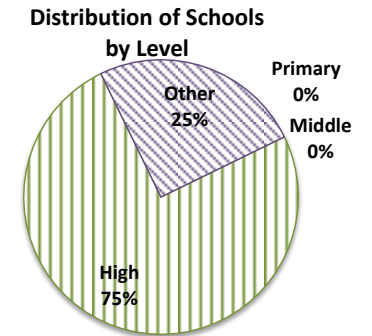
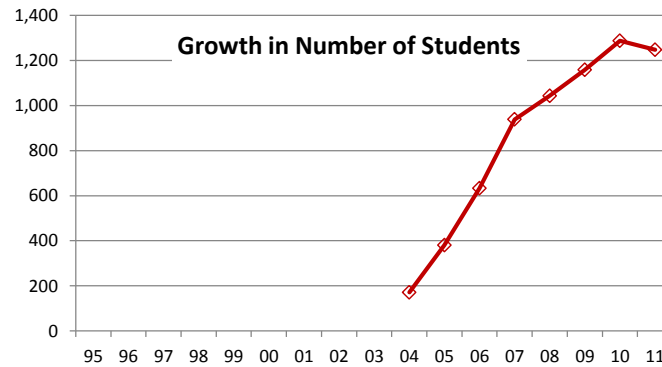
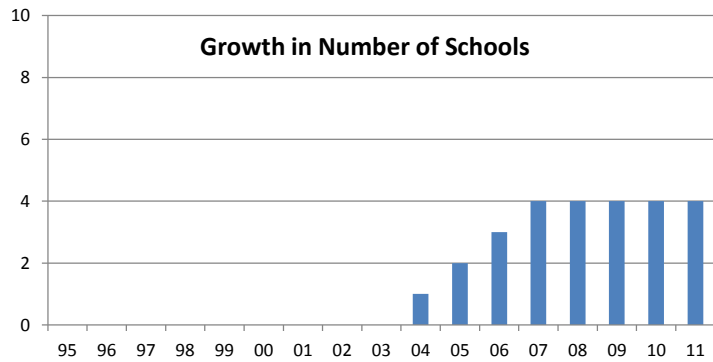
Website and e-mail

www.envisionschools.org
info@envisionschools.org

Year Founded

2002

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|--|---------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| City Arts & Technology | San Francisco | CA | 2004 | 393 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Envision Academy of Arts and Technology | Oakland | CA | 2006 | 307 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Impact Academy | Hayward | CA | 2007 | 430 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Metropolitan Arts and Technology | San Francisco | CA | 2005 | 117 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 1,247 | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Excel Academy

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

1150 Saratoga Street
East Boston, MA 02128

Telephone and Fax

Phone 617-561-1371
Fax 617-516-1603

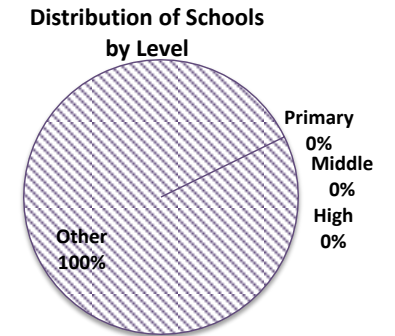
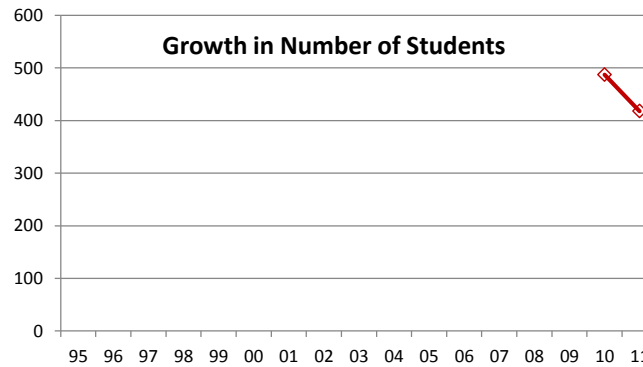
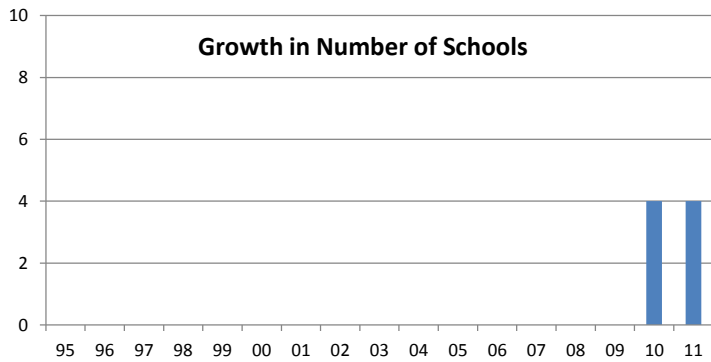
Website and e-mail

Excelacademy.org
rlongworth@excelacademy.org

Year Founded

2010

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District | Virtual School | |
|--|----------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------|--|
| Burnett-Bayland Reception Center | Houston | TX | 2010 | 91 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Harris County Juvenile Detention Center | Houston | TX | 2010 | 154 | 5 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Harris County Youth Village | Seabrook | TX | 2010 | 103 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Leadership Academy | Katy | TX | 2010 | 70 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 418 | | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Faith Family Kids, Inc.

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

1620 Falcon Dr.
DeSoto, TX 75115

Telephone and Fax

Phone 972-224-4110
Fax 972-224-4133

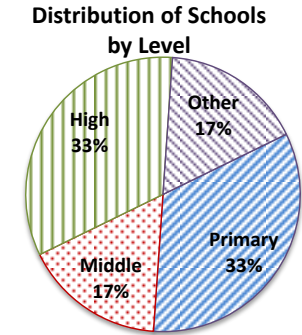
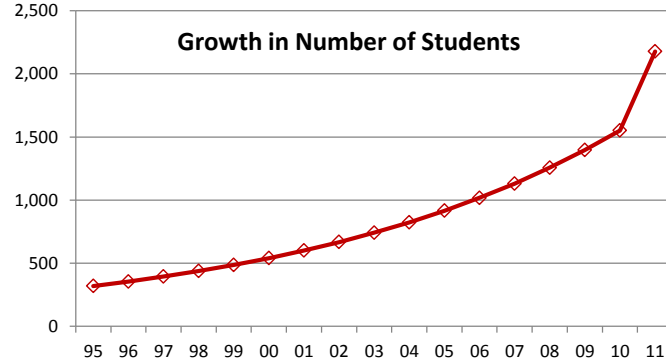
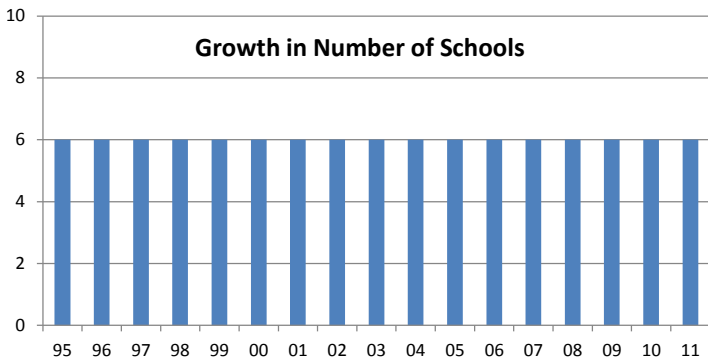
Website and e-mail

faithfamilyacademy.org
elejeune@faithfamilyacademy.org

Year Founded

Unknown

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served | | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|--|------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|----|---------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | From | To | | |
| Faith Family Academy of Oak Cliff | Dallas | TX | 1999 | 272 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Faith Family Academy of Oak Cliff | Dallas | TX | 2008 | 1146 | PK | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Faith Family Academy of Oak Cliff | Dallas | TX | 2008 | 339 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Waxahachie Family Faith Academy | Waxahachie | TX | 1999 | 69 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Waxahachie Family Faith Academy | Waxahachie | TX | 2008 | 284 | PK | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Waxahachie Family Faith Academy | Waxahachie | TX | 2008 | 67 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 6 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 2,177 | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address

3649 Laurel St.
New Orleans, LA 70115

Telephone and Fax

Phone 504-373-6267
Fax 504-896-4147

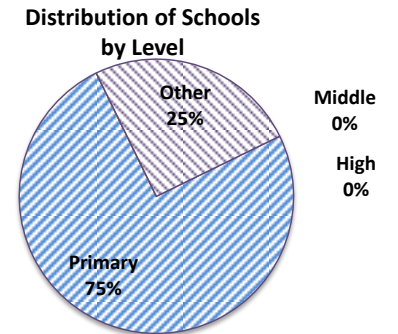
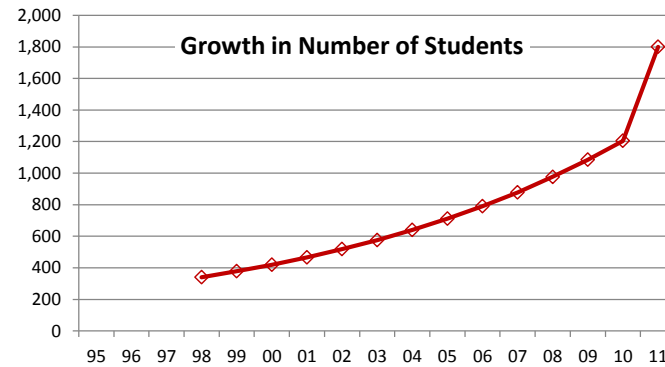
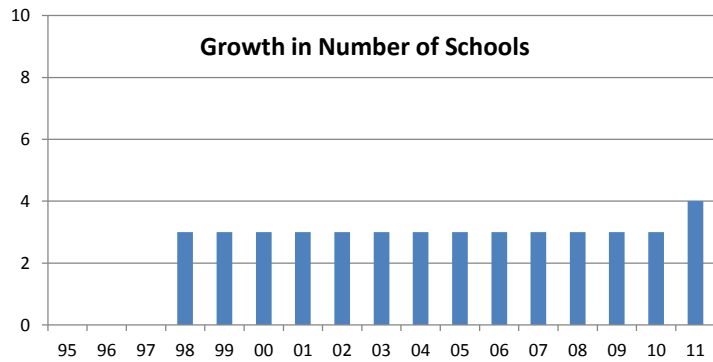
Website and e-mail

www.firstlineschools.org
rfp@firstlineschools.org

Year Founded

1998

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District | Virtual School | |
|--|-------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------|--|
| Arthur Ashe Charter School | New Orleans | LA | 2007 | 426 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| John Dibert Community School | New Orleans | LA | 2010 | 421 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Joseph S. Clark Preparatory High School | New Orleans | LA | 2011 | 436 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Samuel J Green Charter School | New Orleans | LA | 2005 | 518 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 1,801 | | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Friendship Public Charter School

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

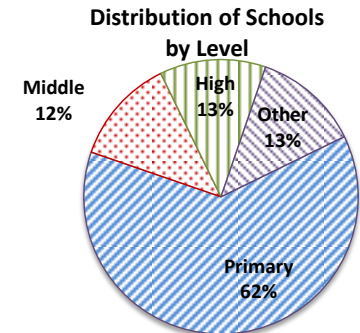
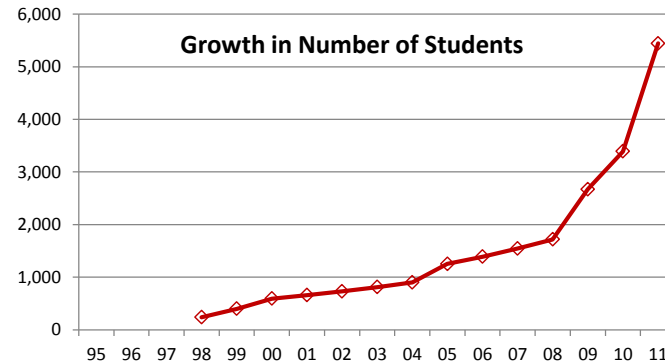
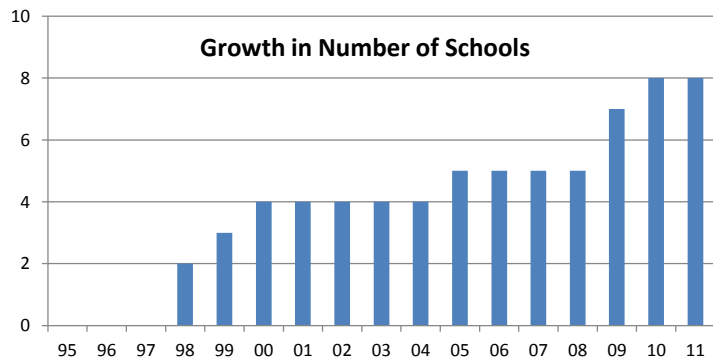
Address
120 Q Street Northeast, Suite 200
Washington DC, 20002

Telephone and Fax
Phone (202) 281-1700
Fax (202) 281-1799

Website and e-mail
www.friendshipschools.org
NONE

Year Founded
1998

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|--|---------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----|---------------------|----------------|
| Friendship - Chamberlain PCS | Washington DC | DC | 1999 | 765 | PK | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Friendship - Southeast Academy | Washington DC | DC | 2005 | 547 | PK | 2 | CHARTER | No |
| Friendship - Woodson (Collegiate) Campus | Washington DC | DC | 2000 | 1110 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Friendship Anacostia/The Academies at Anacostia (Formerly Anacostia Senior Hig | Washington DC | DC | 2009 | 828 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | No |
| Friendship Public Charter School - Blow Pierce Campus | Washington DC | DC | 1999 | 641 | PK | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Friendship Tech Prep Academy | Washington DC | DC | 2009 | 378 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Friendship Woodridge Elementary and Middle | Washington DC | DC | 1998 | 498 | PK | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Friendship Calverton Elementary/Middle School | Baltimore | MD | 2010 | 675 | PK | 8 | DISTRICT | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 8 | | | Number of States= 2 | Total Enrollment= 5,442 | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Gateway Community Charters

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

5712 Dudley Blvd
McClellan, CA 95652

Telephone and Fax

Phone 916-286-5129
Fax 916-993-4114

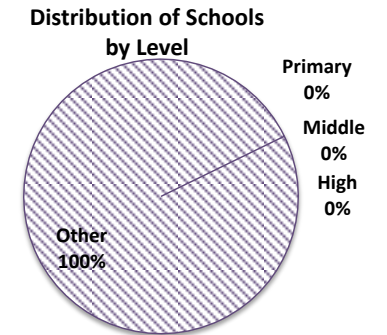
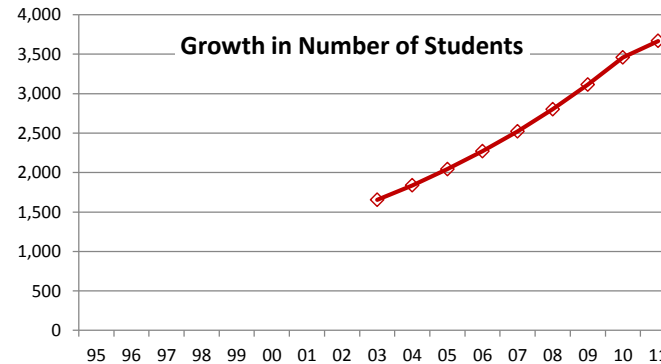
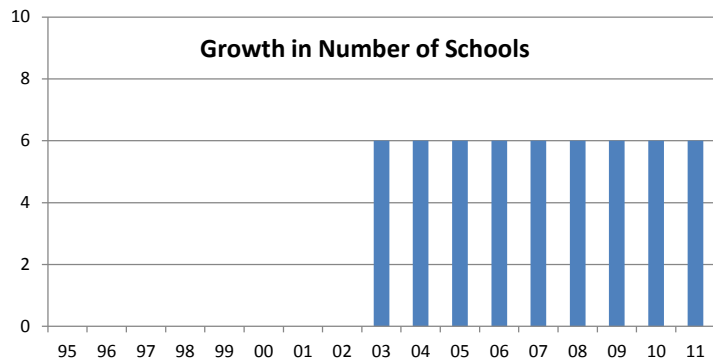
Website and e-mail

gcccharters.org/
susan.robbins@twinriversusd.org

Year Founded

2003

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|--|-----------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----|---------------------|----------------|
| California Aerospace Academy | McClellan | CA | 2007 | 149 | 7 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Community Collaborative Charter | McClellan | CA | 2005 | 1016 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Community Outreach Academy | McClellan | CA | 2003 | 1240 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Futures High | North Highlands | CA | 2004 | 293 | 7 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Higher Learning Academy | Sacramento | CA | 2007 | 218 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| SAVA: Sacramento Academic and Vocational Academy | Sacramento | CA | 2007 | 751 | 7 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 6 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 3,667 | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address

333 N. Pennsylvania Street, Suite 100C
Indianapolis, Indiana 46204

Telephone and Fax

Phone (317) 536-1027
Fax (317) 624-0900

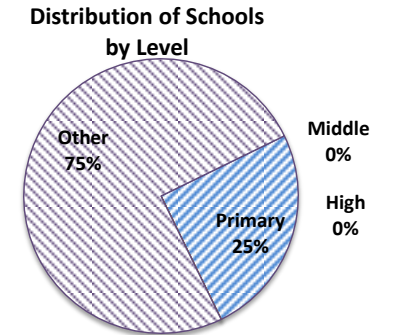
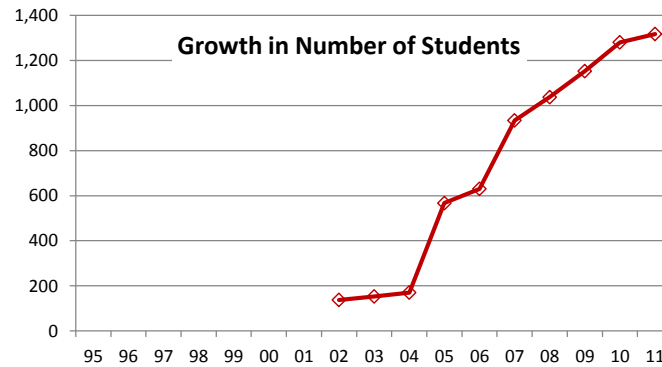
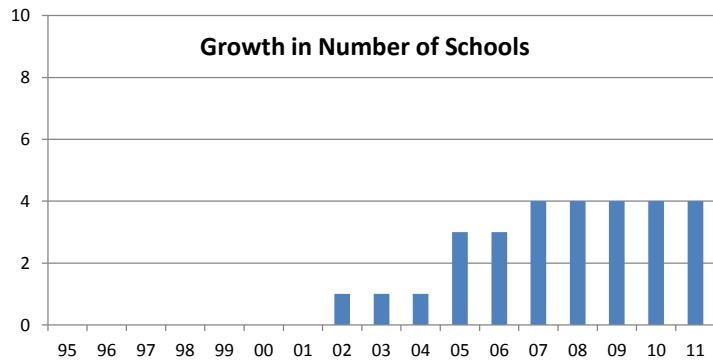
Website and e-mail

www.geofoundation.org
brenda.turk@geofoundation.org

Year Founded

2002

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District | Virtual School | |
|--|------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------|--|
| Pikes Peak Prep | Colorado Springs | CO | 2007 | 288 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| 21st Century Charter Sch Of Gary | Gary | IN | 2005 | 399 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Fall Creek Academy | Indianapolis | IN | 2002 | 364 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Fountain Square Academy | Indianapolis | IN | 2005 | 266 | 5 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4 | | Number of States= 2 | | Total Enrollment= 1,317 | | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

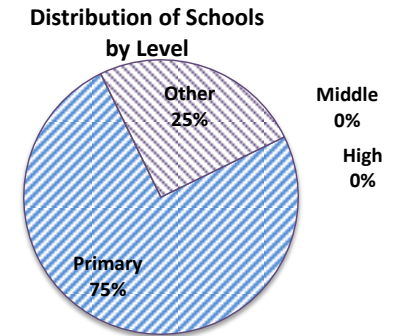
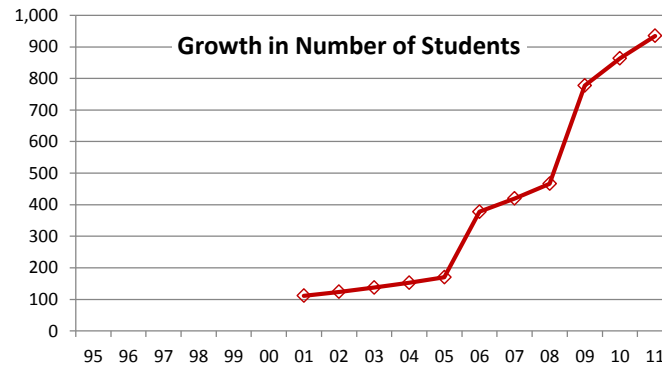
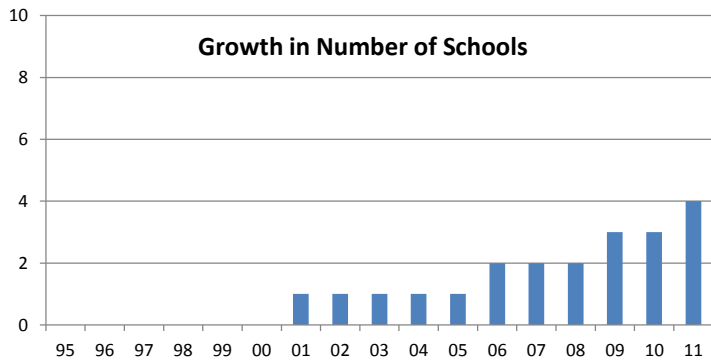
Golden Rule Schools Inc.

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

| | | | |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------|
| Address 2602 W Illinois Ave Dallas, TX 75233 | Telephone and Fax Phone 214-333-9330 Fax 214-333-9325 | Website and e-mail goldenruledallas.org through website | Year Founded 2001 |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------|

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District | Virtual School | |
|--|--------|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------|--|
| Golden Rule (Cockrell Hill) | Dallas | TX | 2006 | 145 | PK | 2 | CHARTER | No | |
| Golden Rule Charter School (Oak Cliff) | Dallas | TX | 2001 | 580 | PK | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Golden Rule Desoto | Desoto | TX | 2009 | 90 | PK | 2 | CHARTER | No | |
| Golden Rule Southwest | Dallas | TX | 2011 | 120 | PK | 1 | CHARTER | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4 | | Number of States= 1 | | Total Enrollment= 935 | | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

High Tech High

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address
2861 Womble Road
San Diego, California 92106

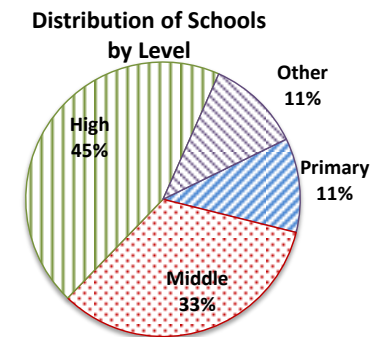
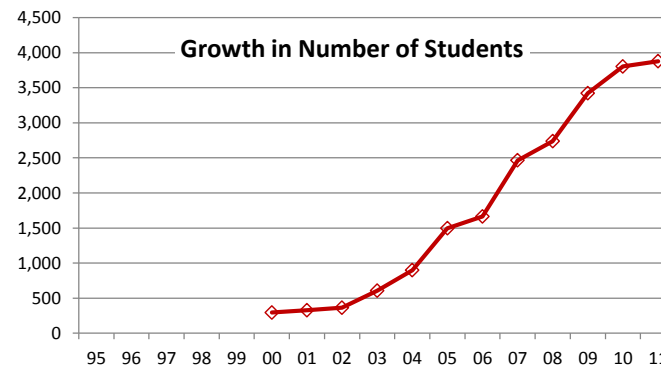
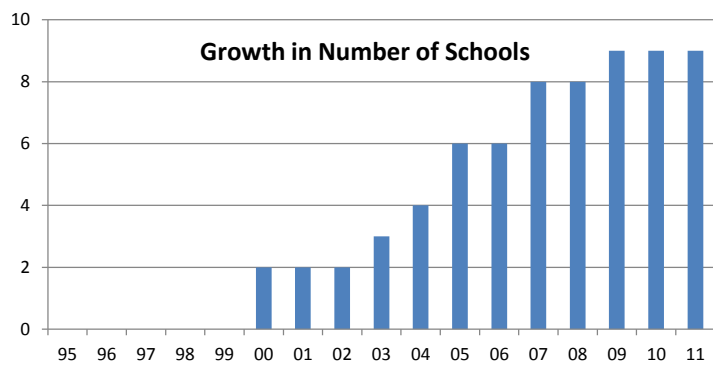
Telephone and Fax
Phone (619) 243-5000
Fax (619) 243-5050

Website and e-mail
www.hightechhigh.org
info@HighTechHigh.org

Year Founded
2000

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|---|-------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Explorer Elementary | San Diego | CA | 2000 | 340 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| High Tech High (The Gary and Jerri-Ann Jacobs High Tech High) | San Diego | CA | 2000 | 571 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| High Tech High Chula Vista | Chula Vista | CA | 2007 | 608 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| High Tech High International | San Diego | CA | 2004 | 400 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| High Tech High Media Arts | San Diego | CA | 2005 | 411 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| High Tech High North Country | San Marcos | CA | 2007 | 539 | 9 | 1 | CHARTER | No |
| High Tech Middle | San Diego | CA | 2003 | 335 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| High Tech Middle Media Arts | San Diego | CA | 2005 | 336 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| High Tech Middle North County | San Marcos | CA | 2009 | 337 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 9 **Number of States= 1** **Total Enrollment= 3,877**



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Honors Academy

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

12300 Ford Road Suite 270
Farmers Branch, Texas 75234

Telephone and Fax

Phone (214) 521-6365
Fax (214) 526-3373

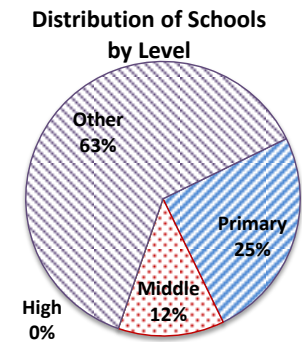
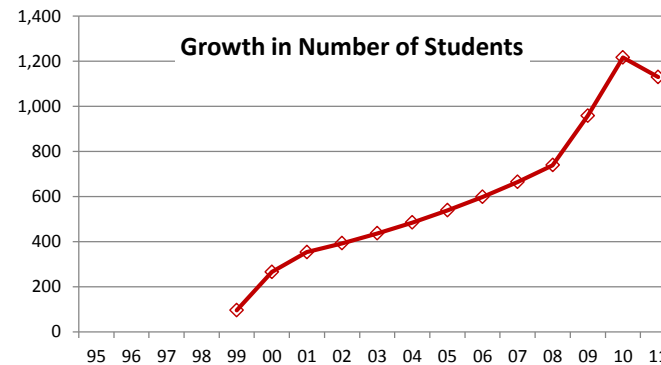
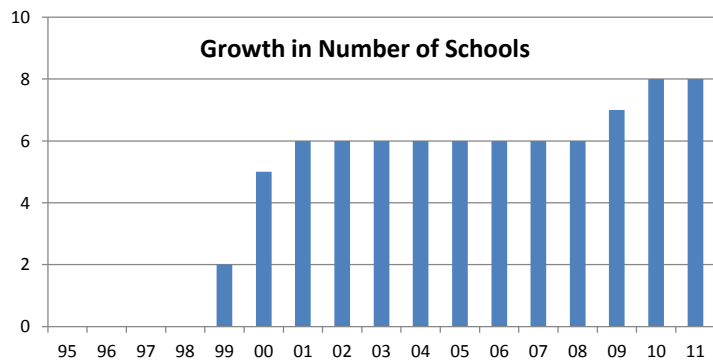
Website and e-mail

www.honorsacademy.org
info@honorsacademy.org

Year Founded

1999

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|--|----------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----|---------------------|----------------|
| Quest Academy | Raleigh | NC | 1999 | 144 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Branch Park Academy | Farmers Branch | TX | 2000 | 67 | 4 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Destiny Honors Academy (Creekview Academy) | Killeen | TX | 2000 | 179 | KG | 11 | CHARTER | No |
| Landmark School | Palestine | TX | 2001 | 124 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Legacy High School | Kaufman | TX | 2000 | 137 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Pinnacle School | Fort Worth | TX | 1999 | 214 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Quest Academy | Dallas | TX | 2010 | 81 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Wilmer Academy | Wilmer | TX | 2009 | 184 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 8 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 1,130 | | | | |

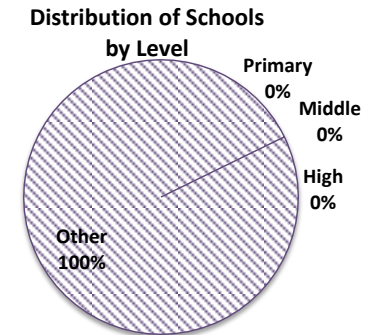
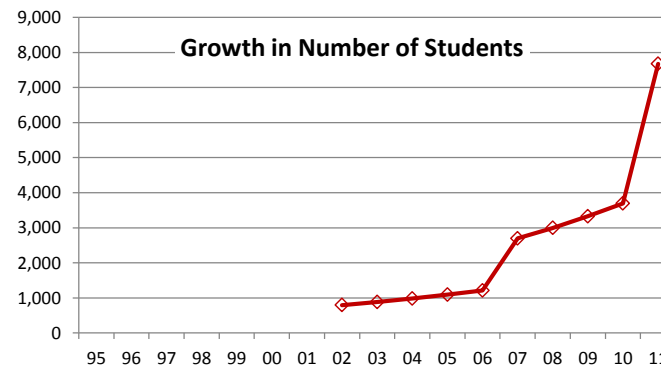
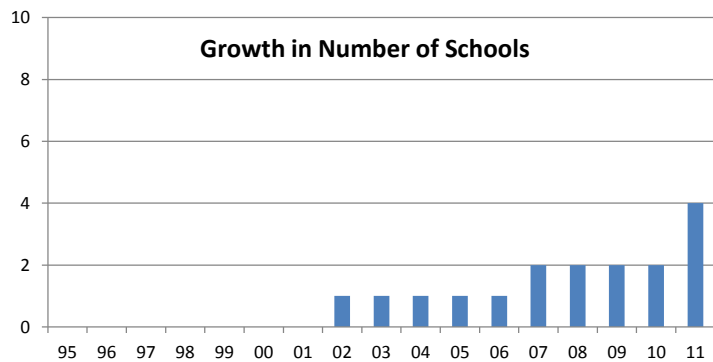


Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

| | | | |
|---|--|---|-----------------------------|
| Address 4535 Missouri Flat Road, Ste. 1A Placerville, California 95667 | Telephone and Fax Phone (800) 979-4436 Fax (530) 295-3583 | Website and e-mail www.ieminc.org questions@ieminc.org | Year Founded 2002 |
|---|--|---|-----------------------------|

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|--|---------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Connecting Waters Charter School | Waterford | CA | 2002 | 2126 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Ocean Grove Charter | Boulder Creek | CA | 2005 | 1708 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Sky Mountain Charter School | Placerville | CA | 2007 | 1749 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| South Sutter Charter | East Nicolaus | CA | 2005 | 2090 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 7,673 | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address

368 South Patterson Blvd
Dayton, Ohio 45402

Telephone and Fax

Phone 937-586-9500
Fax 937-586-9615

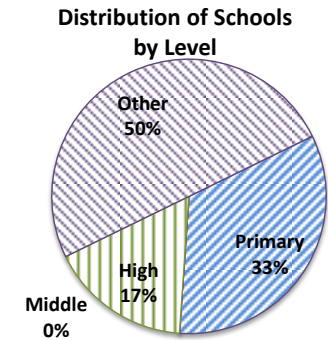
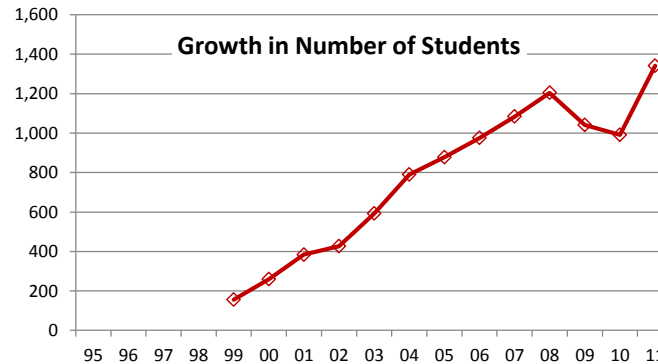
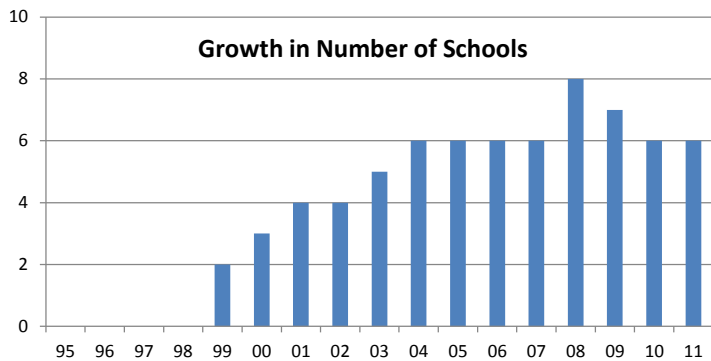
Website and e-mail

richardallenschools.com
jharris@richardallenschools.com, wpajcph@aol.com

Year Founded

1999

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|---|------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Dohn Community High School | Cincinnati | OH | 2001 | 174 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Richard Allen Academy | Dayton | OH | 2000 | 102 | 7 | 9 | CHARTER | No |
| Richard Allen Academy II | Dayton | OH | 2003 | 477 | 2 | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| Richard Allen Academy III | Hamilton | OH | 2004 | 176 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| Richard Allen Preparatory | Dayton | OH | 2001 | 224 | KG | 1 | CHARTER | No |
| Scholarts Preparatory School and Career Center for Children | Columbus | OH | 2004 | 188 | 1 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 6 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 1,341 | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Jubilee Academic Center, Inc.

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

4434 Roland
San Antonio, TX 78222

Telephone and Fax

Phone 210-333-6227
Fax 210-337-2357

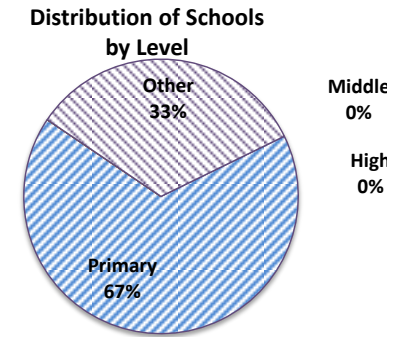
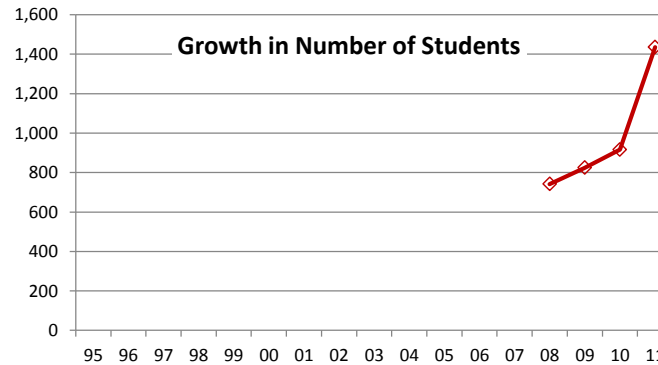
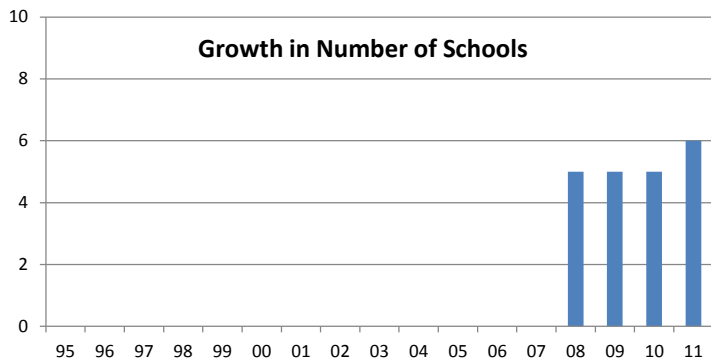
Website and e-mail

jubileeacademiccenter.com
damador@jubileeacademic.org

Year Founded

2008

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served | | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|---|-------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|----|---------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | From | To | | |
| Alpha Academy | San Antonio | TX | 2008 | 258 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| BCFS - Harlingen (Harlingen Leadership Academy) | Harlingen | TX | 2007 | 88 | PK | 4 | CHARTER | No |
| BCFS - San Antonio | Harlingen | TX | 2008 | 20 | 7 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Highland Park Gifted & Talented Academy | San Antonio | TX | 2010 | 218 | PK | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| Jubilee Academy | San Antonio | TX | 2001 | 690 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Kingsway Leadership Academy | Kingsville | TX | 2011 | 162 | PK | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 6 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 1,436 | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

King/Chavez Public Schools

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

137 25th Street
San Diego, CA 92102

Telephone and Fax

Phone 619-501-8908
Fax 619-704-1021

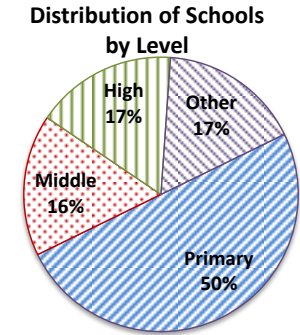
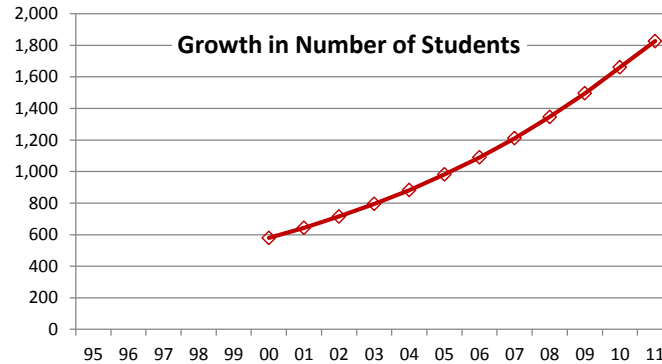
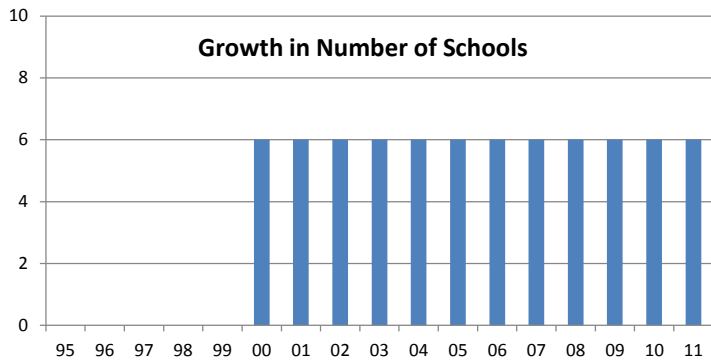
Website and e-mail

www.kingchavez.net
kingchavezprep@gmail.com

Year Founded

2000

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | | Grades Served | | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|--|-----------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|----|---------------|---------|---------------------|----------------|
| | | | | From | To | From | To | | |
| King/Chavez Academy of Excellence | San Diego | CA | 2001 | 310 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| King/Chavez Arts Academy | San Diego | CA | 2001 | 171 | 3 | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| King/Chavez Athletics Academy | San Diego | CA | 2001 | 165 | 3 | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| King/Chavez Community High | San Diego | CA | 2001 | 466 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| King/Chavez Preparatory Academy | San Diego | CA | 2001 | 356 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| King/Chavez Primary Academy | San Diego | CA | 2001 | 358 | KG | 2 | CHARTER | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 6 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 1,826 | | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Kingman Academy Of Learning

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

3410 N. Burbank St.
Kingman, Arizona 86409

Telephone and Fax

Phone (928) 681-2400
Fax (928) 681-2424

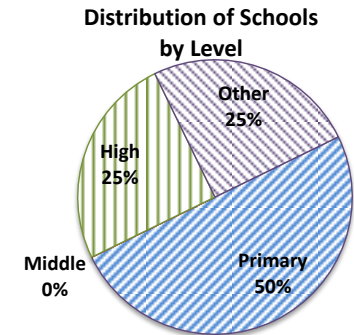
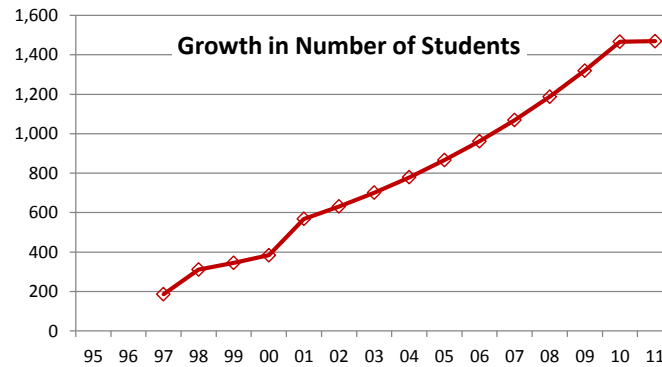
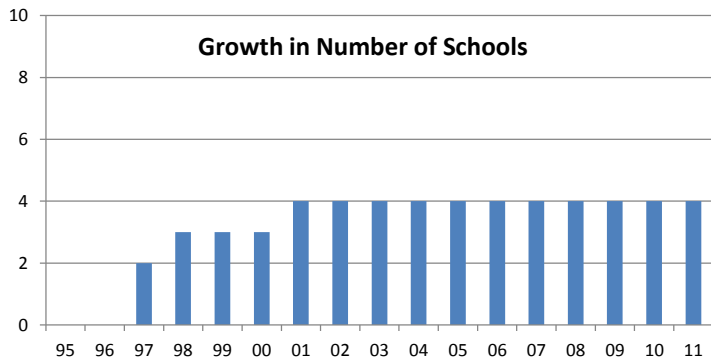
Website and e-mail

www.kaol.org
dday@kaolaz.org

Year Founded

1997

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District | Virtual School | |
|---|---------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------|--|
| Kingman Academy of Learning - High School | Kingman | AZ | 2001 | 501 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Kingman Academy of Learning - Intermediate School | Kingman | AZ | 1995 | 335 | 3 | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| Kingman Academy of Learning - Middle School | Kingman | AZ | 1998 | 335 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Kingman Academy of Learning - Primary School | Kingman | AZ | 1995 | 298 | KG | 2 | CHARTER | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4 | | Number of States= 1 | | Total Enrollment= 1,469 | | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

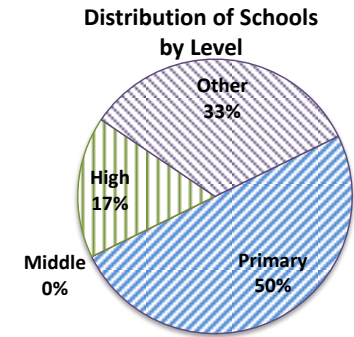
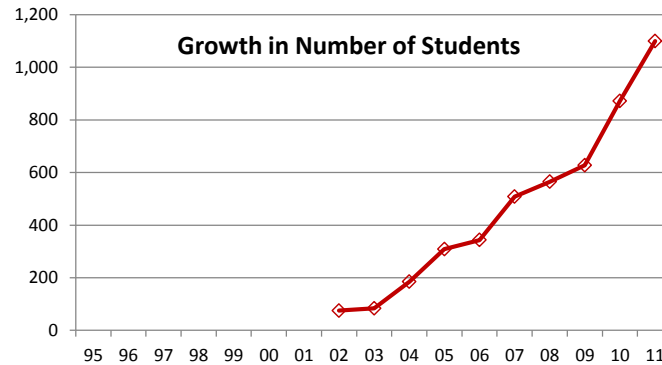
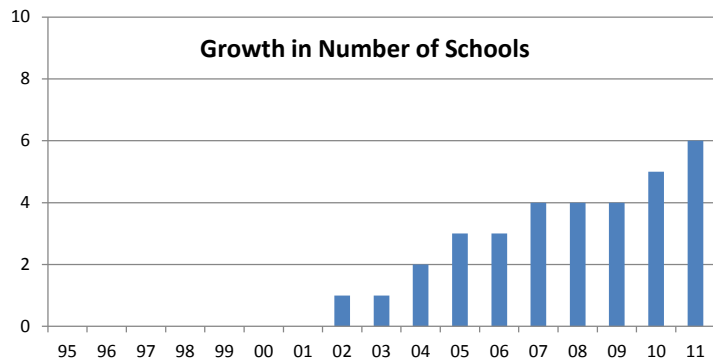
LEAD Charter Schools

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

| | | | |
|--|--|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 415 N. Gilbert Road, Suite 102 Gilbert, Arizona 85234 | Phone (480) 633-0414 Fax (480) 558-7038 | NONE NONE | 2002 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served | | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|---|-------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|----|---------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | From | To | | |
| Leading Edge Academy - Gilbert Campus | Gilbert | AZ | 2002 | 141 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| Leading Edge Academy - Heritage | Gilbert | AZ | 2011 | 129 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| Leading Edge Academy - Maricopa | Maricopa | AZ | 2010 | 232 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Leading Edge Academy - Queen Creek | Queen Creek | AZ | 2011 | 340 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Leading Edge Academy at East Mesa | Mesa | AZ | 2007 | 121 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| Leading Edge Academy High School (GILBERT EARLY COLLEGE A LEADING E | Gilbert | AZ | 2005 | 137 | 7 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 6 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 1,100 | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

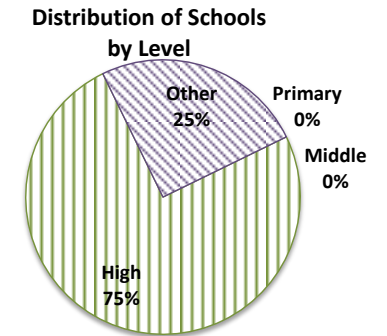
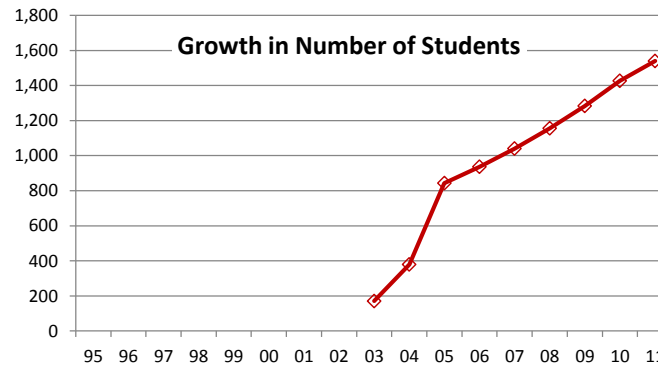
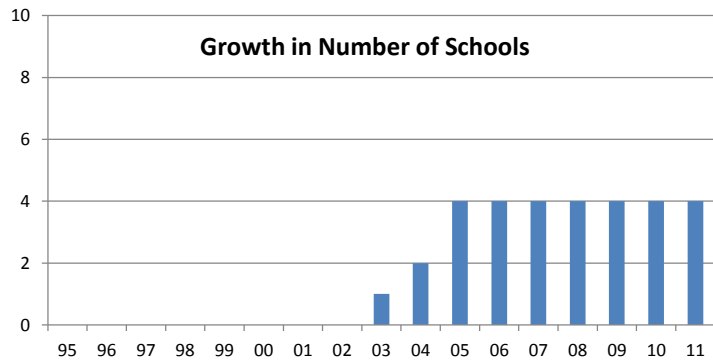
Leadership Public Schools

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

| | | | |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------|
| Address 344 Thomas L. Berkley Way, Suite 340 Oakland, CA 94612 | Telephone and Fax Phone (510) 830-3780 Fax (510) 225-2575 | Website and e-mail www.leadps.org info@leadps.org | Year Founded 2002 |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------|

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|--|----------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Leadership Public Schools - Hayward | Hayward | CA | 2005 | 446 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Leadership Public Schools - Richmond | Richmond | CA | 2003 | 447 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Leadership Public Schools - San Jose | San Jose | CA | 2004 | 363 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| LPS College Park | Oakland | CA | 2005 | 283 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 1,539 | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Life School

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

950 South I-35E
Lancaster, TX 75146

Telephone and Fax

Phone 972-274-7900
Fax 972-274-7999

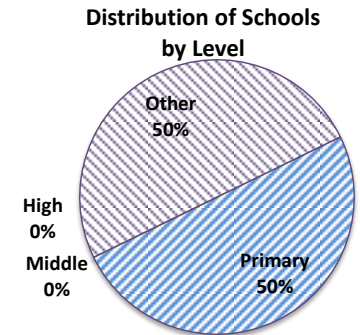
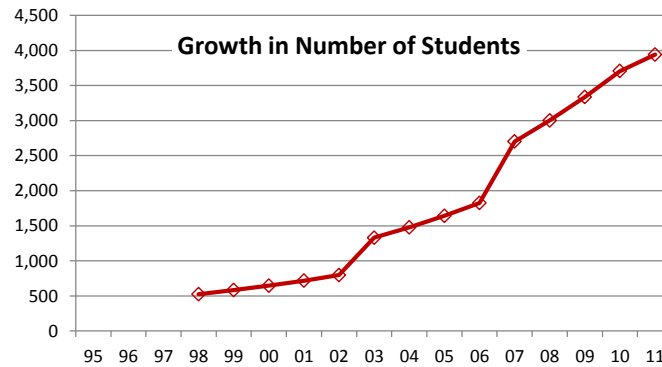
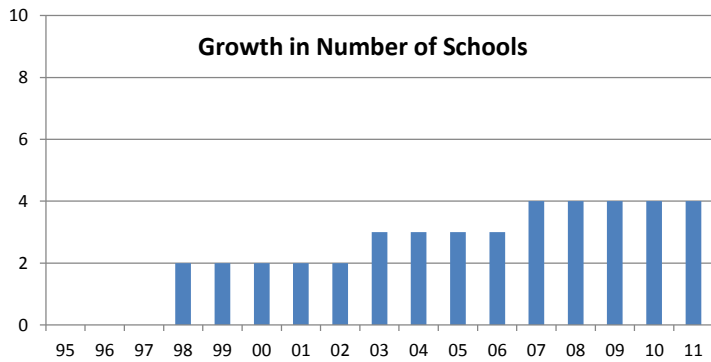
Website and e-mail

lifeschools.net
tom.wilson@lifeschools.net

Year Founded

1998

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District | Virtual School | |
|--|------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------|--|
| Life School Cedar Hill | Cedar Hill | TX | 2010 | 367 | KG | 4 | CHARTER | No | |
| Life School Lancaster | Lancaster | TX | 2007 | 655 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No | |
| Life School Oak Cliff | Dallas | TX | 1998 | 1363 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Life School Red Oak | Red Oak | TX | 2003 | 1554 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4 | | Number of States= 1 | | Total Enrollment= 3,939 | | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

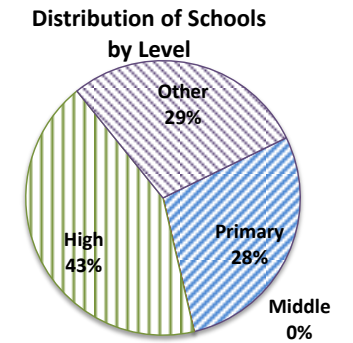
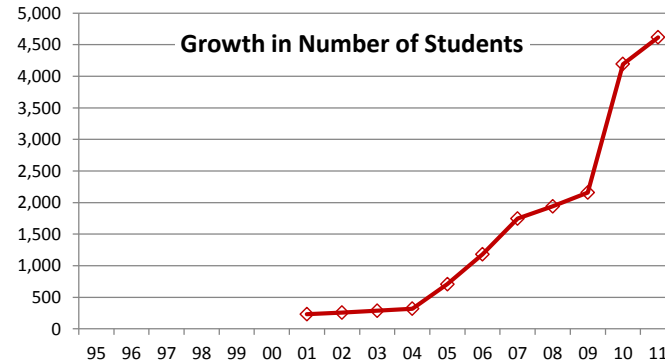
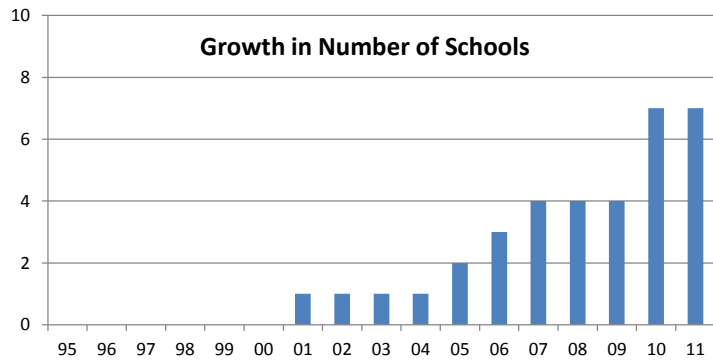
Mastery Charter Schools

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

| | | | |
|--|--|--|-----------------------------|
| Address 5700 Wayne Ave Philadelphia, PA 19144 | Telephone and Fax Phone (215) 866-9000 Fax 617-778-1505 | Website and e-mail www.masterycharter.org Erica.Nelson@MasteryCharter.org | Year Founded 2001 |
|--|--|--|-----------------------------|

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District | Virtual School | |
|--|--------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------|--|
| Mastery Charter High School - Lenfest Campus | Philadelphia | PA | 2001 | 535 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Mastery Charter School Harrity Elementary | Philadelphia | PA | 2010 | 842 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Mastery Charter School Mann Elementary | Philadelphia | PA | 2010 | 510 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| Mastery Charter School Smedley Elementary | Philadelphia | PA | 2010 | 704 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| Mastery Charter Schools - Pickett Campus | Philadelphia | PA | 2007 | 721 | 7 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Mastery Charter Schools - Shoemaker Campus | Philadelphia | PA | 2006 | 703 | 7 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Mastery Charter Schools - Thomas Campus | Philadelphia | PA | 2005 | 603 | 7 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 7 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 4,618 | | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Mastery Learning Institute

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

13717 SE Division St.
Portland, Oregon 97236

Telephone and Fax

Phone (503) 762-6061
Fax (503) 761-4143

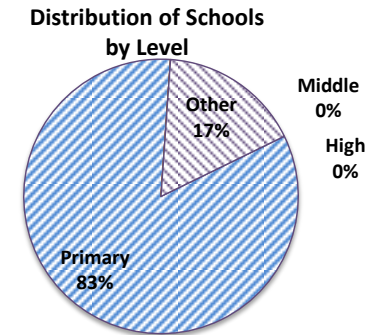
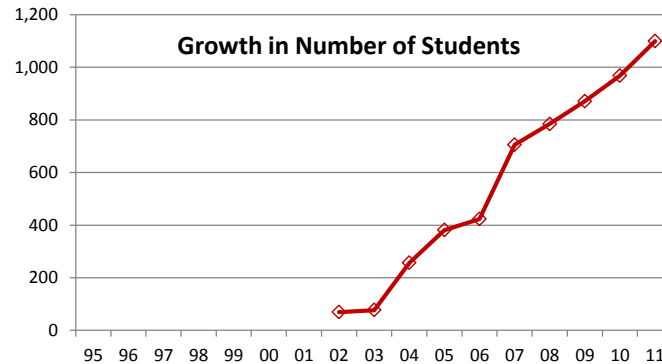
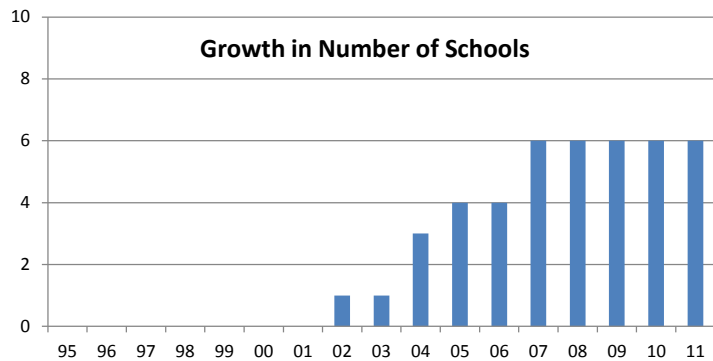
Website and e-mail

www.arthuracademy.org
jdomine@arthuracademy.org and dcrawford@arthuracademy.org

Year Founded

2002

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|--|------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----|---------------------|----------------|
| David Douglas Arthur Academy | Portland | OR | 2002 | 156 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Gresham Arthur Academy | Gresham | OR | 2007 | 168 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Portland Arthur Academy | Portland | OR | 2005 | 159 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Reynolds Arthur Academy | Troutdale | OR | 2004 | 196 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| St. Helens Arthur Academy | St. Helens | OR | 2007 | 257 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Woodburn Arthur Academy | Woodburn | OR | 2004 | 164 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 6 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 1,100 | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

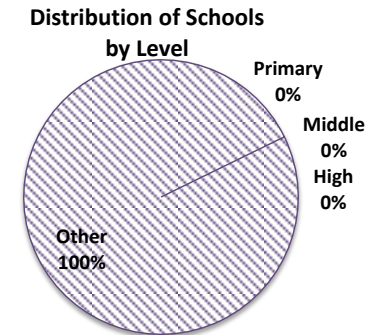
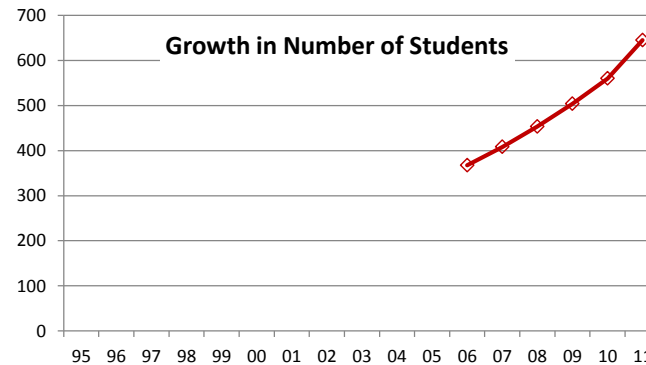
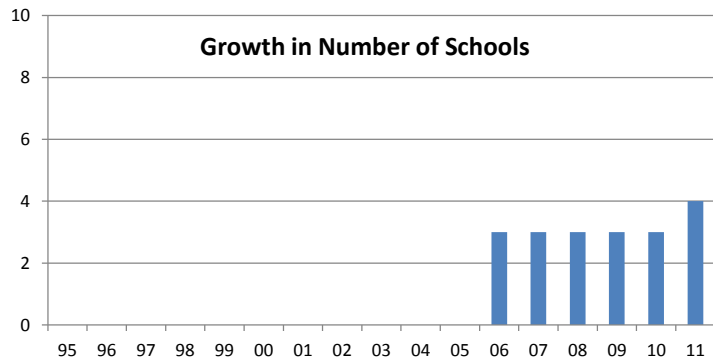
National University Charter Academy

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

| | | | |
|---|--|---|--------------------------|
| Address 11355 North Torrey Pines Road La Jolla, CA 92037 | Telephone and Fax Phone 877-252-7786 Fax 858-541-7900 | Website and e-mail ahs.nusystem.org nuahs@nu.edu | Year Founded 0 |
|---|--|---|--------------------------|

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|--|---------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Alpaugh Achievement Academy Charter | Alpaugh | CA | 2006 | 2 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| National University Academy | Vista | CA | 2006 | 398 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| National University Academy - Orange Center | Fresno | CA | 2011 | 6 | 11 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| National University Academy, Armona | Vista | CA | 2006 | 239 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 645 | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Neighborhood Centers Inc.

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

4500 Bissonnet, Suite 200
Bellaire, TX 77401

Telephone and Fax

Phone 713-669-5358
Fax 713-669-5236

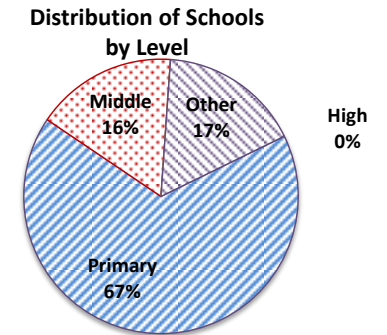
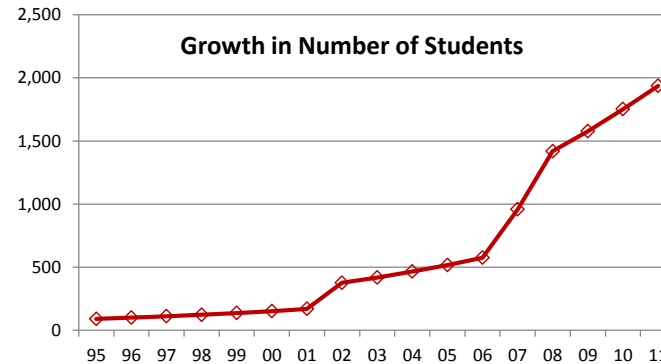
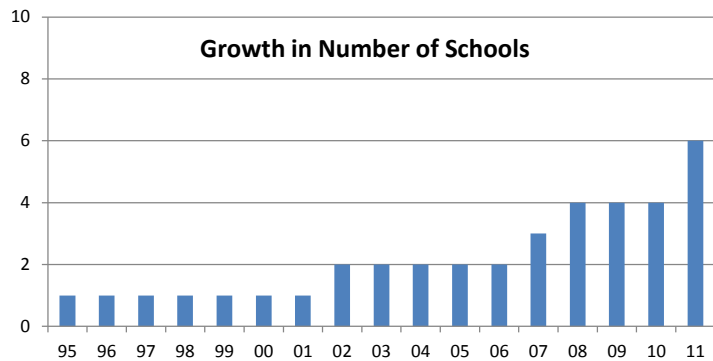
Website and e-mail

neighborhood-centers.org
development@neighborhood-centers.org

Year Founded

1907

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|--|---------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----|---------------------|----------------|
| Baker-Ripley Charter School | Houston | TX | 2008 | 226 | KG | 4 | DISTRICT | No |
| Harbach-Ripley Charter School | Houston | TX | 2007 | 122 | PK | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| NCI Charter School Without Walls | Houston | TX | 2004 | 1109 | PK | PK | CHARTER | No |
| New Neighbor School | Houston | TX | 2011 | 30 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Ripley House Charter Middle School | Houston | TX | 2011 | 126 | 6 | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| Ripley House Charter School | Houston | TX | 2002 | 323 | PK | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 6 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 1,936 | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

New America Schools

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

925 S. Niagra St. , Suite 140
Denver, CO 80224

Telephone and Fax

Phone 303-894-3164
Fax 303-832-5050

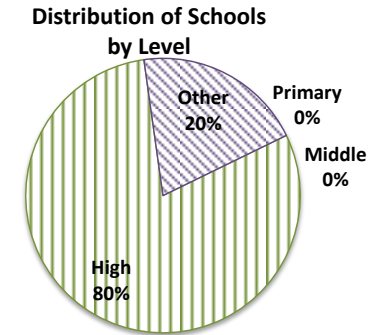
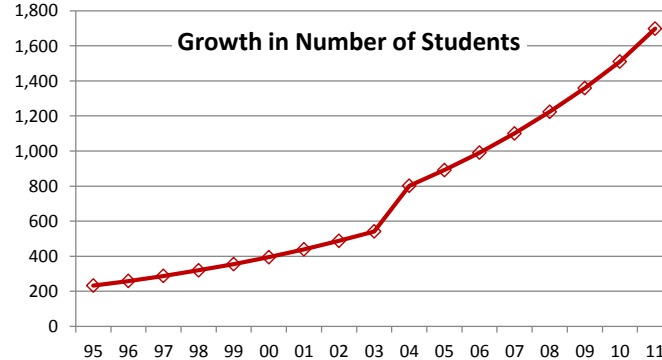
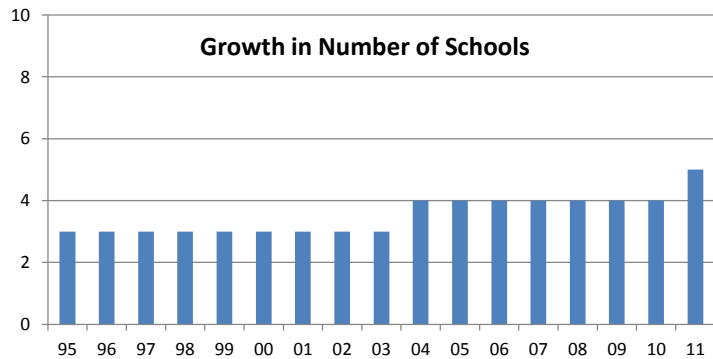
Website and e-mail

newamericaschool.org
through website

Year Founded

2004

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District | Virtual School | |
|--|-------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------|--|
| New America High School | Gypsum | CO | 2007 | 62 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| New America School - Denver Campus | Denver | CO | 2007 | 412 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| New America School - Lakewood Campus | Lakewood | CO | 2006 | 295 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| New America School - Lowry | Denver | CO | 2005 | 531 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| New America School - New Mexico | Albuquerque | NM | 2009 | 398 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 5 | | | Number of States= 2 | Total Enrollment= 1,698 | | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

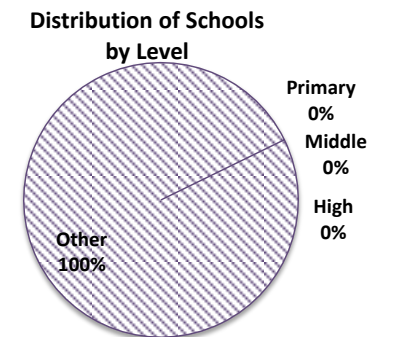
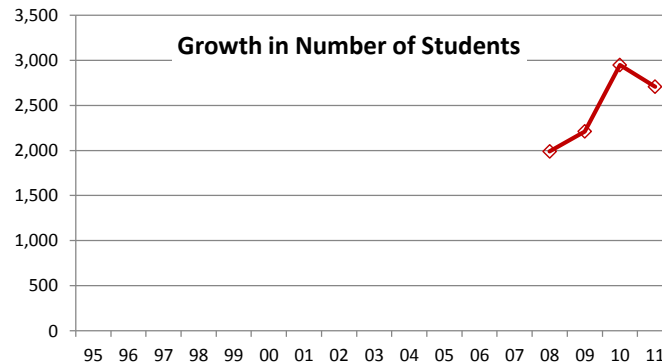
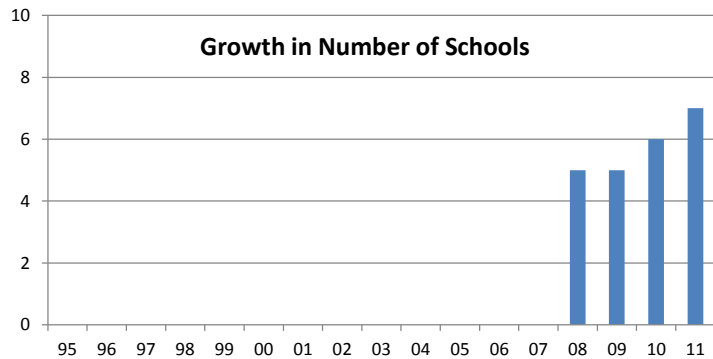
New Urban Learning

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

| | | | |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------|
| Address 610 Antoinette St. Detroit, Michigan 48202 | Telephone and Fax Phone (313) 832-4803 Fax 616-331-2085 | Website and e-mail newurbanlearning.org through website | Year Founded 2008 |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------|

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|---|---------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----|---------------------|----------------|
| University Preparatory Academy (psad) - Elementary | Detroit | MI | 2005 | 375 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| University Preparatory Academy (psad) - Elementary #2 | Detroit | MI | 2008 | 421 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| University Preparatory Academy (psad) - Middle | Detroit | MI | 1994 | 409 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| University Preparatory Academy (psad)-High School | Detroit | MI | 2004 | 537 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| University Preparatory Science and Math | Detroit | MI | 2008 | 446 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| University Preparatory Science And Math (psad) | Detroit | MI | 2010 | 249 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| University YES Academy | Detroit | MI | 2010 | 269 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 7 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 2,706 | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Omega Schools

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

8632 W. Northern Ave.
Glendale, Arizona 85308

Telephone and Fax

Phone (623) 776-2069
Fax 623-321-4764

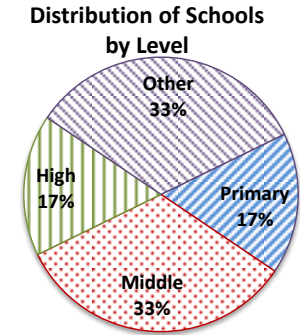
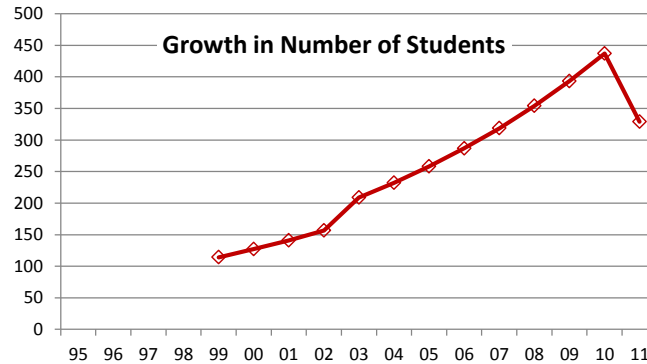
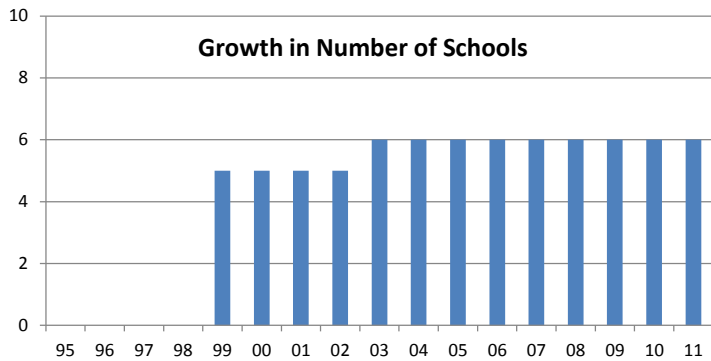
Website and e-mail

www.omegak12.com
NONE

Year Founded

1999

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | | Grades Served | | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|--|----------|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|----|---------------|---------|---------------------|----------------|
| | | | | From | To | From | To | | |
| C. Doby Middle School | Glendale | AZ | 1999 | 39 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| La Puerta High School | Phoenix | AZ | 2003 | 63 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Oasis High School | Glendale | AZ | 1999 | 34 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Omega Academy | Phoenix | AZ | 1999 | 89 | KG | 4 | CHARTER | No | |
| S. Sturgeon Middle School | Phoenix | AZ | 1999 | 44 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Stellar Prep | Glendale | AZ | 1999 | 60 | KG | 4 | CHARTER | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 6 | | Number of States= 1 | | Total Enrollment= 329 | | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

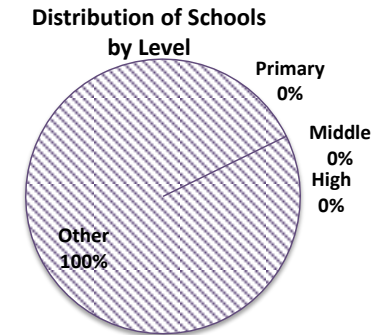
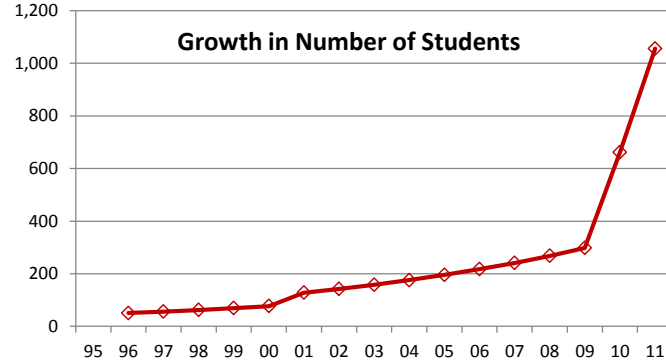
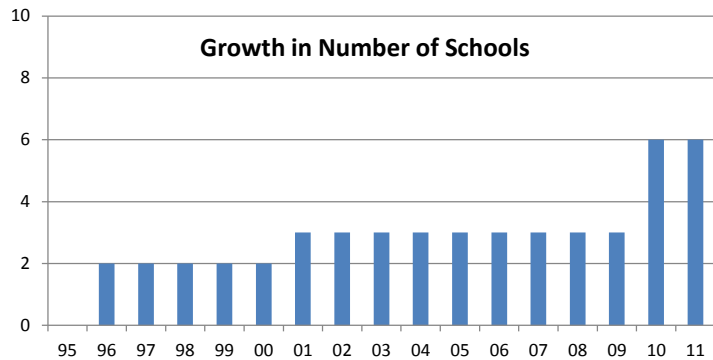
One Stop Multiservice Charter School

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

| | | | |
|---|--|---|--------------------------------|
| Address 4737 S Sugar Rd Edinburg, TX 78539 | Telephone and Fax Phone 956-380-6616 Fax 956-292-0371 | Website and e-mail None NONE | Year Founded Unknown |
|---|--|---|--------------------------------|

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|---|-----------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----|---------------------|----------------|
| Children of the Sun (Irra Inc Raymondville Center) | Raymondville | TX | 2010 | 98 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Children of the Sun (Irra Inc Rio Grande City Center) | Rio Grande City | TX | 2010 | 140 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| One Stop Multiservice (Irra Inc Edinburg Center) | Edinburg | TX | 1996 | 222 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| One Stop Multiservice High School (Irra Inc Mission Center) | Mission | TX | 2001 | 215 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| One Stop Multiservice Weslaco (Irra Inc Weslaco Center) | Weslaco | TX | 1996 | 173 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Sentry Technology Prep School (Irra Inc Brownsville Center) | Brownsville | TX | 2010 | 208 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 6 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 1,056 | | | | |



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

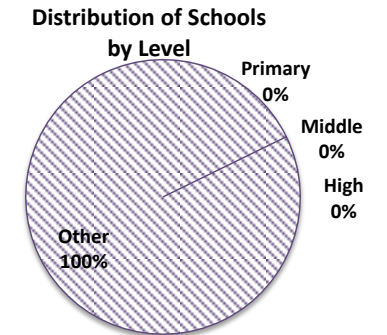
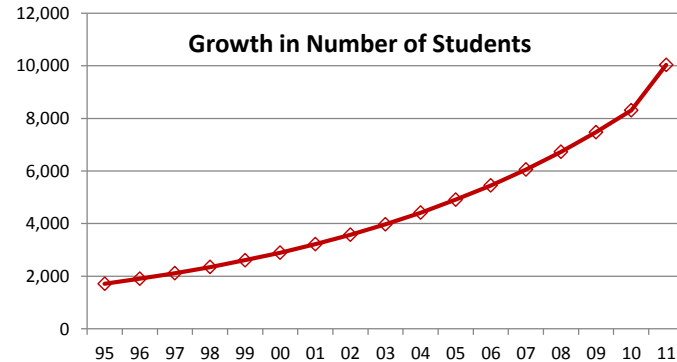
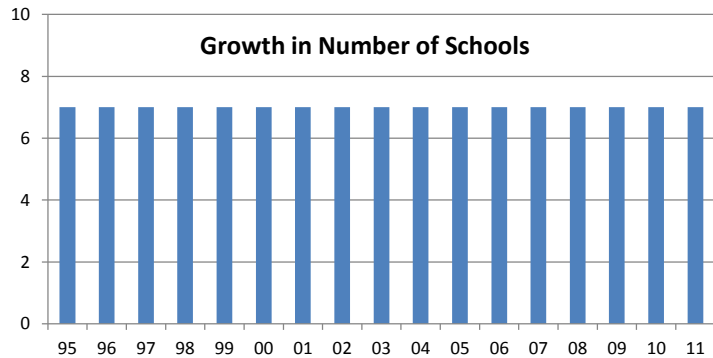
Options for Youth Inc

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

| | | | |
|---|--|---|-----------------------------|
| Address 17344 Main Street Hesperia, CA 92345 | Telephone and Fax Phone 888-639-6696 Fax 626-685-9316 | Website and e-mail www.ofy.org eharris@ofy.org | Year Founded 1987 |
|---|--|---|-----------------------------|

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District | Virtual School | |
|--|----------------|-------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|----|---------------------|----------------|--|
| Options for Youth - Burbank Center | Burbank | CA | 1997 | 1246 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Options for Youth - Hermosa Beach | Van Nuys | CA | 2009 | 323 | 7 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Options for Youth - San Bernardino | San Bernardino | CA | 2010 | 561 | 7 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Options for Youth -San Gabriel | San Gabriel | CA | 1996 | 1285 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Options for Youth -San Juan | Carmichael | CA | 1995 | 1071 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Options for Youth -Upland | Pasadena | CA | 1995 | 2149 | 7 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Options for Youth -Victorville Charter | Victorville | CA | 1988 | 3394 | 7 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 7 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 10,029 | | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Orenda Education

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

2951 Williams Dr
Georgetown, TX 78628

Telephone and Fax

Phone 512-869-3020
Fax 512-869-3030

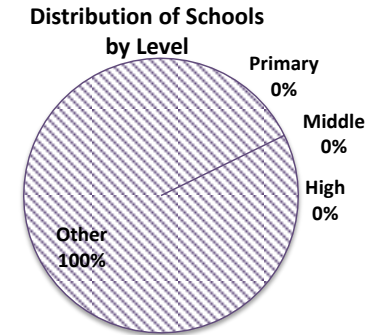
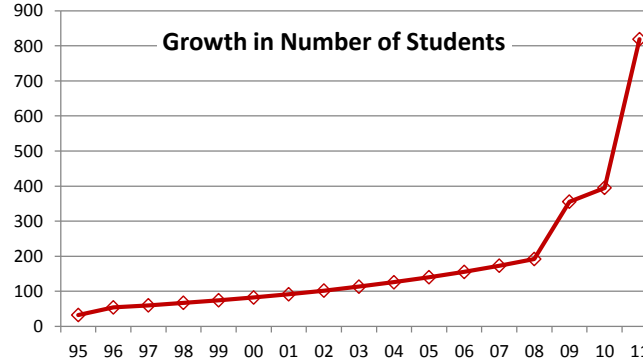
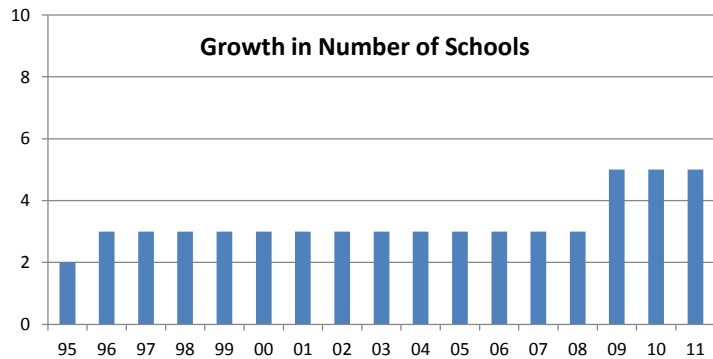
Website and e-mail

orendaeducation.org
NONE

Year Founded

1995

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District | Virtual School | |
|--|-------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|---------------------|----------------|--|
| Canyon Lakes | Lubbock | TX | 1995 | 23 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Gateway College Preparatory School | Georgetown | TX | 2009 | 625 | KG | 12 | DISTRICT | No | |
| Gateway High School | Georgetown | TX | 1996 | 83 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| New Horizons | Goldthwaite | TX | 2008 | 57 | 1 | 11 | CHARTER | No | |
| Williams House | Lometa | TX | 2009 | 31 | 3 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 5 | | Number of States= 1 | | Total Enrollment= 819 | | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Perspectives Charter Schools

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

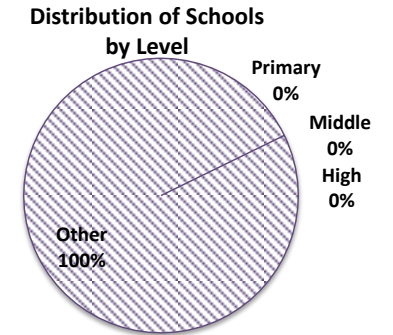
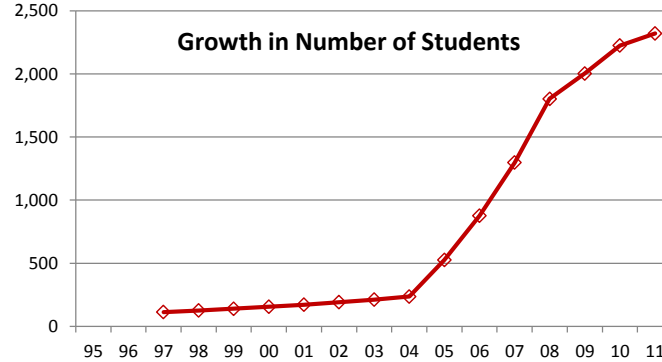
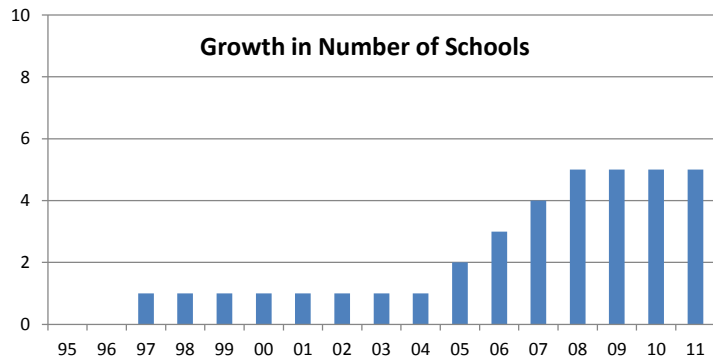
Address
3663 South Wabash Avenue - 3rd Fl.
Chicago, Illinois 60653

Telephone and Fax
Phone (312) 604-2200
Fax (312) 604-2199

Website and e-mail
www.perspectivescs.org
gcherry@perspectivescs.org

Year Founded
1997

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|--|---------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Perspectives Calumet High School of Technology | Chicago | IL | 2007 | 464 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Perspectives Calumet Middle School | Chicago | IL | 2005 | 464 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Perspectives Leadership Academy | Chicago | IL | 2006 | 464 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Perspectives Rodeny D. Joslin Campus | Chicago | IL | 1997 | 464 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Perspectives/IIT Math and Science Academy | Chicago | IL | 2008 | 464 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 5 | | Number of States= 1 | | Total Enrollment= 2,320 | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Propel Schools

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

3447 East Carson Street, Suite 200
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15203

Telephone and Fax

Phone (412) 325-7305
Fax (412) 325-7309

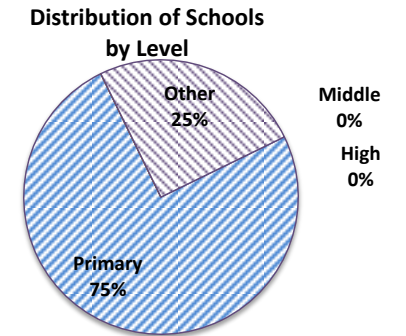
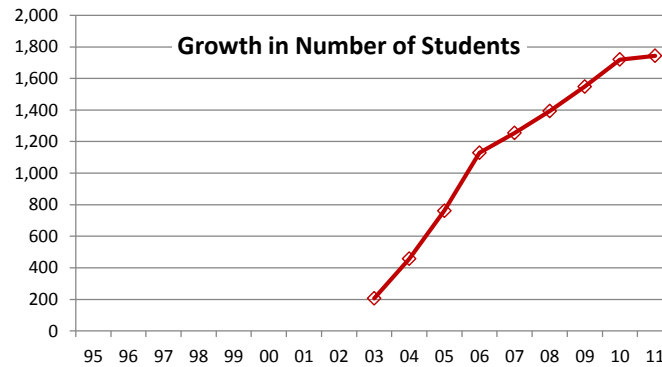
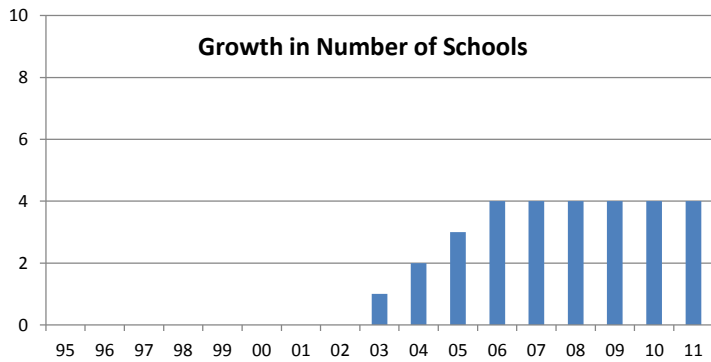
Website and e-mail

www.propelschools.org
mhughson@propelschools.org

Year Founded

2001

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|--|--------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Propel CS-Montour | Pittsburgh | PA | 2006 | 407 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Propel East | Turtle Creek | PA | 2005 | 394 | KG | 4 | CHARTER | No |
| Propel Homestead | Homestead | PA | 2003 | 555 | KG | 7 | CHARTER | No |
| Propel McKeesport | Mckeesport | PA | 2004 | 388 | KG | 4 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 1,744 | | | | |

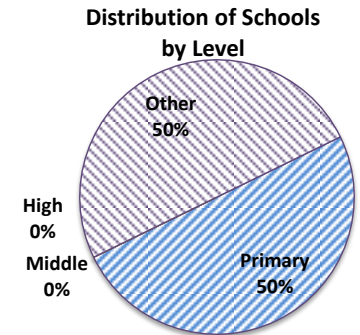
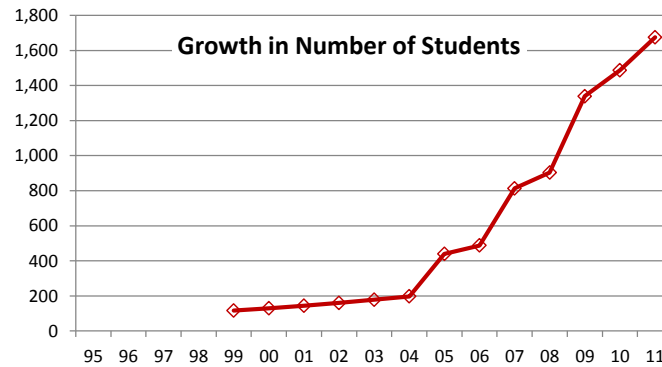
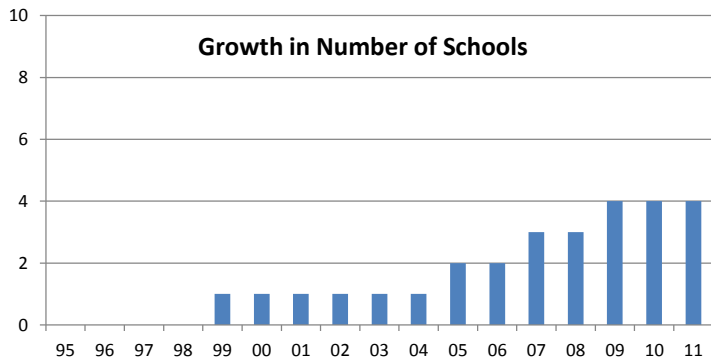


Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

| | | | |
|---|--|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 1450 NE Loop 410 San Antonio, TX 78209 | Phone 210-804-0222 Fax 210-822-3422 | ssttx.org NONE | 1999 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|---|----------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| School of Science and Technology | San Antonio | TX | 1999 | 444 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| School of Science and Technology - Alamo | San Antonio | TX | 2005 | 416 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| School of Science and Technology - Corpus Christi | Corpus Christi | TX | 2007 | 415 | KG | 1 | CHARTER | No |
| School of Science and Technology - Discovery | San Antonio | TX | 2009 | 399 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4 | | Number of States= 1 | | Total Enrollment= 1,674 | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Roads Education Organization

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

2550 Lakewest Dr
Chico, CA 95928

Telephone and Fax

Phone 877-544-1429
Fax 866-422-0840

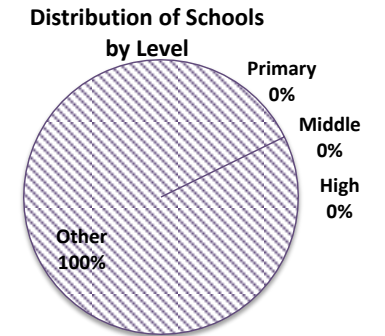
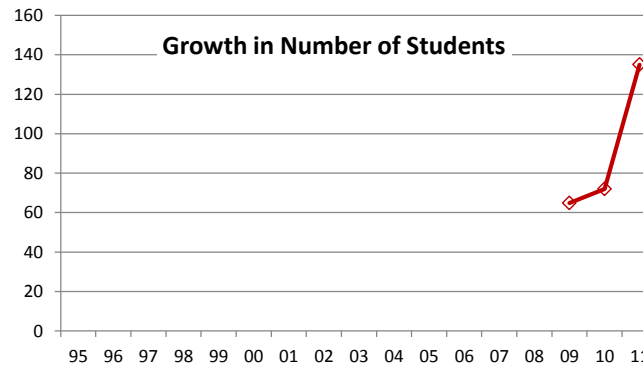
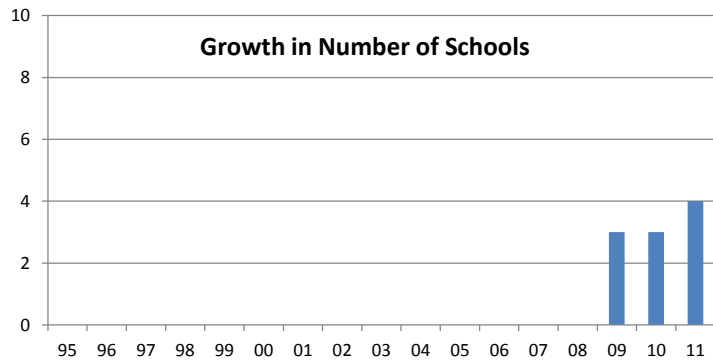
Website and e-mail

www.norcalonlineschool.com/pivotnv/
rfinley@roadseducation.org

Year Founded

0

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|--|------------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Pivot Charter School - North Valley | Chico | CA | 2009 | 15 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | Yes |
| Pivot Charter School - San Diego | San Marcos | CA | 2009 | 78 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | Yes |
| Pivot Charter School Riverside County | Nuevo | CA | 2011 | 12 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | Yes |
| Pivot Online Charter - North Bay | Santa Rosa | CA | 2009 | 30 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | Yes |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 135 | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

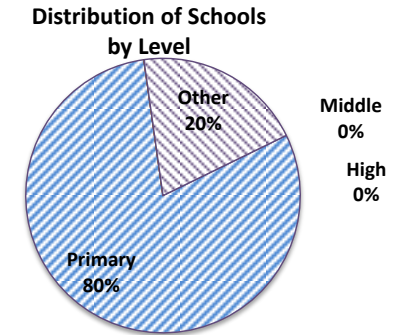
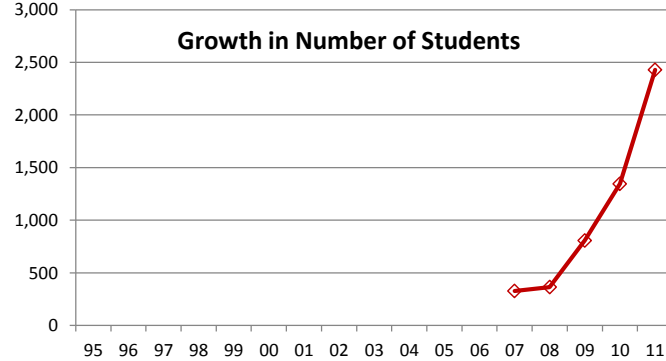
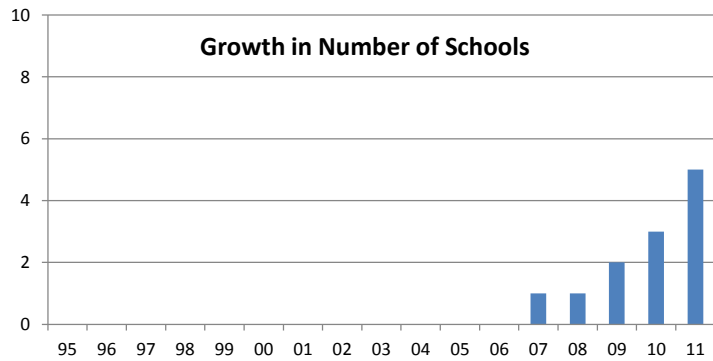
Rocketship Education

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

| | | | |
|---|--|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 420 Florence St, Ste 300 Palo Alto, CA 94301 | Phone 877-806-0920 Fax 650-384-6456 | www.rsed.org info@rsed.org | 2006 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|--|----------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----|---------------------|----------------|
| (Rocketship) Los Sueños Academy | San Jose | CA | 2010 | 507 | KG | 3 | CHARTER | No |
| (Rocketship) Si Se Puede Academy | San Jose | CA | 2009 | 558 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Rocketship Discovery Prep | San Jose | CA | 2011 | 427 | KG | 3 | CHARTER | No |
| Rocketship Mateo Sheedy Elementary | San Jose | CA | 2007 | 514 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Rocketship Mosaic Elementary | San Jose | CA | 2011 | 424 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 5 | | Number of States= 1 | | Total Enrollment= 2,430 | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Rylie Family Faith Academy

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

9424 Military Parkway
Dallas, TX 75227

Telephone and Fax

Phone 214-381-3226
Fax 214-381-3226

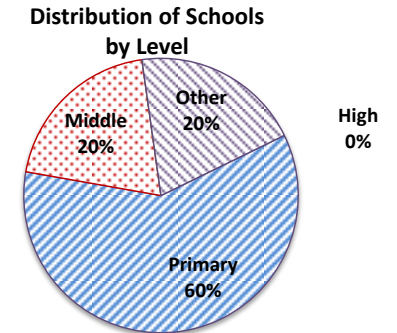
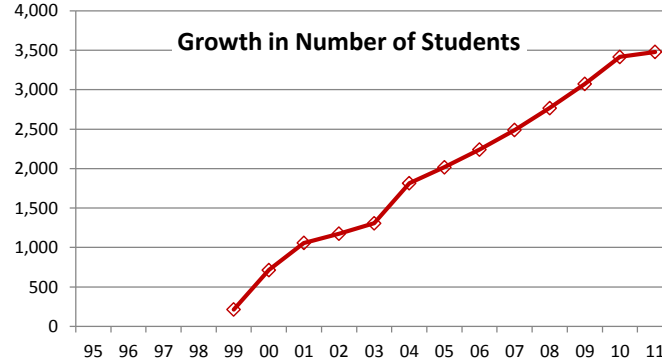
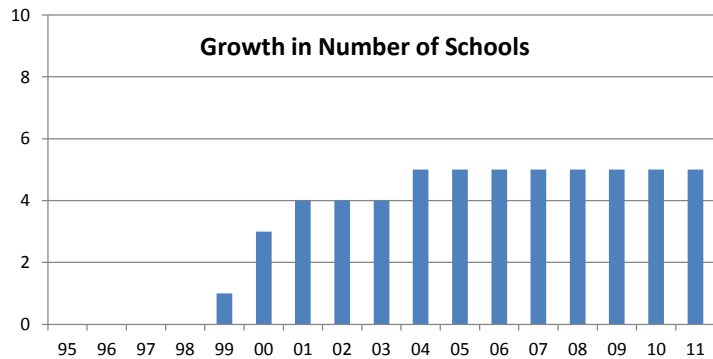
Website and e-mail

rylieffa.com
jammons@rylieffa.com

Year Founded

1999

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District | Virtual School | |
|--|--------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----|---------------------|----------------|--|
| A W Brown-Fellowship Charter School | Dallas | TX | 1999 | 1051 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No | |
| A W Brown-Fellowship North Campus | Dallas | TX | 2004 | 519 | PK | PK | DISTRICT | No | |
| A+ Academy | Dallas | TX | 2000 | 951 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Inspired Vision Academy | Dallas | TX | 2001 | 497 | PK | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| Inspired Vision Academy | Dallas | TX | 2000 | 459 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 5 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 3,477 | | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

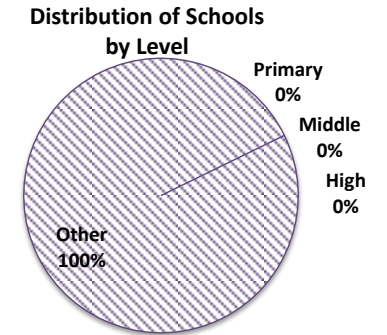
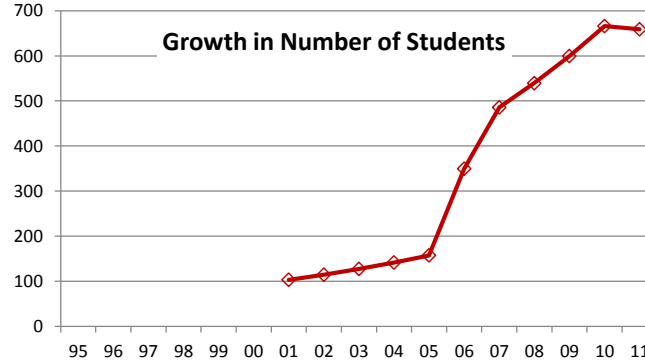
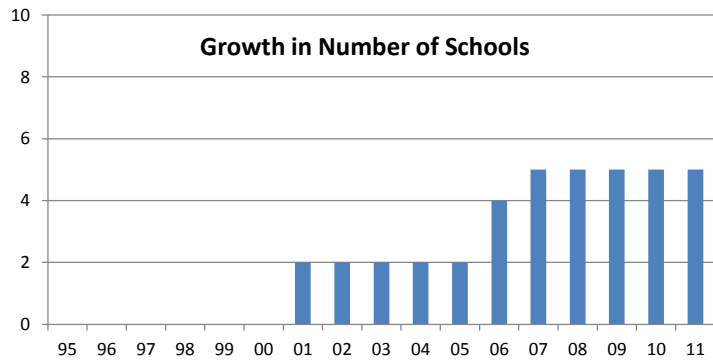
Salvaging Teens at Risk, Inc.

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

| | | | |
|---|--|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 5901 Crestwood Place Little Elm, Texas 75068 | Phone (972) 292-2405 Fax (972) 292-2373 | www.theeducenters.org NONE | 1999 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District | Virtual School | |
|--|------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|---------------------|----------------|--|
| The Education Center - Denton Campus | Denton | TX | 2006 | 112 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| The Education Center - Lewisville Campus | Lewisville | TX | 2006 | 162 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| The Education Center - Little Elm Campus | Little Elm | TX | 2001 | 181 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| The Education Center - The Colony Campus | The Colony | TX | 2001 | 80 | M | M | CHARTER | No | |
| The Education Center at Aubrey | Aubrey | TX | 2007 | 124 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 5 | | Number of States= 1 | | Total Enrollment= 659 | | | | | |



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Scholar Academies

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

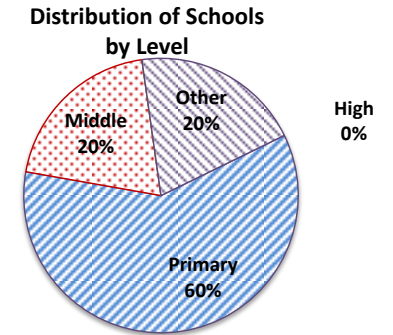
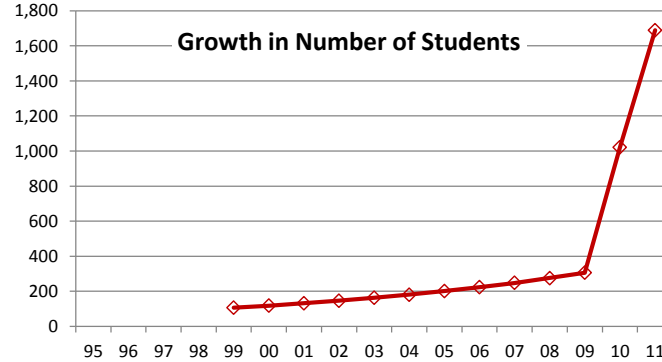
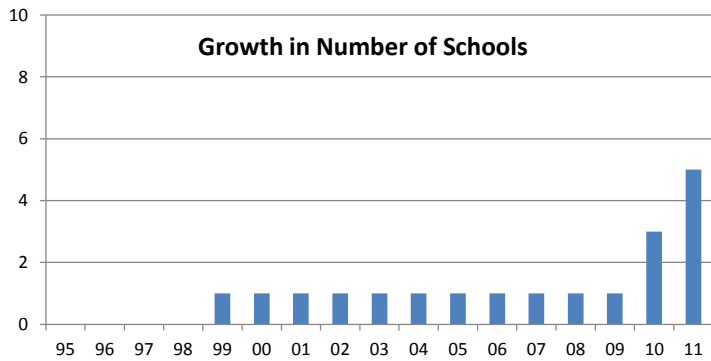
Address
2118 W. Norris Street
Philadelphia PA 19121

Telephone and Fax
Phone 215-525-4141
Fax 215-525-0156

Website and e-mail
scholaracademies.org
info@scholaracademies.org

Year Founded
1999

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District | Virtual School | |
|--|------------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------|--|
| DC Scholars Stanton Elementary | Washington DC | DC | 2010 | 391 | PK | 5 | DISTRICT | No | |
| Young Scholars Charter School | Philadelphia | PA | 1999 | 247 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Young Scholars Frederick Douglass | Philadelphia | PA | 2010 | 744 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Young Scholars Of Central Pa Cs | State College | PA | 2005 | 187 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No | |
| Young Scholars Of Western Pennsylvania Cs | Baldwin Township | PA | 2011 | 120 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 5 | | | Number of States= 2 | Total Enrollment= 1,689 | | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

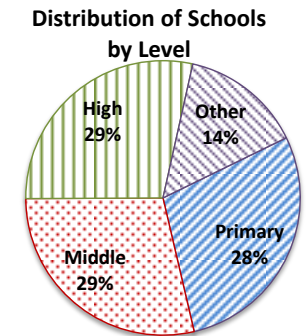
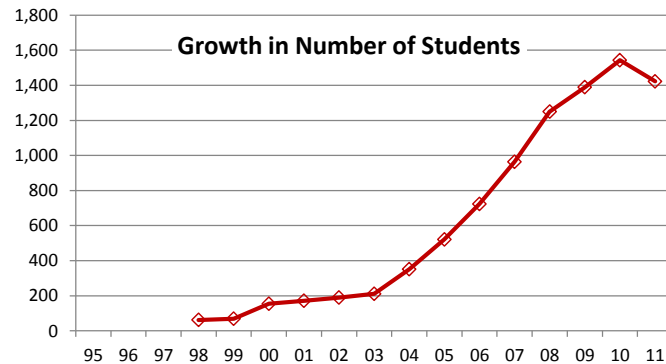
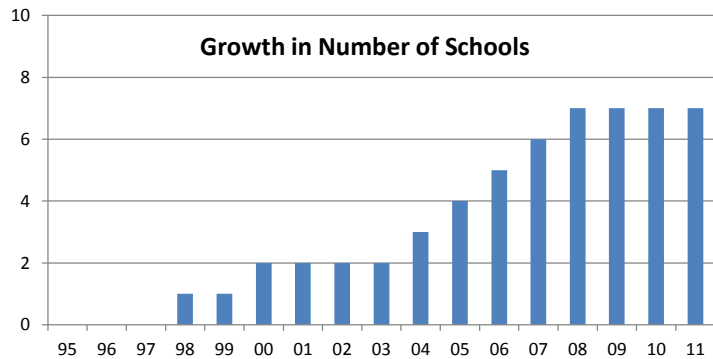
School of Excellence in Education

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

| | | | |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------|
| Address 1826 Basse Road San Antonio, Texas 78213 | Telephone and Fax Phone (210) 431-9881 Fax (210) 432-8467 | Website and e-mail www.excellence-sa.org ashort@excellence-sa.org | Year Founded 1998 |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------|

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District | Virtual School | |
|--|-------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----|---------------------|----------------|--|
| Dr. David C Walker Elementary | San Antonio | TX | 2006 | 150 | PK | 6 | CHARTER | No | |
| Dr. David M Copeland Elementary | San Antonio | TX | 2007 | 279 | PK | 3 | CHARTER | No | |
| Dr. Harmon W Kelley Elementary | San Antonio | TX | 1998 | 404 | PK | 3 | CHARTER | No | |
| Dr. James L Burch Elementary | San Antonio | TX | 2000 | 226 | 4 | 6 | CHARTER | No | |
| Dr. Paul S Saenz Junior High | San Antonio | TX | 2005 | 184 | 7 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Milton B Lee Academy of Science & Engineering | San Antonio | TX | 2008 | 108 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Rick Hawkins High School | San Antonio | TX | 2004 | 71 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 7 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 1,422 | | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

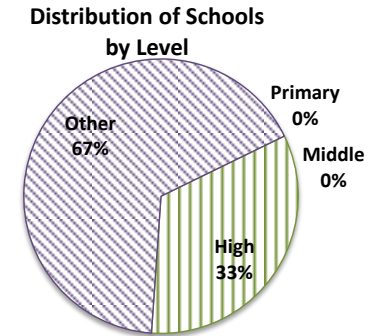
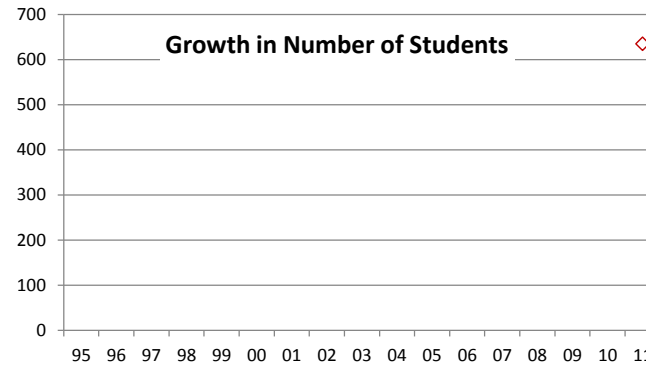
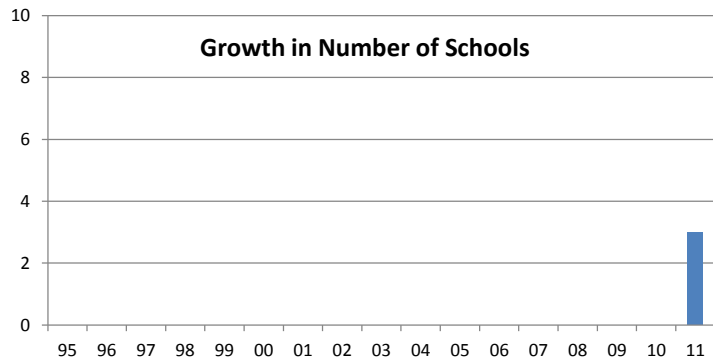
Sequoia Choice Schools Llp

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 1460 S. Horne St. Mesa, AZ 85204 | Phone 480-461-3200 Fax 480-649-0747 | http://www.sequoiaschools.org/ 0 | 0 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|--|----------|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Sequoia Choice - Star Performing Arts | Mesa | AZ | 2009 | 122 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Sequoia Choice - Village | Show Low | AZ | 2009 | 20 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Sequoia Choice School Arizona Distance Learning School | Mesa | AZ | 2001 | 493 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | Number of States= 1 | | Total Enrollment= 635 | | | | |



Notes:

- a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth
- b. Joined with Choice Education and Development Corporation to form EdKey

Skyline Schools, Inc.

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

17667 N. 91st Ave.
Peoria, Arizona 85382

Telephone and Fax

Phone (623) 385-3580
Fax (602)343-4999

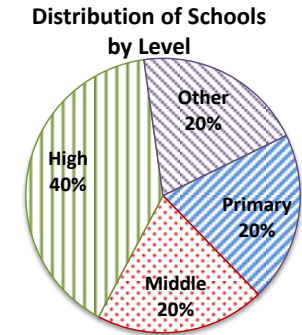
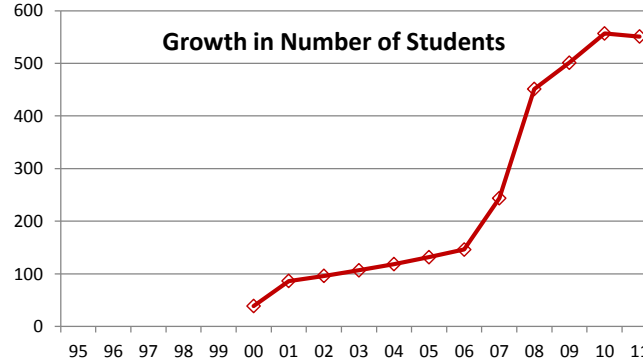
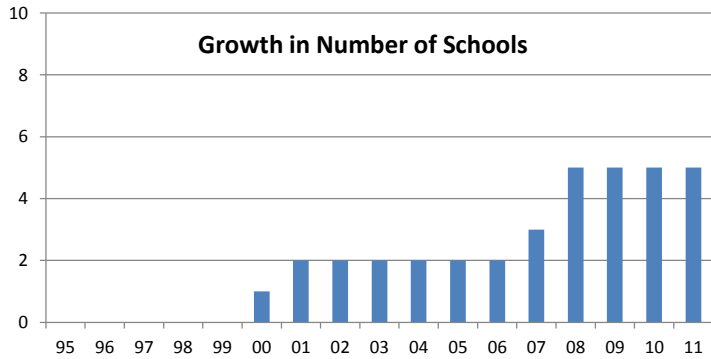
Website and e-mail

www.skylineschools.com
rowens@skylineschools.com

Year Founded

2000

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District | Virtual School | |
|--|----------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|---------------------|----------------|--|
| AZ Compass Prep School | Chandler | AZ | 2008 | 100 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Skyline District 5 | Bapchule | AZ | 2008 | 125 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Skyline Prep High School | Phoenix | AZ | 2000 | 84 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Skyline West Prep School | Peoria | AZ | 2001 | 86 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Vector Prep and Arts Academy | Chandler | AZ | 2007 | 156 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 5 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 551 | | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

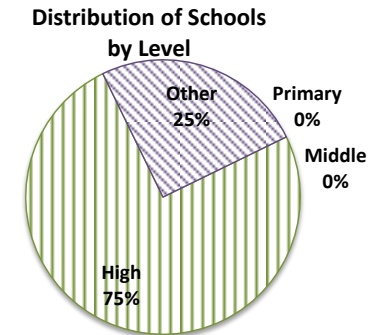
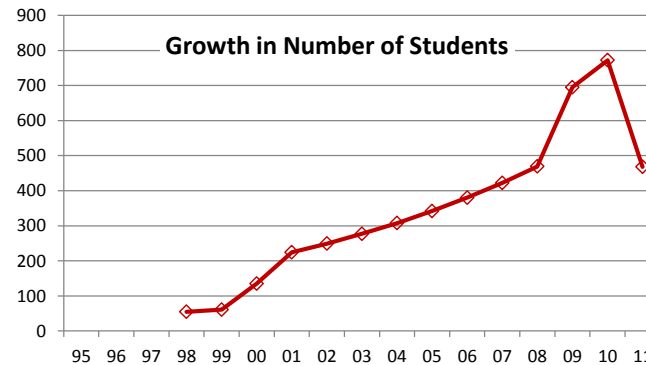
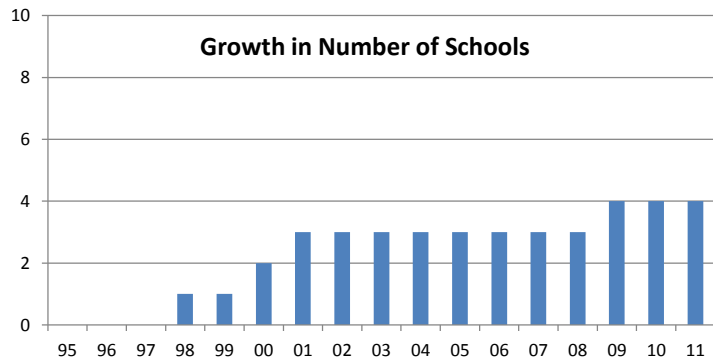
Southwest Winners Foundation, Inc.

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

| | | | |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------|
| Address 1258 Austin Hwy. San Antonio, TX 78209 | Telephone and Fax Phone (210) 829-8017 Fax (210) 829-8514 | Website and e-mail www.swwf.org james.neal@swwf.org | Year Founded 1998 |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------|

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|--|-------------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| New Directions | San Antonio | TX | 2009 | 36 | 1 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Southwest Preparatory Northeast | San Antonio | TX | 1998 | 137 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Southwest Preparatory Northwest | San Antonio | TX | 2000 | 201 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Southwest Preparatory Southeast | San Antonio | TX | 2001 | 94 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 468 | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Student Alternatives Program Inc.

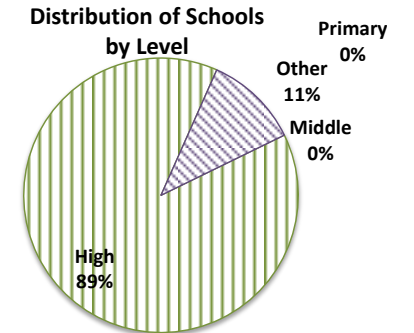
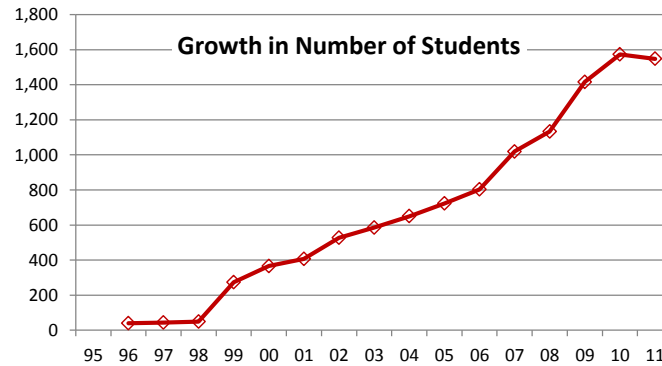
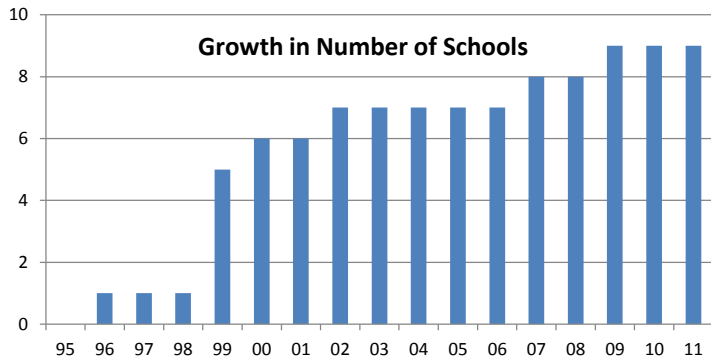
Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

| | | | |
|--|--|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 1218 S. Presa Street San Antonio, Texas 78210 | Phone (210) 227-0295 Fax (210) 227-7879 | www.stdsapi.com stdtalt@aol.com | 1996 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | | Grades Served | | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|--------------------------------|------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|----|---------------|----------|---------------------|----------------|
| | | | | From | To | | | | |
| Gateway Academy - Townlake | Laredo | TX | 1999 | 314 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Gateway Academy (Sierra Vista) | Laredo | TX | 2000 | 202 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| La Feria Academy | La Feria | TX | 1996 | 75 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | No | |
| Mid Valley Academy McAllen | Mcallen | TX | 2002 | 175 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Mid-valley Academy | Mercedes | TX | 1999 | 100 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Mid-valley Academy (9-12) | San Benito | TX | 2007 | 141 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Paseo Del Norte Acad Ysleta | El Paso | TX | 2009 | 179 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Paseo Del Norte Academy | El Paso | TX | 1999 | 169 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| South Plains Academy | Lubbock | TX | 1999 | 193 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 9 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 1,548



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

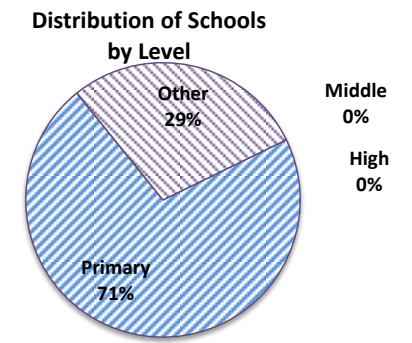
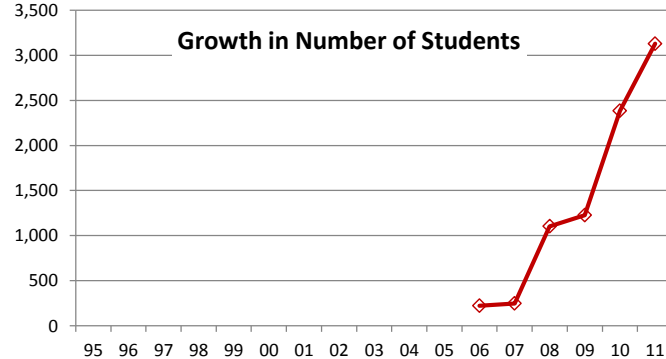
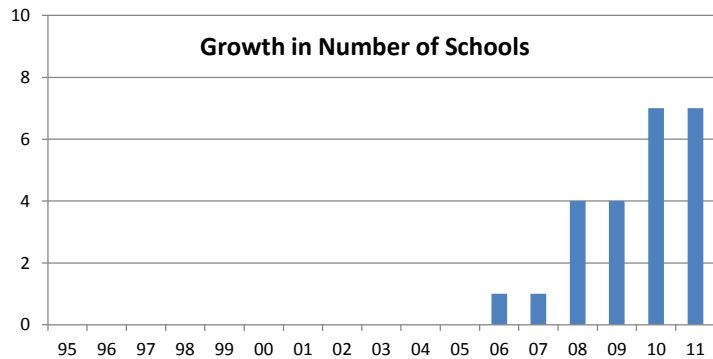
Success Charter Network

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

| | | | |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------|
| Address 310 Lenox Avenue, 2nd Floor New York, NY 10027 | Telephone and Fax Phone (646) 597-4641 Fax (646) 961-4739 | Website and e-mail www.successcharters.org info@successcharters.org | Year Founded 2006 |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------|

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District | Virtual School | |
|--|----------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------|--|
| Bronx Success Academy 1 | Bronx | NY | 2010 | 251 | KG | 2 | CHARTER | No | |
| Bronx Success Academy 2 | Bronx | NY | 2010 | 246 | KG | 2 | CHARTER | No | |
| Harlem Success Academy 1 | New York | NY | 2006 | 737 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No | |
| Harlem Success Academy 2 | New York | NY | 2008 | 625 | KG | 4 | CHARTER | No | |
| Harlem Success Academy 3 | New York | NY | 2008 | 619 | KG | 4 | CHARTER | No | |
| Harlem Success Academy 4 | New York | NY | 2008 | 404 | KG | 4 | CHARTER | No | |
| Harlem Success Academy 5 | New York | NY | 2010 | 246 | M | M | CHARTER | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 7 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 3,128 | | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Raul Yzaguirre School for Success

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

2950 Broadway Street
Houston, TX 77017

Telephone and Fax

Phone 713-640-3700
Fax 713-644-6232

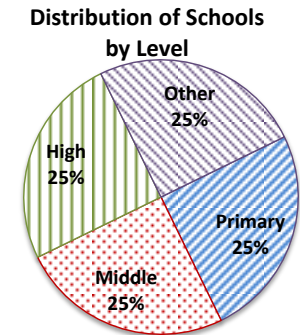
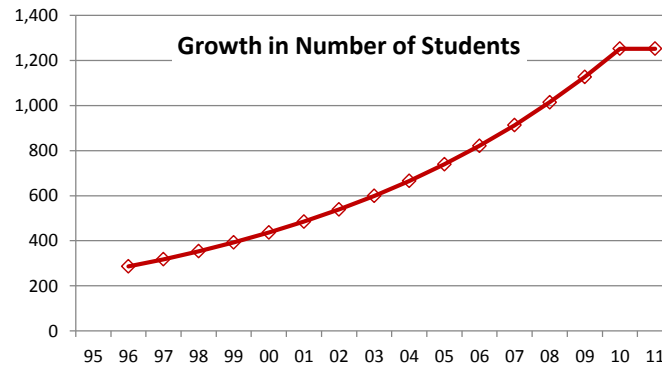
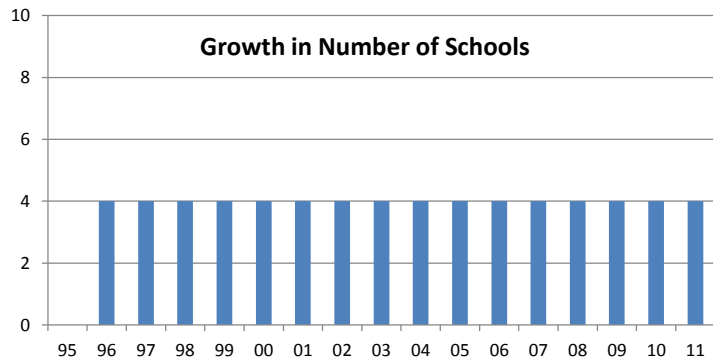
Website and e-mail

<http://www.tejanocenter.org/programs/raul-yzaguirre-school>
hernandezc1@tejanocenter.org

Year Founded

1996

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|--|-------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Raul Yzaguirre School for Success - College Prep Academy 6-8 | Houston | TX | 2010 | 343 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Raul Yzaguirre School for Success- College Prep Academy 9-12 | Houston | TX | 1996 | 282 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Raul Yzaguirre School for Success Elementary | Houston | TX | 2010 | 340 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Raul Yzaguirre School for Success- PreK-8 | Brownsville | TX | 2003 | 287 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 1,252 | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

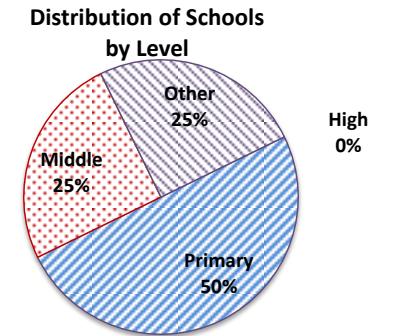
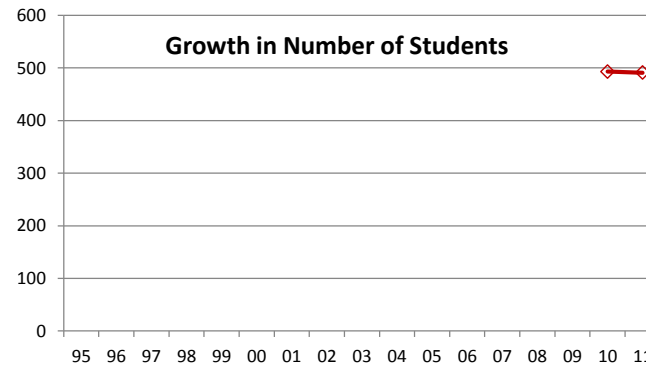
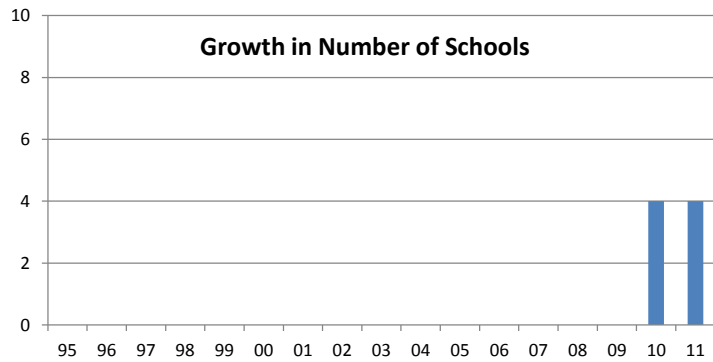
Tekoa Academy of Accelerated Studies

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

| | | | |
|--|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 326 Thomas Boulevard Port Arthur, TX 77640-5242 | Phone 409-982-5400 Fax 409-982-8498 | www.tekoacharterschool.org through website | 1999 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District | Virtual School | |
|--|-------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------|--|
| Tekoa Academy of Accelerated Studies | Orange | TX | 2010 | 100 | PK | 6 | CHARTER | No | |
| Tekoa Academy of Accelerated Studies | Port Arthur | TX | 2010 | 259 | PK | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| Tekoa Academy of Accelerated Studies | Port Arthur | TX | 2010 | 65 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Tekoa Academy of Accelerated Studies | Port Arthur | TX | 2010 | 67 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4 | | Number of States= 1 | | Total Enrollment= 491 | | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

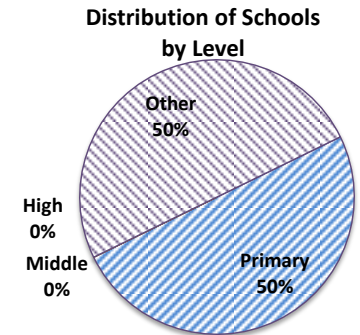
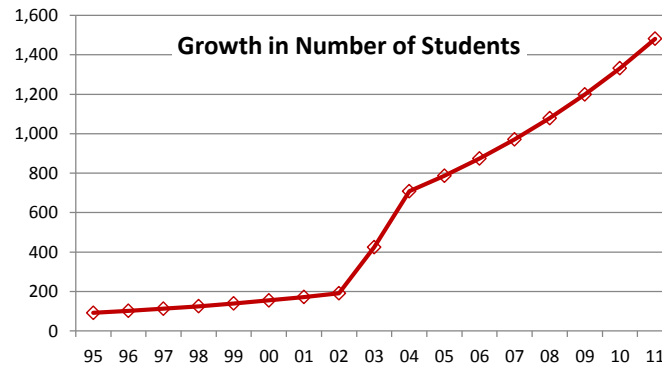
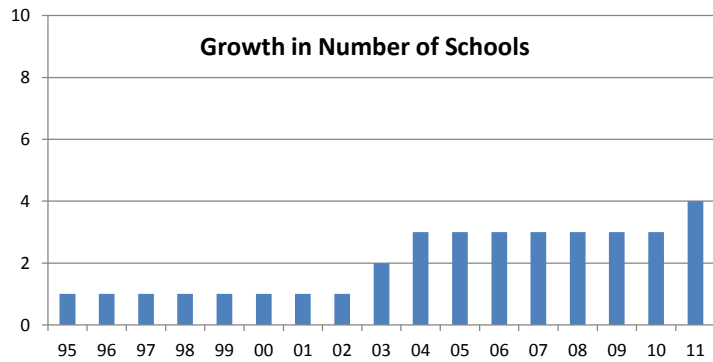
The Accelerated School

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

| | | | |
|--|--|--|-----------------------------|
| Address 4000 S. Main Street Los Angeles, CA 90037 | Telephone and Fax Phone 323-235-6343 Fax 323-235-6346 | Website and e-mail www.accelerated.org NONE | Year Founded 1994 |
|--|--|--|-----------------------------|

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District | Virtual School | |
|---|-------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------|--|
| Accelerated | Los Angeles | CA | 1994 | 709 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Accelerated Achievement Academy | Ukiah | CA | 2002 | 167 | 4 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Accelerated Charter High School (Wallis Annenberg High) | Los Angeles | CA | 2003 | 438 | 8 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Accelerated Elementary Charter | Los Angeles | CA | 2004 | 167 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4 | | Number of States= 1 | | Total Enrollment= 1,481 | | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

The Charter Foundation, Inc.

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

1150 N. Country Club Road Suite #100
Tucson, AZ 85716

Telephone and Fax

Phone 520-296-1100
Fax 520-624-4376

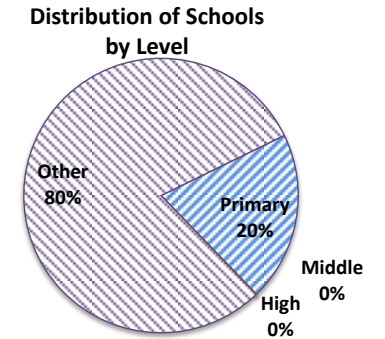
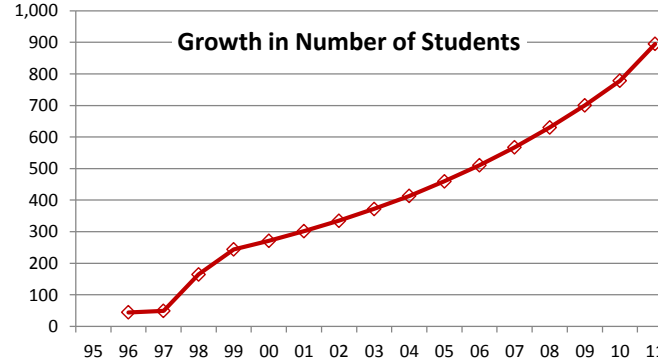
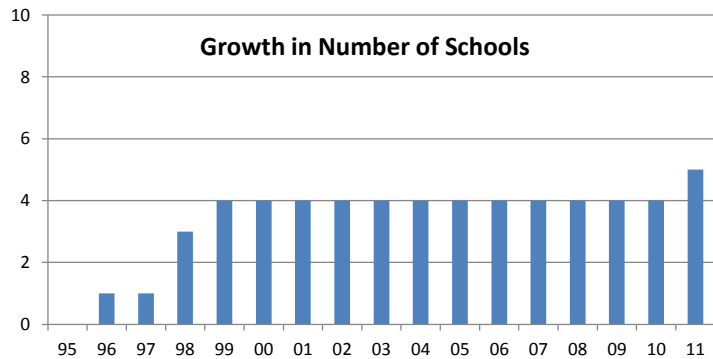
Website and e-mail

amerischools.org
cmendoza@amerischools.org

Year Founded

1996

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District | Virtual School | |
|--|---------|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|---------------------|----------------|--|
| AmeriSchools - Camelback | Phoenix | AZ | 1998 | 201 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| AmeriSchools - Country Club | Tucson | AZ | 1996 | 208 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| AmeriSchools - Yuma | Yuma | AZ | 1999 | 157 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| AmeriSchools Academy North | Yuma | AZ | 2011 | 201 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| AmeriSchools College Preparatory - Tucson | Tucson | AZ | 1998 | 128 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 5 | | Number of States= 1 | | Total Enrollment= 895 | | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

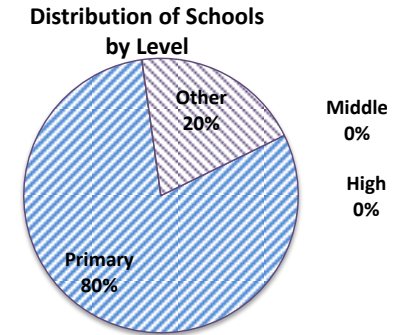
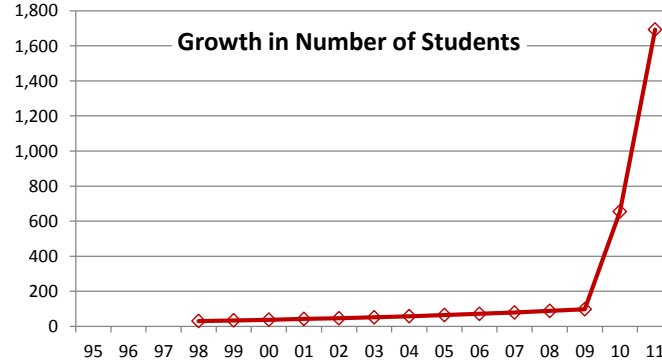
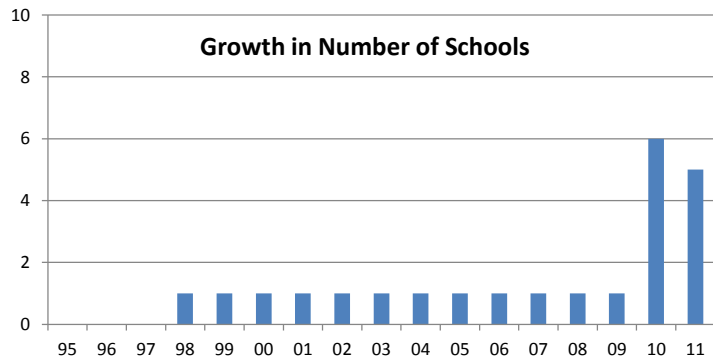
The Community Academy Public Charter School

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

| | | | |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------|
| Address 1351 Nicholson Street, NW Washington, DC 20011 | Telephone and Fax Phone 202-234-KIDS Fax 202-232-FAXX | Website and e-mail www.capcs.org info@capcs.org | Year Founded 1998 |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------|

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|---|---------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Community Academy Public Charter School - Amos I (Gladys and Benjamin Amos) | Washington DC | DC | 1998 | 457 | PK 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Community Academy Public Charter School - Amos II (Ernest & Helene Amos Can) | Washington DC | DC | 2005 | 134 | PK KG | CHARTER | No |
| Community Academy Public Charter School - Amos III (Ernest & Virginia Amos C) | Washington DC | DC | 2008 | 464 | PK 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Helen and Addison Rand Campus | Washington DC | DC | 2004 | 335 | PK 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Odessa and Wilson Butler Bilingual Campus | Washington DC | DC | 2004 | 303 | PK 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 5 | | Number of States= 1 | | Total Enrollment= 1,693 | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

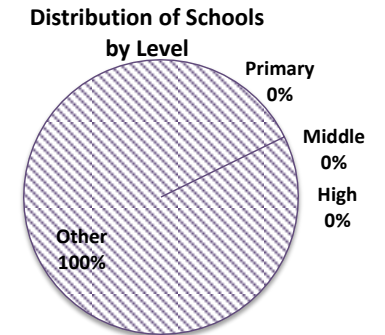
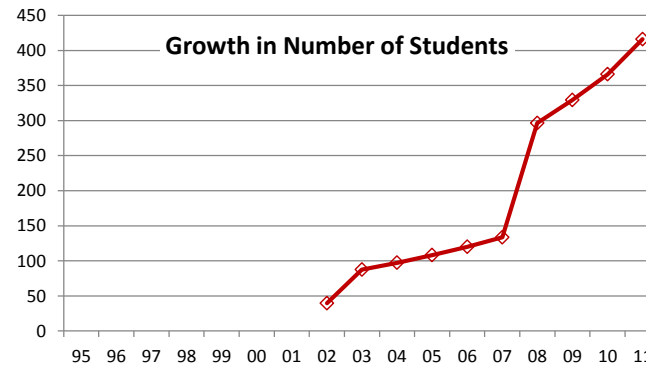
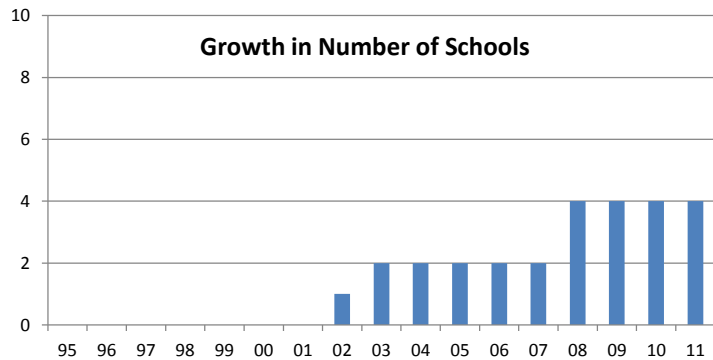
Tucson International Academy, Inc.

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

| | | | |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------|
| Address 2700 W. Broadway Blvd. Tucson, Arizona 85745 | Telephone and Fax Phone (520) 792-3255 Fax (520) 792-3245 | Website and e-mail www.tucsoninternationalacademy.com jherrera@tucsoninternationalacademy.com | Year Founded 2002 |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------|

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|--|--------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| TIA East | Tucson | AZ | 2008 | 57 | KG | 1 | CHARTER | No |
| TIA West | Tucson | AZ | 2008 | 141 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Tucson International Academy - Broadway | Tucson | AZ | 2002 | 154 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Tucson International Academy Midvale | Tucson | AZ | 2003 | 64 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 416 | | | | |

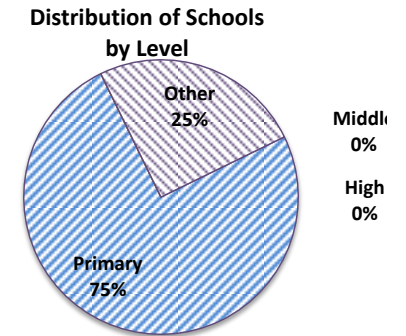
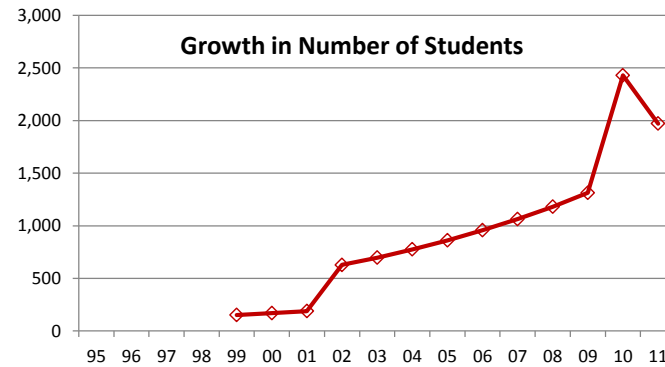
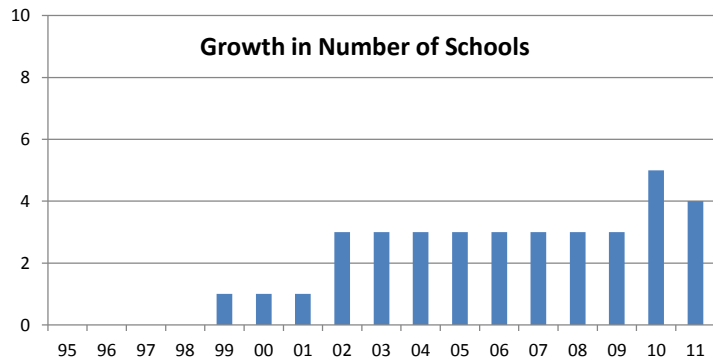


Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

| | | | |
|--|--|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 800 S. 15th Street Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19146 | Phone 215-732-6518 Fax 215-732-6519 | www.universalcompanies.org NONE | 1999 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|--|--------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Bluford Charter School | Philadelphia | PA | 2010 | 536 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| Daroff Charter School | Philadelphia | PA | 2010 | 597 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Stanton Edwin M School | Philadelphia | PA | 2002 | 233 | KG | 8 | DISTRICT | No |
| Universal Institute Charter School | Philadelphia | PA | 1999 | 605 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 1,971 | | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Winfree Academy Charter Schools

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

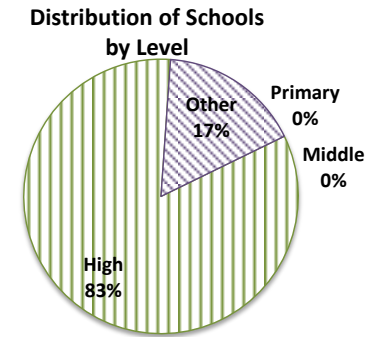
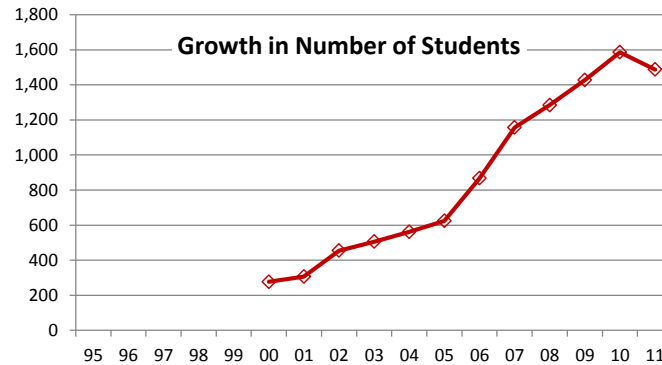
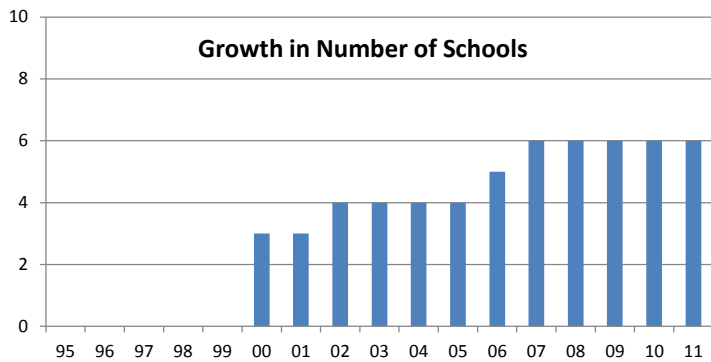
Address
6221 Riverside Drive, #110
Irving, Texas 75039

Telephone and Fax
Phone (972) 869-3250
Fax (972) 869-3282

Website and e-mail
www.winfreeacademy.com
admin@wacsd.com

Year Founded
2000

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District | Virtual School | |
|--|----------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------|--|
| Winfree Academy Denton | Denton | TX | 2007 | 212 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Winfree Academy Grapevine | Grapevine | TX | 2002 | 127 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Winfree Academy Irving | Irving | TX | 2000 | 312 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Winfree Academy Lewisville | Lewisville | TX | 2000 | 221 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Winfree Academy North Richland Hills | North Richland | TX | 2000 | 305 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Winfree Academy Richardson | Richardson | TX | 2006 | 311 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 6 | | Number of States= 1 | | Total Enrollment= 1,488 | | | | | |

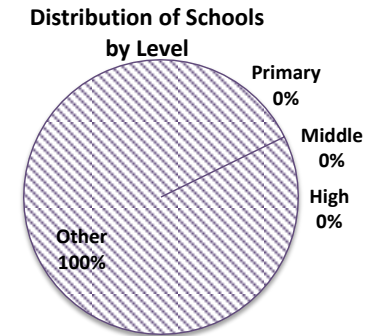
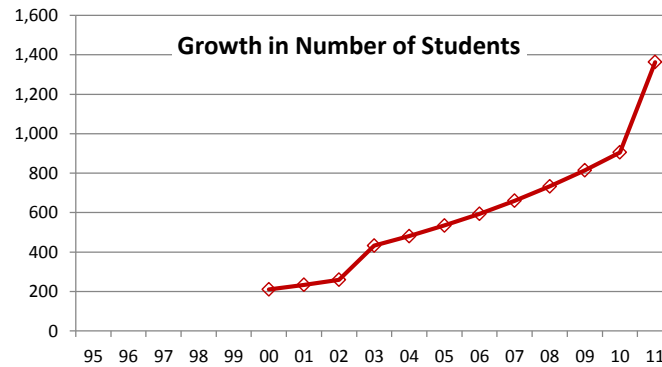
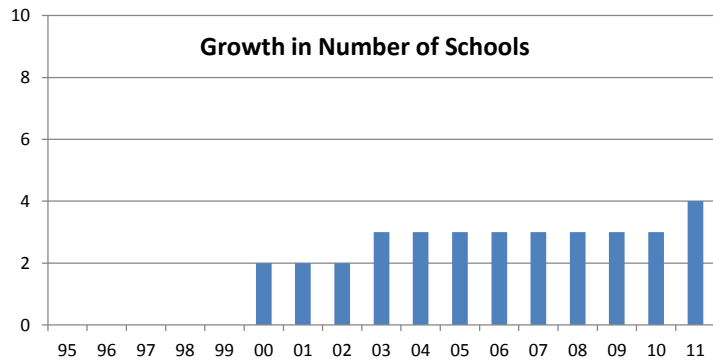


Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

| | | | |
|--|--|---|-----------------------------|
| Address 211 Maple Street P.O. Box 1098 Big Rapids, MI 49307 | Telephone and Fax Phone 231-527-1460 Fax 231-527-1564 | Website and e-mail www.woodbridgegroupinc.org Tom@byroncentercharter.org | Year Founded 1996 |
|--|--|---|-----------------------------|

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From To | Charter or District | Virtual School |
|--|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Byron Center Charter School | Byron Center | MI | 1996 | 246 | KG 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Crossroads Charter Academy (7-12) | Big Rapids | MI | 1998 | 301 | KG 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Crossroads Charter Academy (PK-6) | Big Rapids | MI | 1998 | 409 | PK 12 | CHARTER | No |
| West MI Acad for Arts and Academics | Spring Lake | MI | 1999 | 407 | KG 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4 | | Number of States= 1 | | Total Enrollment= 1,363 | | | |



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

100 Black Men Capitol Charter Initiative

| | | | |
|--|--|--|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 2050 North Foster Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70806 | Phone 225-356-9444 Fax 225-356-9453 | www.100blackmenbr.org info@100bmr.brcoxmail.com | 2008 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|-------------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Capitol Pre-College Academy for Boys | Baton Rouge | LA | 2008 | 213 | M | M | CHARTER | No |
| Capitol Pre-College Academy for Girls | Baton Rouge | LA | 2008 | 184 | M | M | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 397 | | | | |

Academies of Excellence, Inc.

| | | | |
|--|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 303 West Moody Boulevard Bunnell, Florida 32110 | Phone 386-586-7500 Fax 386-845-9292 | www.academiesofexcellence.net vcole@aoeschools.com | 2002 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|---------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Boston Avenue Charter School | Deland | FL | 2008 | 301 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Heritage Academy PK-12 | Bunnell | FL | 2005 | 177 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 478 | | | | |

Academy of Excellence, Inc.

| | | | |
|--|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 425 North 36th Street Phoenix, AZ 85008 | Phone 602-389-4271 Fax 602-389-4278 | www.academyofexcellenceaz.com dindi@aoephx.com | 1997 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|----------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Academy of Excellence | Phoenix | AZ | 1998 | 129 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Academy of Excellence- Central Arizona | Coolidge | AZ | 2002 | 28 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 157 | | | | |

Academy of Tucson Inc.

| | | | |
|---|--|--|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 10720 E. 22nd Street Tucson, Arizona 85748 | Phone 520-773-0096 Fax 520-733-0097 | www.academyoftucson.com bud@at.tuccoxmail.com | 1999 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School | |
|--|--------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|--|
| Academy of Tucson Elementary School | Tucson | AZ | 2005 | 318 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| Academy of Tucson High School | Tucson | AZ | 1999 | 175 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Academy of Tucson Middle School | Tucson | AZ | 2003 | 261 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 754 | | | | | |

Advocacy for the Arts and Technology in New Orleans, Inc

| | | | |
|--|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 1111 Milan Street New Orleans, LA 70115 | Phone 504-891-1534 Fax 504-891-1519 | www.atnola.com vaslane@bellsouth.net | 2006 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School | |
|--|-------------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|--|
| Crocker Arts and Technology School | New Orleans | LA | 2008 | 242 | PK | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 242 | | | | | |

Albert Einstein Academy

| | | | |
|--|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 3035 Ash Street San Diego, CA 92102 | Phone 619-795-1190 Fax 619-795-1180 | www.aeacs.org blewis@aeacs.org | 2002 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School | |
|--|-----------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|--|
| Albert Einstein Academy Charter | San Diego | CA | 2005 | 501 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| Albert Einstein Academy Middle | San Diego | CA | 2006 | 300 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 801 | | | | | |

Allsport Enterprises, Inc

| | | | |
|--|--|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 265 W. Valencia Rd. Tucson, Arizona 85706 | Phone 520-731-2150 Fax 520-731-2160 | None moses5555@aol.com | 2007 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|--------|-------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Allsport Academy | Tucson | AZ | 2001 | 75 | 5 | 9 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 75 | | | | |

American Indian Public Charter School

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 3637 Magee Avenue Oakland CA 94619 | Phone 510-482-6000 Fax 510-482-6002 | www.aimschools.org aipsc@sbcglobal.net | 1996 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|---------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| American Indian Public Charter School | Oakland | CA | 1996 | 255 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| American Indian Public Charter School II | Oakland | CA | 1996 | 194 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| American Indian Public High | Oakland | CA | 1996 | 192 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 641 | | | | |

Arizona Academy of Leadership, Inc.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| PO Box 22046 Tucson, Arizona 85706 | Phone 520-807-9668 Fax 520-807-9575 | arizonaleader.com info@arizonaleader.com | 2007 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|--------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Arizona Academy of Leadership - Central | Tucson | AZ | 2008 | 58 | KG | 7 | CHARTER | No |
| Arizona Academy of Leadership (South) | Tucson | AZ | 2007 | 191 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 249 | | | | |

Arizona Agribusiness and Equine Center, Inc.

| | | | |
|---|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 3636 N. Central, Suite 850 Phoenix, AZ 85012 | Phone 602-297-8500 Fax 602-297-8540 | www.aaechighschools.com info@aaechighschools.com | 2004 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served | | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|---|---------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | From | To | | |
| AAEC - SMCC Campus (South Mountain) | Phoenix | AZ | 1997 | 362 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| AAEC Paradise Valley | Phoenix | AZ | 1998 | 283 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Arizona Agribusiness & Equine Center - Red Mountain | Mesa | AZ | 2005 | 218 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 863 | | | | |

Arizona Community Development Corporation

| | | | |
|--|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 6400 E. Grant Rd Suite 120 Tucson, AZ 85715 | Phone 520-545-0575 Fax 520-721-4263 | www.lpatucson.org jtrujillo-watins@lpatucson.org | 2002 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served | | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|--------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | From | To | | |
| La Paloma Academy | Tucson | AZ | 2002 | 676 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| La Paloma Academy Lakeside | Tucson | AZ | 2003 | 860 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 1,536 | | | | |

Ascend Learning, Inc

| | | | |
|---|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 205 Rockaway Parkway Brooklyn, New York, 11212 | Phone 347-464-7600 Fax 718-240-9140 | ascendlearning.org info@ascendlearning.org | 2008 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served | | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|----------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | From | To | | |
| Brooklyn Ascend Charter School (BACS) | Brooklyn | NY | 2008 | 571 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Brownsville Ascend Charter School | Brooklyn | NY | 2009 | 393 | M | M | CHARTER | No |
| Bushwick Ascend Charter School | Brooklyn | NY | 2010 | 247 | KG | 2 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 1,211 | | | | |

Association for Development of Academic Excellence

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 8415 W Belfort Houston, TX 77071 | Phone 713-270-5994 Fax 713-270-1302 | gbprep.com NONE | 1998 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|---------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Girls and Boys Preparatory Academy Elementary | Houston | TX | 1996 | 415 | PK | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Girls and Boys Preparatory Academy Middle School | Houston | TX | 1996 | 181 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Girls and Boys Preparatory High School | Houston | TX | 1996 | 144 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 740 | | | | |

Baltimore Curriculum Project

| | | | |
|---|--|--|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 2707 E. Fayette Street Baltimore, Maryland 21224 | Phone 410-675-7000 Fax 410-675-7030 | www.baltimorecp.org bcpinfo@baltimorecp.org | 1996 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|-----------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| City Springs School | Baltimore | MD | 1996 | 630 | PK | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Hampstead Hill Academy | Baltimore | MD | 2002 | 651 | PK | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Wolfe Street Academy | Baltimore | MD | 2007 | 191 | PK | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 1,472 | | | | |

BASIS School, Inc.

| | | | |
|--|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 11440 N. 136th Street Scottsdale, Arizona 85259 | Phone 480-451-7500 Fax 480-451-4555 | http://www.ade.az.gov/edd/NewDetails.asp?EntityID=91339&RefTy kristen.jordison@basised.com | 1998 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Basis Oro Valley | Oro Valley | AZ | 2010 | 652 | 5 | 1 | CHARTER | No |
| BASIS Scottsdale | Scottsdale | AZ | 2003 | 701 | 5 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| BASIS Tucson (Lower School and Upper School) | Tucson | AZ | 1998 | 699 | 5 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 2,052 | | | | |

Bay Area Charter School, Inc.

| | | | |
|--|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| P.O. Box 2126 League City, TX 77574 | Phone 281-316-0001 Fax 281-316-0018 | bayareacharter.com rperez@bayareacharter.com | 2010 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|-------------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Bay Area Charter Elementary School | El Lago | TX | 2000 | 249 | PK | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Bay Area Charter Middle School | Dickinson | TX | 2004 | 40 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Ed White Memorial High School | League City | TX | 1998 | 84 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 373 | | | | |

Beacon Education Network

| | | | |
|---|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 280 Main Street Watshonville, CA 95076 | Phone 831-728-6208 Fax 215-898-2687 | www.beaconed.org jzac.stein@beaconed.org | 2006 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|-------------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Ceiba College Preparatory Academy | Watsonville | CA | 2006 | 351 | M | M | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 351 | | | | |

Beginning with Children Foundation

| | | | |
|---|--|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 575 Lexington Ave New York, NY 10022 | Phone 212-750-9320 Fax 212-753-5927 | www.bwcf.org ktemple@bwcf.org | 1989 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|----------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Beginning with Children Charter School | Brooklyn | NY | 2001 | 439 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Community Partnership Charter School | Brooklyn | NY | 2000 | 375 | KG | 7 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 814 | | | | |

Believe High School Network

| | | | |
|---|--|--|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 198 Varet Street, 8th floor Brooklyn, NY 11206 | Phone 347-464-7601 Fax 347-464-7602 | http://www.thewcs.org/ contact@believeschools.org | 2008 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|----------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Believe Northside Charter High School | Brooklyn | NY | 2009 | 272 | 9 | 11 | CHARTER | No |
| Believe Southside Charter High School | Brooklyn | NY | 2009 | 248 | 9 | 11 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 520 | | | | |

Betty Shabazz International Charter School

| | | | |
|--|--|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 7823 S. Ellis Ave Chicago, IL 60619 | Phone 773-651-2425 Fax 773-944-3591 | www.bsics.net info@bsics.org | 1998 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|---------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Barbara A. Sizemore Academy of Betty Shabazz Int'l | Chicago | IL | 2005 | 331 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Betty Shabazz Academy of Betty Shabazz Int'l | Chicago | IL | 1998 | 331 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| DuSable Leadership Academy of Betty Shabazz Int'l | Chicago | IL | 2005 | 331 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 993 | | | | |

Blueprint Education

| | | | |
|--|--|--|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 5651 W. Talavi Blvd, Suite 170 Glendale, AZ 85306 | Phone 602-674-5555 Fax 602-943-9700 | www.blueprinteducation.org email@blueprinteducation.org | 1969 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|----------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Blueprint High School | Chandler | AZ | 2009 | 34 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Hope High School | Phoenix | AZ | 2003 | 172 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Hope High School Online | Glendale | AZ | 2004 | 87 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | Yes |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 293 | | | | |

Bright Star Schools

| | | | |
|--|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 2636 Mansfield Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90016 | Phone 323-954-9957 Fax 323-954-6415 | www.brightstarschools.org info@brightstarschools.org | 2003 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|-------------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Bright Star Secondary Charter Academy | Los Angeles | CA | 2006 | 351 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Stella Middle Charter Academy | Los Angeles | CA | 2003 | 614 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 965 | | | | |

Buckeye On-line School for Success

| | | | |
|---|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 119 East Fifth Street East Liverpool, OH 43920 | Phone 866-642-9237 Fax 330-385-4535 | http://www.go2boss.com/ info@go2boss.com | 2004 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|----------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Buckeye On-line School for Success | East Liverpool | OH | 2004 | 1471 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | Yes |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 1,471 | | | | |

CAFA, Inc.

| | | | |
|---|--|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 1120 S. Gilbert Road Gilbert, AZ 85296 | Phone 480-635-1900 Fax 480-635-1906 | None TFlynn@lfapa.org | 2002 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|---|---------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Learning Foundation and Performing Arts Alta Mesa | Mesa | AZ | 2006 | 192 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Learning Foundation and Performing Arts Gilbert | Gilbert | AZ | 2006 | 310 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Learning Foundation Performing Arts School | Mesa | AZ | 2003 | 99 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 601 | | | | |

Calvin Nelms Charter Schools

Address 20625 Clay Road, Katy, TX 77449
Telephone and Fax Phone 281-398-8031, Fax 281-398-8032
Website and e-mail cnchs.net, vfuentez@cnchs.net
Year Founded Unknown

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served | | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|-----------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | From | To | | |
| Calvin Nelms High School | Katy | TX | 1999 | 147 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Calvin Nelms Middle School | Katy | TX | 1999 | 52 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Calvin Nelms Northwest | Hempstead | TX | 1999 | 48 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 247 | | | | |

Catalyst Schools

Address 5608 W. Washington Blvd, Chicago, IL 60644
Telephone and Fax Phone 773-295-7001, Fax 773-897-5821
Website and e-mail www.catalystschools.org, info@catalystschools.org
Year Founded 1995

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served | | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|---------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | From | To | | |
| Catalyst Elementary Charter School - Circle Rock | Chicago | IL | 2007 | 520 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Catalyst Elementary Charter School - Howland | Chicago | IL | 2006 | 507 | KG | 7 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 1,027 | | | | |

César Chávez Public Charter Schools

Address 709 12th Street SE, Washington, DC 20003
Telephone and Fax Phone 202-547-3975, Fax 202-547-3449
Website and e-mail www.cesarchavezhs.org, irasema.salcido@chavezschools.org
Year Founded 1998

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served | | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|---------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | From | To | | |
| (Cesar) Chavez Capitol Hill Campus | Washington DC | DC | 1998 | 392 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Chavez Parkside Campus | Washington DC | DC | 2004 | 674 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Chavez Prep (Cesar Chavez Bruce Campus) | Washington DC | DC | 2007 | 320 | 6 | 9 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 1,386 | | | | |

Cesar Chavez School Network

Address 2500 West 18th St
Pueblo, CO 81003

Telephone and Fax Phone 719-295-1623
Fax 719-295-1625

Website and e-mail www.ccacentral.org
rrodriguez@cca-denver.org

Year Founded 2005

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School | |
|--|--------|-------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------|----------|----------------------------|----------------|--|
| Cesar Chavez Academy | Pueblo | CO | 2000 | 1135 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Cesar Chavez Academy-Denver | Denver | CO | 2009 | 438 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Dolores Huerta Preparatory High School | Pueblo | CO | 2004 | 400 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= | | | 3 | Number of States= | | 1 | Total Enrollment= | | |
| | | | | | | | 1,973 | | |

ChicagoQuest

Address 1443 N. Ogden Avenue
Chicago, IL 60610

Telephone and Fax Phone 773-565-2100
Fax 312-951-2906

Website and e-mail http://www.chicagoquest.org/
through website

Year Founded #REF!

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School | |
|--|---------|-------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------|----------|----------------------------|----------------|--|
| Chicago International Charter School - Chicago Quest North | Chicago | IL | 2011 | 556 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= | | | 1 | Number of States= | | 1 | Total Enrollment= | | |
| | | | | | | | 556 | | |

City Neighbors, Inc

Address 4301 Raspe Ave
Baltimore, MD 21206

Telephone and Fax Phone 410-325-2627
Fax 410-325-2489

Website and e-mail www.cityneighbors.org
contact@cityneighbors.org

Year Founded 2005

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School | |
|--|-----------|-------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------|----------|----------------------------|----------------|--|
| City Neighbors Charter School | Baltimore | MD | 2005 | 216 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| City Neighbors Hamilton | Baltimore | MD | 2009 | 132 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No | |
| City Neighbors High | Baltimore | MD | 2010 | 178 | 9 | 1 | CHARTER | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= | | | 3 | Number of States= | | 1 | Total Enrollment= | | |
| | | | | | | | 526 | | |

Civicorps Schools

| | | | |
|--|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 101 Myrtle Street Oakland, California 94607 | Phone 510-992-7800 Fax 510-992-7950 | www.cvcorps.org info@cvcorps.org | 1983 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|---------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Civicorps Corpmember Academy | Oakland | CA | 2010 | 105 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Civicorps Elementary | Oakland | CA | 2010 | 155 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 260 | | | | |

Civitas Schools

| | | | |
|--|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 1033 W. Van Buren St, Suite 640 Chicago, IL 60607 | Phone 312-733-6790 Fax 312-733-8470 | www.civitasschools.org info@civitasschools.org | 2004 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|---------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Chicago International Charter School - Ellison Campus | Chicago | IL | 2006 | 556 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Chicago International Charter School - Northtown | Chicago | IL | 2002 | 556 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Chicago International Charter School - Wrightwood Campus | Chicago | IL | 2005 | 556 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 1,668 | | | | |

Community & Economic Development Organization of Gadsden County, Inc.

| | | | |
|--|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 20 E. Washington Street Quincy, Florida 32351 | Phone 850-627-7656 Fax 850-875-1403 | www.crossroad.gcps.k12.fl.us through website | 1982 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|--------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Crossroad Academy Charter School of Business | Quincy | FL | 2001 | 325 | PK | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 325 | | | | |

Community Learning Center Schools Inc

| | | | |
|---|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 210 Central Ave Room 603 Alameda, CA 94501 | Phone 510-748 - 4008 Fax 510-864-4281 | www.clcschools.org paul.bentz@clcschools.org | 1997 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|---------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Alameda Community Learning Center | Alameda | CA | 2006 | 308 | 7 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Nea Community Learning Center | Alameda | CA | 2006 | 480 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 788 | | | | |

CORE (Community Options for Resources in Education)

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 922 G Street Marysville, CA 95901 | Phone 530-742-2786 Fax 530-742-6067 | www.coretca.org through website | 1998 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|--------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| CORE Butte Charter | Chico | CA | 2005 | 535 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| CORE Placer Academy | Colfax | CA | 2008 | 228 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 763 | | | | |

Coral Education Corporation

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 1350 E 9th St Reno, NV 89512 | Phone #REF! Fax #REF! | http://cecnv.org/About_Us.html info@cecnv.org | 1999 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|-----------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Coral Academy Charter School - Reno Elementary | Reno | NV | 2000 | 436 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Coral Academy of Science - Reno Middle High | Reno | NV | 2000 | 423 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Coral Academy Of Science Las Vegas | Las Vegas | NV | 2007 | 1112 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 1,971 | | | | |

Creative Urban Education, Inc.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 485 W. Milwaukee Detroit, MI 48202 | Phone 313-481-4000 Fax 313-982-6195 | www.hfli.org/scs mwhite@hfasc.org | 2009 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|---|---------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Henry Ford Academy: School for Creative Studies | Detroit | MI | 2009 | 691 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 691 | | | | |

DC Prep

| | | | |
|---|--|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 707 Edgewood Street, NE Washington, DC 20017 | Phone 202-635-4590 Fax 202-635-4591 | www.dcrep.org NONE | 2002 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|---------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| DC Prep Benning Elementary Campus | Washington DC | DC | 2008 | 332 | PK | 1 | CHARTER | No |
| DC Prep Edgewood Elementary Campus | Washington DC | DC | 2007 | 410 | PK | 3 | CHARTER | No |
| DC Prep Edgewood Middle Campus | Washington DC | DC | 2003 | 280 | 4 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 1,022 | | | | |

Democracy Prep Public Schools

| | | | |
|---|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 207 West 133rd Street New York, New York 10030 | Phone 212-281-1248 Fax 212-283-4202 | www.democracyprep.org kduffy@democracyprep.org | 2005 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|----------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Democracy Preparatory Charter School | New York | NY | 2006 | 609 | M | M | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 609 | | | | |

Democratic Schools Research Institute

| | | | |
|---|--|---|-----------------------------|
| Address 4616 San Pedro Ave San Antonio, TX 78212 | Telephone and Fax Phone 210-738-0020 Fax 979-774-5039 | Website and e-mail dsrinstitute.com; thesanantonioschool.org through website | Year Founded 2000 |
|---|--|---|-----------------------------|

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|-------------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Monticello | San Antonio | TX | 2007 | 119 | KG | 2 | CHARTER | No |
| San Antonio School for Inquiry & Creativity | San Antonio | TX | 1998 | 298 | 3 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 417 | | | | |

East Baltimore Development Corporation

| | | | |
|--|--|--|-----------------------------|
| Address 1731 East Chase Street Baltimore MD 21213 | Telephone and Fax Phone 410-234-0660 Fax 410-234-0760 | Website and e-mail www.ebdi.org info@ebdi.org | Year Founded 2003 |
|--|--|--|-----------------------------|

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|-----------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| East Baltimore Community School | Baltimore | MD | 2009 | 250 | KG | 7 | DISTRICT | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 250 | | | | |

East Waco Innovative School Development, Inc.

| | | | |
|--|--|--|-----------------------------|
| Address 1020 Elm Ave 100 Waco, TX 76704 | Telephone and Fax Phone 254-799-4191 Fax 254-799-4525 | Website and e-mail rapoportacademy.org ahenderson@rapoportacademy.com | Year Founded 2008 |
|--|--|--|-----------------------------|

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Audre and Bernard Rapoport Academy | Waco | TX | 1999 | 199 | PK | 4 | CHARTER | No |
| Paul and Jame Meyer Public High School | Waco | TX | 2009 | 117 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Quinn Campus Public Middle School | Waco | TX | 2008 | 151 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 467 | | | | |

Edsys, Inc.

| | | | |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------|
| Address 717 Liberty Avenue, Suite 900 Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15222 | Telephone and Fax Phone 412-690-2489 Fax 412-690-2316 | Website and e-mail www.edsys.org info@edsys.org | Year Founded 2000 |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------|

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| City Charter High School (CHS) | Pittsburgh | PA | 2002 | 609 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | | Total Enrollment= 609 | | | |

Education for Change

| | | | |
|--|--|---|-----------------------------|
| Address 303 Hegenberger Road, Suite 301 Oakland, CA 94621 | Telephone and Fax Phone 510-568-7936 Fax 510-904-6377 | Website and e-mail www.efcps.org through website | Year Founded 2005 |
|--|--|---|-----------------------------|

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|---------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Achieve Academy | Oakland | CA | 2005 | 245 | 4 | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Cox Academy | Oakland | CA | 2005 | 550 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| World Academy | Oakland | CA | 2005 | 475 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | | Total Enrollment= 1,270 | | | |

EightCAP Inc.

| | | | |
|---|--|---|-----------------------------|
| Address 904 Oak Dr. Greenville, MI 48838 | Telephone and Fax Phone 616-754-9315 Fax 616-754-9310 | Website and e-mail www.eightcap.org victorias@8cap.org | Year Founded 1966 |
|---|--|---|-----------------------------|

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|---------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Threshold Academy | Orleans | MI | 1996 | 184 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | | Total Enrollment= 184 | | | |

Environmental Charter Schools

Address 16315 Grevillea Avenue
Lawndale, CA 90260
Telephone and Fax Phone 310-214-3400
Fax 310-214-3410
Website and e-mail www.echsonline.org
through website
Year Founded 2001

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|-----------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Environmental Charter High | Lawndale | CA | 2001 | 484 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Environmental Charter Middle | Inglewood | CA | 2010 | 212 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 696 | | | | |

Envision Schools Colorado

Address 2540 Holly St
Denver, CO 80207-3228
Telephone and Fax Phone 303-893-0805
Fax 303-320-7665
Website and e-mail www.ventureprep.org
through website
Year Founded 2010

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|--------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Venture Prep | Denver | CO | 2009 | 260 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 260 | | | | |

Espiritu Community Development Corporation

Address 4813 South Central Ave.
Phoenix, AZ 85040
Telephone and Fax Phone 602-243-7788
Fax 602-243-7799
Website and e-mail www.espiritu.org
through website
Year Founded 1995

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|---------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Esperanza Montessori Academy | Phoenix | AZ | 2004 | 245 | KG | 3 | CHARTER | No |
| NFL YET College Prep Academy | Phoenix | AZ | 1995 | 290 | 7 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Reyes Maria Ruiz Leadership Academy | Phoenix | AZ | 2004 | 159 | 4 | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 694 | | | | |

eStem Public Charter Schools, Inc.

| | | | |
|--|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 200 S Commerce, Suite 225 Little Rock, AR 72201 | Phone 501-374-7836 Fax 501-324-9201 | www.estemlr.net info@estemlr.net | 2007 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|-------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| eStem Elementary Public Charter School | Little Rock | AR | 2008 | 466 | KG | 4 | CHARTER | No |
| eStem High Public Charter School | Little Rock | AR | 2008 | 488 | 9 | 11 | CHARTER | No |
| eStem Middle Public Charter School | Little Rock | AR | 2008 | 503 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 1,457 | | | | |

Explore Schools, Inc

| | | | |
|---|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 155 Water Street, 6th floor Brooklyn, NY 11201 | Phone 347-875-7194 Fax 718-771-2128 | www.explorenetwork.org info@explorenetwork.org | 2002 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|----------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Explore Charter School | Brooklyn | NY | 2002 | 498 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Explore Empower Charter School | Brooklyn | NY | 2008 | 299 | KG | 4 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 797 | | | | |

Five Key Charter Schools, Inc.

| | | | |
|--|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 70 Oak Grove Street San Francisco, CA 94107 | Phone 415-734-3310 Fax 415-734-3314 | www.fivekeyscharter.org noelanib@fivekeyscharter.org | 2004 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|---------------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Five Keys Adult School (SF Sheriff's) | San Francisco | CA | 2003 | 95 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Five Keys Charter (SF Sheriff's) | San Francisco | CA | 2003 | 290 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Five Keys Independence HS (SF Sheriff's) | San Francisco | CA | 2003 | 313 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 698 | | | | |

Foundation for Behavioral Resources

| | | | |
|---|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 600 South Lincoln Street Augusta, MI 49012 | Phone 269-731-5775 Fax 269-731-5246 | None npeterson@fbrmichigan.org | 1972 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|--------------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Arbor Academy | Battle Creek | MI | 1998 | 212 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Forest Academy | Kalamazoo | MI | 2011 | 85 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Oakland Academy | Portage | MI | 1998 | 217 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 514 | | | | |

Galapagos Charter

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|--|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 3814 W Iowa Chicago, IL 60651 | Phone 773-384-9400 Fax 773-384-4866 | www.galapagoscharter.org Mlane@GalapagosCharter.org | 2005 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|----------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Galapagos (Elementary) Charter School | Chicago | IL | 2005 | 350 | KG | 7 | CHARTER | No |
| Galapagos Charter School Rockford | Rockford | IL | 2009 | 256 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 606 | | | | |

Golden Valley Charter Schools Inc

| | | | |
|--|--|--|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 2421 Portola Rd., Suite C Ventura, CA 93003 | Phone 805-642-3435 Fax 805-642-3468 | www.goldenvcs.org gvcsterri@sbcglobal.net | 2001 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Golden Valley Charter | Ventura | CA | 2005 | 668 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Golden Valley Charter School of Sacramento | Orangevale | CA | 2006 | 387 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Golden Valley Virtual Charter | Ventura | CA | 2005 | 48 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | Yes |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 1,103 | | | | |

Gulf Coast Council of Laraza, Inc.

| | | | |
|--|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 4129 Greenwood Dr. Corpus Christi, TX 78416 | Phone 361-881-9988 Fax 361-881-9994 | gcclr.org Through site - http://gcclr.org/Default/Teacher_Question.aspx?tid=11348 | Unknown |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|----------------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Accelerated Learning Center | Corpus Christi | TX | 1997 | 150 | PK | 2 | CHARTER | No |
| Dr. M L Garza-Gonzalez Charter School | Corpus Christi | TX | 1998 | 42 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| GCCLR Institute of Technology | Corpus Christi | TX | 2006 | 21 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 213 | | | | |

Harlem Village Academies

| | | | |
|---|--|--|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 15 Penn Plaza #15 New York, NY 10001 | Phone 646-812-9501 Fax 646-390-2390 | www.harlemvillageacademies.org info@harlemvillage.org | 2001 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|----------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Harlem Village Academy Charter School EHVACS | New York | NY | 2007 | 398 | 5 | 1 | CHARTER | No |
| Harlem Village Academy Leadership | New York | NY | 2005 | 394 | 5 | 1 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 792 | | | | |

High Desert Partnership in Academic Excellence

| | | | |
|---|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 17500 Mana Road Apple Valley, CA 92307 | Phone 760-946-5414 Fax 760-242-3783 | www.lewiscenter.org gsoholt@lcer.org | 1990 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|----------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Academy for Academic Excellence | Apple Valley | CA | 1997 | 1370 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Norton Space and Aeronautics Academy | San Bernardino | CA | 2008 | 522 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 1,892 | | | | |

Hyde Leadership Schools

| | | | |
|---|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 1800 Perry Street, NE Washington, DC 20018 | Phone 202-529-4400 Fax 202-529-4500 | www.hydedc.org info@hydedc.org | 1999 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|----------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Hyde Leadership Charter School (Bronx) | Bronx | NY | 2006 | 869 | KG | 11 | CHARTER | No |
| Hyde Leadership Charter School Brooklyn | Brooklyn | NY | 2010 | 266 | KG | 2 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 1,135 | | | | |

International Commerce Secondary Schools Inc.

| | | | |
|---|---|--|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 5201 N. 7th Street Phoenix, AZ 85014 | Phone 602- 650-1333 Fax 602-650-1881 | http://www.ade.az.gov/edd/NewDetails.asp?EntityID=4334&RefType= #REF! acohen@humsci.org | #REF! |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|---|---------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Humanities and Science Institute High School- Phoenix | Phoenix | AZ | 1997 | 14 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| International Commerce High School - Phoenix | Phoenix | AZ | 1999 | 357 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 371 | | | | |

ISUS International

| | | | |
|---|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 140 North Keowee Street Dayton, Ohio 45402 | Phone 937-223-2323 Fax 937-223-9303 | www.isusinc.com info@isusinc.com | 2004 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|--------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| ISUS Institute Of Construction Technology | Dayton | OH | 1999 | 42 | 9 | 11 | CHARTER | No |
| ISUS Institute of Health Care | Dayton | OH | 2004 | 67 | 9 | 11 | CHARTER | No |
| ISUS Trade & Technology Prep - Manufacturing | Dayton | OH | 2004 | 31 | 9 | 11 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 140 | | | | |

L. Lowell Byrd Memorial Education and Community Dev. Cor.

| | | | |
|--|--|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 7860 W. Fuqua Missouri City, TX 77489 | Phone 281-988-9201 Fax 281-988-9201 | None famistad@aol.com | Unknown |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served | | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|---------------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | From | To | | |
| La Amistad Love & Learning Academy | Houston | TX | 1999 | 142 | PK | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| La Amistad Love & Learning Academy | Houston | TX | 2008 | 205 | PK | 2 | CHARTER | No |
| La Amistad Love & Learning Academy Missouri City | Missouri City | TX | 2008 | 50 | PK | 1 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 397 | | | | |

Lagniappe Academies of New Orleans

| | | | |
|--|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 1501 St. Louis Street New Orleans, LA 70112 | Phone 504-355-0950 Fax 504-456-9531 | www.lagniappeacademies.org info@lagniappeacademies.org | 2008 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served | | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|-------------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | From | To | | |
| Lagniappe Academy | New Orleans | LA | 2010 | 115 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 115 | | | | |

Living Classrooms Foundation

| | | | |
|---|--|--|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 1417 Thames Street Baltimore, MD 21231 | Phone 410-685-0295 Fax 410-752-8433 | www.livingclassrooms.org web@livingclassrooms.org | 1985 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served | | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|-----------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | From | To | | |
| Commodore John Rogers Elementary/Middle | Baltimore | MD | 2010 | 442 | PK | 8 | DISTRICT | No |
| The Crossroads School | Baltimore | MD | 2005 | 152 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 594 | | | | |

Midland Charter Initiative

| | | | |
|--|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 4653 Bailey Bridge Road Midland, MI 48640 | Phone 989-496-2404 Fax 989-496-2466 | www.midlandacademy.com info@midlandacademy.com | 1995 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|---------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Midland Academy of Advanced & Creative Studies | Midland | MI | 1997 | 239 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 239 | | | | |

Nataki Talibah Schoolhouse

| | | | |
|---|--|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 19176 Northrop Detroit, Michigan 48219 | Phone 313-531-3720 Fax 313-531-3779 | www.ntsdc.com aking@ntsdc.com | 1995 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|---------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Nataki Talibah Schoolhouse of Detroit | Detroit | MI | 1995 | 360 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 360 | | | | |

New City Public Schools

| | | | |
|---|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 1637 Long Beach Boulevard Long Beach, CA 90813 | Phone 562-599-6404 Fax 562-436-7475 | www.thenewcityschool.org Through website - http://www.thenewcityschool.org/contact.jsp | 1999 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|------------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Colegio New City | Long Beach | CA | 2009 | 87 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| The New City School | Long Beach | CA | 2007 | 502 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 589 | | | | |

New Frontiers Charter School, Inc.

| | | | |
|--|--|--|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 4018 S. Presa San Antonio, TX 78223 | Phone 210-533-3655 Fax 210-533-5077 | newfrontierscharter.org moviedo@newfrontierscharter.org | Unknown |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|-------------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Early Childhood Academy | San Antonio | TX | 2007 | 253 | KG | 3 | CHARTER | No |
| New Frontiers Charter School | San Antonio | TX | 1998 | 134 | 4 | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| New Frontiers Middle School | San Antonio | TX | 2005 | 221 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 608 | | | | |

New Visions Academy, Inc.

| | | | |
|---|--|--|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 125 S. 6th St. Cottonwood, Arizona 86326 | Phone 928-634-7320 Fax 928-634-7494 | nvaschools.com nva-len@cableone.net | 2000 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|------------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| New Visions Academy | Cottonwood | AZ | 1997 | 59 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| New Visions Academy - St. John's Campus | St Johns | AZ | 2001 | 25 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| New Visions Academy - Star Valley | Payson | AZ | 2002 | 21 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 105 | | | | |

NOLA 180

| | | | |
|--|--|--|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 3519 Trafalgar Street New Orleans, LA 70119 | Phone 504-373-6251 Fax 504-482-2516 | www.nola180.org mmartin@nola180.org and dangelain@nola180.org | 2006 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|-------------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Langston Hughes Academy | New Orleans | LA | 2007 | 617 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 617 | | | | |

Panola Charter School

| | | | |
|--|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 1110 FM. 10 / P.O. Box 610 Carthage, TX 75633 | Phone 903-693-6355 Fax 903-693-6391 | www.panolacharterschool.net info@panolacharterschool.net | #REF! |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|----------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Panola CS | Carthage | TX | 2010 | 42 | 8 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Panola Early College HS | Carthage | TX | 2010 | 48 | 8 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Texas Early College HS | Marshall | TX | 2009 | 88 | 8 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 178 | | | | |

Para Los Ninos

| | | | |
|---|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 500 Lucas Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90017 | Phone 213-250-4800 Fax 213-250-4900 | www.paralosninos.org info@paralosninos.org | 1980 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|-------------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Para Los Ninos - Evelyn Thurman Gratts Primary | Los Angeles | CA | 1996 | 341 | KG | 2 | CHARTER | No |
| Para Los Ninos Charter | Los Angeles | CA | 2002 | 355 | KG | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Para Los Ninos Middle | Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 36 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 732 | | | | |

Paragon Education Corporation

| | | | |
|--|---------------------------------|--|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 5580 W. Chandler Blvd. Chandler, AZ 85226 | Phone 480-753-3889 Fax #REF! | http://www.paragonscience.org/AboutUs/tabid/64/Default.aspx #REF! | #REF! |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|----------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Paragon Science Academy | Chandler | AZ | 2008 | 505 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 505 | | | | |

Pelican Educational Foundation

| | | | |
|---|--|--|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 5552 Read Blvd New Orleans, LA 70127 | Phone 504-244-4416 Fax 504-240-7046 | pelicanfoundation.org info@kenilworthst.org | 2005 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|-------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Abramson Science and Technology Charter School | New Orleans | LA | 2007 | 549 | M | M | CHARTER | No |
| Kenilworth Science and Technology Charter School | Baton Rouge | LA | 2009 | 479 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 1,028 | | | | |

Pointe Educational Services

| | | | |
|--|--|--|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 5940 W. Union Hills Dr, Suite B-100 Glendale, Arizona 85308 | Phone 602-843-2014 Fax 602-843-2015 | www.pointeschools.org imorrison@pointeschools.org | 2001 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|----------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Canyon Pointe Academy | Glendale | AZ | 2002 | 402 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| North Pointe Preparatory | Phoenix | AZ | 2001 | 842 | 7 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Pinnacle Pointe Academy | Glendale | AZ | 2002 | 289 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 1,533 | | | | |

Por Vida, Inc.

| | | | |
|--|--|--|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 1135 Mission Road San Antonio, TX 78210 | Phone 210-532-8816 Fax 210-534-0795 | www.por-vida.org jrendon@por-vida.org | 2009 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|----------------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Cesar E Chavez Academy | Corpus Christi | TX | 2007 | 85 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Corpus Christi College Prep High School | Corpus Christi | TX | 2001 | 59 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Por Vida Academy | San Antonio | TX | 1995 | 215 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 359 | | | | |

Public Preparatory Network, Inc

| | | | |
|--|--|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 291 Broadway, Suite 1202 New York, NY 10007 | Phone 212-346-6000 Fax 212-346-9096 | publicprep.org NONE | 2010 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|-------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Girls Preparatory Charter School of the Bronx | Bronx | NY | 2009 | 300 | KG | 3 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 300 | | | | |

Quest, Inc

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| P.O. Box 531125 Orlando, FL 32853 | Phone 407-218-4300 Fax 407-218-4301 | www.questinc.org webadmin@questinc.org | 1962 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|-------|-------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Florida Autism Center of Excellence | Tampa | FL | 2007 | 84 | PK | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 84 | | | | |

REAL Journey Academies

| | | | |
|--|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 2050 East Pacific Street San Bernardino, CA 92404 | Phone 909-888-8390 Fax 909-888-8370 | www.realjourney.org a.lucero@realjourney.org | 2008 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|----------------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| New Vision Middle | San Bernardino | CA | 2008 | 306 | M | M | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 306 | | | | |

ReNew Schools Inc

| | | | |
|--|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 3128 Constance Street New Orleans, LA 70115 | Phone 504-487-0737 Fax 504-529-1929 | renewschools.org lisa@renewschools.org | #REF! |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|-------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Batiste Cultural Arts Academy at Live Oak | New Orleans | LA | 2010 | 628 | PK | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| SciTech Academy at Laurel | New Orleans | LA | 2010 | 620 | PK | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 1,248 | | | | |

See Forever Foundation

| | | | |
|--|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 1436 U Street, NW, Suite 203 Washington, DC 20009 | Phone 202-797-8250 Fax 202-797-8284 | www.seeforever.org info@seeforever.org | 1998 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|---|---------------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Maya Angelou PCS Shaw Middle | Washington DC | DC | 2007 | 296 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Maya Angelou Public Charter School Evans Campus | Washington DC | DC | 2004 | 210 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Maya Angelou Public Charter School Shaw High | Washington DC | DC | 2000 | 145 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 651 | | | | |

Semillas Sociedad Civil

| | | | |
|--|---|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 4736 Huntington Drive South Los Angeles, CA 90032 | Phone 323-352-2070 ext. 100 Fax 323-225-4549 | www.dignidad.org gfelix@dignidad.org | 2001 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|-------------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Academia Semillas del Pueblo | Los Angeles | CA | 2001 | 313 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Anahuacalmecac University Prep High | Los Angeles | CA | 2001 | 114 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 427 | | | | |

South Texas Education Technologies, Inc.

| | | | |
|--|--|--|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 519 S. Texas Blvd Weslaco, TX 78596 | Phone 956-969-3092 Fax 956-969-8614 | horizonmontessori.net through website | 1998 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|-----------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Horizon Montessori | McAllen | TX | 2004 | 435 | PK | 7 | CHARTER | No |
| Horizon Montessori II | Weslaco | TX | 2006 | 222 | PK | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Horizon Montessori III | Harlingen | TX | 2008 | 155 | PK | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 812 | | | | |

St. HOPE Public Schools

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 2315 34th St. Sacramento, CA 95817 | Phone 916-649-7900 Fax 916-277-7105 | www.sthopepublicschools.org info@sthopepublicschools.org | 2003 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Sacramento (Charter) High School | Sacramento | CA | 2003 | 837 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| ST. Hope Public School 7 (PS7) | Sacramento | CA | 2003 | 487 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 1,324 | | | | |

StarShine Academy

| | | | |
|---|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 2801 North 31st Street Phoenix, AZ 85008 | Phone 602-957-9557 Fax 602-956-0065 | www.starshineacademy.org info@starshineacademy.org | 2002 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|----------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| StarShine Main Campus | Phoenix | AZ | 2002 | 95 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| StarShine St. John Campus | Glendale | AZ | 2007 | 42 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 137 | | | | |

SVRC Industries, Inc.

| | | | |
|--|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 1000 Tuscola Street Saginaw, Michigan 48607 | Phone 989-399-8775 Fax 989-752-3111 | www.svrcindustries.com mpires@svrcindustries.com | 1995 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School | |
|--|---------|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|--|
| Saginaw County Transition Academy | Saginaw | MI | 1995 | 132 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Saginaw Learn to Earn Academy | Saginaw | MI | 2005 | 121 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2 | | Number of States= 1 | | Total Enrollment= 253 | | | | | |

Talent Development of John Hopkins University

| | | | |
|---|--|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 3003 North Charles Street, Suite 200 Baltimore, MD 21218 | Phone 410-516-8000 Fax 757-892-5653 | web.jhu.edu NONE | 1980 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School | |
|--|-----------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|--|
| William C. March Middle School | Baltimore | MD | 2010 | 291 | 6 | 8 | DISTRICT | No | |
| Lake Taylor Middle School | Norfolk | VA | 2010 | 950 | 6 | 8 | DISTRICT | No | |
| Ruffner Middle School | Norfolk | VA | 2010 | 812 | 6 | 8 | DISTRICT | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | Number of States= 1 | | Total Enrollment= 2,053 | | | | | |

TechEdventures

| | | | |
|---|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 3020 NW 33rd Avenue Lauderdale Lakes, FL 33311 | Phone 954-343-9965 Fax 954-343-9973 | llecschools.org cphillips@smartschool.net and kewing@smartschool.net | 1998 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School | |
|--|------------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|--|
| Eagle Academy Charter School | Lauderdale Lakes | FL | 2003 | 427 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Smart School Charter Middle | Lauderdale Lakes | FL | 1998 | 177 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2 | | Number of States= 1 | | Total Enrollment= 604 | | | | | |

Texas Boys Choir

| | | | |
|---|--|--|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 3901 S Hulen St Fort Worth, TX 76109 | Phone 817-924-1482 Fax 817-926-9932 | texasboyschoir.org dollie.blevins@fwafa.org | 1946 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|------------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Fort Worth Academy of Fine Arts | Fort Worth | TX | 2001 | 341 | 7 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Fort Worth Academy of Fine Arts Elementary | Fort Worth | TX | 2006 | 164 | 3 | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| North Texas Elementary School of the Arts | Fort Worth | TX | 2007 | 159 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 664 | | | | |

The Choice Foundation

| | | | |
|---|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 1010 Common St, Suite 2950 New Orleans, LA 70112 | Phone 504-523-4521 Fax 281-208-5243 | choicefoundation.org jhuger@jmhcompanies.com | 2004 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|-------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Esperanza Charter School | New Orleans | LA | 2010 | 422 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Lafayette Academy | New Orleans | LA | 2005 | 817 | PK | 7 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 1,239 | | | | |

The Edge School Inc.

| | | | |
|--|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 2555 E. First Street Tucson, AZ 85716 | Phone 520-881-1389 Fax 520-881-0852 | www.edgehighschool.org info@edgehighschool.org | 1985 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|-----------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Edge High School - Himmel Park | Tucson | AZ | 1995 | 170 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Edge High School - Northwest | Tucson | AZ | 2003 | 60 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Edge High School - Sahuarita (closed effective 5/2/13) | Sahuarita | AZ | 1996 | 43 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 273 | | | | |

The Influence 1 Foundation

| | | | |
|--|--|--|------------------------------|
| Address 1500 Dunn Avenue Memphis, Tennessee 38106 | Telephone and Fax Phone 901-775-2219 Fax 901-775-2044 | Website and e-mail cityuniversitieschool.org vshields@cityuniversitieschool.org | Year Founded #REF! |
|--|--|--|------------------------------|

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|---------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| City University Boys Preparatory Academy | Memphis | TN | 2009 | 119 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| City University School of Liberal Arts | Memphis | TN | 2004 | 317 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 436 | | | | |

The Learner-Centered School, Inc.

| | | | |
|---|--|---|-----------------------------|
| Address 1201 W 10th St Antioch, CA 94509 | Telephone and Fax Phone 925-755-7311 Fax 541-346-2184 | Website and e-mail antiochcharteracademy.org tlcscaran@aol.com | Year Founded 1999 |
|---|--|---|-----------------------------|

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|---------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Antioch Charter Academy | Antioch | CA | 1998 | 198 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Antioch Charter Academy II | Antioch | CA | 2007 | 188 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 386 | | | | |

The Rocklin Academy

| | | | |
|--|--|--|-----------------------------|
| Address 660 Menlo Drive Rocklin, CA 95765 | Telephone and Fax Phone 916-778-4544 Fax 916-771-0412 | Website and e-mail rocklinacademy.com through website | Year Founded 2001 |
|--|--|--|-----------------------------|

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|---------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| Rocklin Academy | Rocklin | CA | 2001 | 372 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| Rocklin Academy at Meyers Street | Rocklin | CA | 2007 | 186 | KG | 6 | CHARTER | No |
| Western Sierra Collegiate Academy | Rocklin | CA | 2009 | 328 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 886 | | | | |

The SEED Foundation

| | | | |
|---|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 1776 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W. Washington, DC 20036 | Phone 202-785-4123 Fax 202-785-4124 | www.seedfoundation.com info@seedfoundation.com | 1998 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School | |
|--|---------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|--|
| Seed PCS | Washington DC | DC | 1998 | 341 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| The SEED School of Maryland | Baltimore | MD | 2008 | 358 | 6 | 9 | DISTRICT | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2 | | Number of States= 1 | | Total Enrollment= 699 | | | | | |

Three Pillars ESP

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|--|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 6861 E. Nevada Detroit, MI 48234 | Phone 313-892-1860 Ext 257 Fax 313-242-5156 | lka.cornerstonecharters.org through website | 1990 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School | |
|--|---------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|--|
| Lincoln-King Academy | Detroit | MI | 2009 | 489 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Washington-Parks Academy | Redford | MI | 2009 | 539 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2 | | Number of States= 1 | | Total Enrollment= 1,028 | | | | | |

Tracy Learning Center

| | | | |
|--|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 51 E. Beverly Place Tracy, CA 95376 | Phone 209-831-5240 Fax 209-831-5094 | tracy.mhs.schoolfusion.us NONE | 2001 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | To | Charter or District School | Virtual School | |
|--|-------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|--|
| Discovery Charter School | Tracy | CA | 2001 | 380 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | |
| Millennium Charter | Tracy | CA | 2004 | 442 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | |
| Primary Charter | Tracy | CA | 2004 | 338 | KG | 4 | CHARTER | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | Number of States= 1 | | Total Enrollment= 1,160 | | | | | |

Trinity Charter Schools

Address 8305 Cross Park Drive Austin, Texas, 78754
Telephone and Fax Phone (512) 459-1000 Fax 512-706-7569
Website and e-mail www.trinitycharterschools.org kellie.ragland@lssss.org
Year Founded 2001

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served | | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|-------------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | From | To | | |
| Cedar Crest TCS | Belton | TX | 2010 | 65 | 1 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Trinity Charter School - Canyon Lake | Canyon Lake | TX | 2004 | 60 | 5 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Trinity Charter School - Katy | Katy | TX | 2008 | 62 | 7 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 187 | | | | |

Two Dimensions Preparatory Academy, Inc.

Address 12121 Veterans Memorial Dr #10 Houston, TX 77067
Telephone and Fax Phone 281-227-4700 Fax 281-987-7306
Website and e-mail www.twodimensions.org through website
Year Founded Unknown

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served | | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|-----------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | From | To | | |
| Two Dimensions at Corsicana | Corsicana | TX | 2003 | 119 | PK | 1 | CHARTER | No |
| Two Dimensions Preparatory Academy | Houston | TX | 2003 | 217 | PK | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Two Dimensions/ Vickery | Houston | TX | 2003 | 226 | PK | 4 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 562 | | | | |

Value Schools

Address 221 N. Westmoreland Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90004
Telephone and Fax Phone 213-471-4686 Fax 213-471-4693
Website and e-mail www.valueschools.com NONE
Year Founded 2002

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served | | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|-------------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | From | To | | |
| Central City Value | Los Angeles | CA | 2003 | 393 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Downtown Value | Los Angeles | CA | 2002 | 443 | KG | 8 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 836 | | | | |

Varnett Schools, Inc.

| | | | |
|--|--|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 5025 South Willow Drive Houston, TX 77035 | Phone 713-667-4051 Fax 713-723-5853 | varnett.org through website | 2009 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|---------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| The Varnett School - East | Houston | TX | 2003 | 410 | PK | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| The Varnett School - Northeast | Houston | TX | 2003 | 541 | PK | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Varnett Charter School | Houston | TX | 1998 | 778 | PK | 5 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 1,729 | | | | |

Willow Education

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 4521 Webster St. Oakland, CA 94609 | Phone 510-645-9932 Fax 510-645-9934 | http://www.baytechschool.org/joomla2/index.php?option=com_cont contact@baytechschool.org | 2003 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|---------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Bay Area Technology School (Bay Tech) | Oakland | CA | 2004 | 230 | M | M | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 230 | | | | |

Youth Visions Solutions

| | | | |
|---|--|---|---------------------|
| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
| 2959 Martin Luther King Jr. Blvd Detroit, MI 48208 | Phone 313-463-2007 Fax 313-463-2001 | covenanthouse.org schildress@covenanthouse.org | 1997 |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2011-12 Enrollment | Grades Served From | Grades Served To | Charter or District School | Virtual School |
|--|---------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Covenant House Academy Central | Detroit | MI | 2006 | 300 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Covenant House Academy East | Detroit | MI | 2005 | 251 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Covenant House Academy Southwest | Detroit | MI | 2005 | 229 | KG | 12 | CHARTER | No |
| Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3 | | | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 780 | | | | |

Appendix A

Reader's Guide

Definition of Terms

- **Charter School:** Charter schools provide free elementary/secondary education under a charter granted by a legislatively recognized public entity or publicly appointed entity so that they qualify for local and state taxpayer funds in the same way as conventional district schools.
- **Virtual School:** A virtual school (also known as cyber school) delivers its curriculum and provides instruction via the Internet and electronic communication. A virtual school meets the definition and requirements of schools as specified in state statutes.
- **Education Management Organization (EMO):** An EMO is an organization or firm that manages at least one school that receives public funds and operates the public school(s) it manages under the same admissions rules as regular public schools. EMOs can be for-profit or nonprofit organizations. They can manage traditional public schools or charter schools.
- **Instructional Levels:** Instructional levels are calculated from the lowest and highest grades for which students are enrolled in a school. According to the Common Core of Data:
 - *Primary schools* are those with a low grade of prekindergarten through grade 3 and an upper grade of up to 8.
 - *Middle schools* contain a low grade of 4-7 and an upper grade ranging from 4 to 9.
 - *High schools* have a low grade of 7 to 12 and must extend through grade 12.
 - *Other* includes all other grade configurations, including schools that are completely ungraded.

Appendix B: For-Profit EMO Response Table

| Large For-Profit EMOs | Response Date | No Response |
|--|---------------|-------------|
| Academica | | x |
| Charter Schools USA | | x |
| Choice Schools Associates, LLC | 5/29/2013 | |
| Connections Academy | | x |
| Constellation Schools | | x |
| CS Partners, LLC | | x |
| Edison Learning | | x |
| Evans Solution Management Company | | x |
| Global Educational Excellence | 6/7/2013 | |
| Imagine Schools, Inc. | | x |
| K12 Inc. | | x |
| Leona Group, LLC, The | | x |
| Mosaica Education, Inc. | 6/5/2013 | |
| National Heritage Academies | | x |
| OmniVest Properties Management, LLC | 5/28/2013 | |
| Victory Schools, Inc. | | x |
| White Hat Management | | x |
| Large EMO Total Response Rate | 24 % | 76 % |
| Medium For-Profit EMOs | Response Date | No Response |
| Accelerated Learning Solutions | | x |
| ACH of America, LLC | | x |
| Advance Educational Services | | x |
| Benjamin Franklin Charter School | | x |
| Cambridge Education LLC | | x |
| Charter School Administrative Services | | x |
| Charter School Associates, Inc. | | x |
| Community Education Partners | | x |
| Educational Services of America, Inc. | | x |
| eSchool Consultants | | x |
| GAR, LLC | | x |
| Hamadeh Educational Services, Inc. | 6/11/2013 | |
| Helicon Associates | | x |
| Insight Schools | | x |
| Legacy Traditional Charter School | | x |
| Midwest Management Group Inc. | | x |
| Pinnacle Education, Inc. | | x |
| Rader Group | 6/7/2013 | |
| Romine Group, LLC, The | 5/28/2013 | |
| Rose Management Group | 6/3/2013 | |
| SABIS Educational Systems | 6/3/2013 | |
| Medium EMO Total Response Rate | 24 % | 76 % |
| Small For-Profit EMOs | Response Date | No Response |
| 777 Educational Management Company | | X |
| A Childs View School Inc. | | X |
| Academic Leadership Services, L.P. | | X |
| Accelerated Learning Center, Inc. | | X |
| Allen-Cochran Enterprises | | X |
| Altair Learning Management | | X |
| American Basic Schools, LLC | | X |
| American Institutional Management Services | | X |
| Bardwell Group | | X |
| Black Star Educational Management | | X |
| Bright Beginnings School, Inc. | | X |
| Bright Horizons Family Solutions LLC | | X |
| Carter, Reddy and Associates | | X |

| Small For-Profit EMOs | Response Date | No Response |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| Champion Schools, Inc. | | x |
| Charter School Management Inc. | | x |
| Compass High School, Inc. | | x |
| Connections Between Cultures, Inc. | | x |
| Cornerstone Charter School, Inc. | | x |
| Country Gardens Educational Services, LLC | | x |
| Desert Springs Academy | | x |
| East Valley Academy | | x |
| Eastpointe High School, Inc. | | x |
| EdFutures, Inc. | 6/3/2013 | |
| Edtec Central, LLC | | x |
| Education Associates | | x |
| Education Management and Networks | | x |
| Educational Impact, Inc. | | x |
| Educators' Management Group | | x |
| Eduprize Schools, LLC | | x |
| Global Partnership Schools, Inc | | X |
| Hanley-Harper Group, Inc | | X |
| Heritage Academy, Inc. | | X |
| Humanities and Sciences Academy of the United States, Inc. | | X |
| Innovative Teaching Solutions | | X |
| Lakeshore Educational Management, Inc. | | X |
| LLL Licensing, Inc. | 6/6/2013 | |
| MJ Management Services Inc | | X |
| Montessori Charter School of Flagstaff, Inc. | | X |
| Montessori Schoolhouse of Tucson, Inc. | | X |
| Newpoint Education Partners | | X |
| O.P. Twelve, Inc. | | X |
| Peak Performance | | X |
| Pearson Education | | X |
| Performance Academies LLC | | X |
| Prep Net LLC | | X |
| Schoolhouse Services and Staffing, Inc. | | X |
| Self Development Charter School | | X |
| Smart Schools Management | | X |
| Solid Rock Management Company | 6/10/2013 | |
| Southern Arizona Community Academy, Inc. | | X |
| Summit Management Consulting | | X |
| Superior Management Corporation | | X |
| Synergy Training Solutions | | X |
| TAG Elementary, Inc. | | X |
| Technical Academy Group LLC | | X |
| Three Cord Inc. | 6/10/2013 | |
| Transitions Consultants LLC | | X |
| Varner and Associates International LLC | | X |
| Visions Education Development Consortium | | X |
| Small EMO Total Response Rate | 7 % | 93 % |
| Total Response Rate | 18.33 % | 81.67 % |

Appendix C: Nonprofit EMO Response Table

| Large Nonprofit EMOs | Response Date | No Response |
|---|---------------|-------------|
| Academy for Urban School Leadership | | X |
| Achievement First | | X |
| Alliance for College-Ready Public Schools | | X |
| Texans Can Academies (formerly America Can) | | X |
| ASPIRA Association | | X |
| Aspire Public Schools | | X |
| Choice Education and Development Corporation (Joined with Sequoia Schools, LLP to form EdKey) | | X |
| Concept Schools | | X |
| Cosmos Foundation Inc. | | X |
| Diploma Plus Inc | 6/11/2013 | |
| Edvantages | | X |
| Green Dot Public Schools | | X |
| Great Hearts Academies | | X |
| ICEF Public Schools | | X |
| IDEA Public Schools | | X |
| KIPP Foundation | | X |
| Learning Matters Educational Group | | X |
| Lighthouse Academies | | X |
| Magnolia Educational & Research Foundation | | X |
| Noble Network of Charter Schools | 5/28/2013 | X |
| Partnership for Los Angeles Schools | | X |
| Partnerships to Uplift Communities | 5/22/2013 | X |
| PPEP and Affiliates | | X |
| Responsive Education Solutions | 5/23/2013 | |
| Richard Milburn Academy, Inc. | | X |
| Shekinah Learning Institute, Inc. | 6/11/2013 | |
| Summit Academy Management | 5/30/2013 | |
| Uncommon Schools | | x |
| UNO Charter School Network | 5/22/2013 | |
| Uplift Education | 6/6/2013 | x |
| YES Prep Public Schools | | x |
| Large EMO Total Response Rate | 26 % | 74 % |
| Medium Nonprofit EMOs | Response Date | No Response |
| Advance Baton Rouge, Inc. | | x |
| Algiers Charter School Association | 6/5/2013 | |
| American Quality Schools | 5/22/2013 | |
| Breakthrough Charter Schools | 6/5/2013 | |
| Brighter Choice Charter Schools | | x |
| California Montessori Project | | x |
| Camino Nuevo Charter Academy | 5/23/2013 | |
| Career Success Schools | 6/3/2013 | x |
| Celerity Educational Group | | x |
| Center City Public Charter School | | x |
| Center for Academic Success, Inc. | | x |
| Daisy Education Corporation | 6/1/2013 | |
| Democratic Schools Research Incorporated | 5/30/2013 | |
| Distinctive Schools | | x |
| EdKey | | x |
| Educational Leadership, Inc. | | x |
| Educational Resource Center, Inc. | 5/30/2013 | |
| Envision Schools | 5/23/2013 | |
| Excel Academy | | X |

| Medium Nonprofit EMOs | Response Date | No Response |
|--|---------------|-------------|
| Faith Family Kids, Inc. | 5/27/2013 | x |
| FirstLine Schools, Inc | | x |
| Friendship Public Charter School | | X |
| Gateway Community Charters | 6/11/2013 | |
| GEO Foundation | | X |
| Golden Rule Schools Inc. | | X |
| High Tech High | | x |
| Honors Academy | | x |
| Innovative Education Management, Inc. | | x |
| Institute of Management and Resources, Inc. | | x |
| Jubilee Academic Center, Inc. | | X |
| King/Chavez Public Schools | | X |
| Kingman Academy Of Learning | 5/28/2013 | |
| LEAD Charter Schools | 6/2/2013 | |
| Leadership Public Schools | 6/11/2013 | |
| Life School | | x |
| Mastery Charter Schools | | x |
| Mastery Learning Institute | | x |
| National University Charter Academy | | x |
| Neighborhood Centers Inc. | 6/2/2013 | x |
| New America Schools | | x |
| New Urban Learning | | x |
| Omega Schools | | x |
| One Stop Multiservice Charter School | | x |
| Options for Youth Inc | | x |
| Orenda Education | | x |
| Perspectives Charter Schools | | x |
| Propel Schools | | x |
| Riverwalk Education Foundation, Inc. | | x |
| Roads Education Organization | | x |
| Rocketship Education | | x |
| Rylie Family Faith Academy | | x |
| Salvaging Teens at Risk, Inc. | | x |
| Scholar Academies | | x |
| School of Excellence in Education | 6/5/2013 | x |
| Sequoia Choice Schools Lllp (Joined with Choice Education and Development Corporation to form EdKey) | | x |
| Skyline Schools, Inc. | 6/2/2013 | x |
| Southwest Winners Foundation, Inc. | | x |
| Student Alternatives Program Inc. | | x |
| Success Charter Network | | x |
| Raul Yzaguirre School for Success | | x |
| Tekoa Academy of Accelerated Studies | | x |
| The Accelerated School | | x |
| The Charter Foundation, Inc. | | X |
| The Community Academy Public Charter School | | x |
| Tucson International Academy, Inc. | | x |
| Universal Companies, Inc. | | x |
| Winfree Academy Charter Schools | | x |
| Woodbridge Management & Education Services | | x |
| Medium EMO Total Response Rate | 25 % | 75 % |

| Small Nonprofit EMOs | Response Date | No Response |
|---|---------------|-------------|
| 100 Black Men Capitol Charter Initiative | | x |
| Academies of Excellence, Inc. | | x |
| Academy of Excellence, Inc. | | x |
| Academy of Tucson Inc. | | x |
| Advocacy for the Arts and Technology in New Orleans, Inc | | x |
| Albert Einstein Academy | | x |
| Allsport Enterprises, Inc | | x |
| American Indian Public Charter School | | x |
| Arizona Academy of Leadership, Inc. | | x |
| Arizona Agribusiness and Equine Center, Inc. | | x |
| Arizona Community Development Corporation | | |
| Ascend Learning, Inc | | x |
| Association for Development of Academic Excellence | | x |
| BASIS School, Inc. | | x |
| Baltimore Curriculum Project | 5/27/2013 | |
| Bay Area Charter School, Inc. | | x |
| Beacon Education Network | | x |
| Beginning with Children Foundation | | x |
| Believe High School Network | | x |
| Betty Shabazz International Charter School | | x |
| Blueprint Education | 6/7/2013 | |
| Bright Star Schools | | x |
| Buckeye On-line School for Success | | x |
| CAFA, Inc. | | x |
| Calvin Nelms Charter Schools | | x |
| Catalyst Schools | | |
| César Chávez Public Charter Schools | | x |
| Cesar Chavez School Network | | x |
| City Neighbors, Inc | | x |
| Civicorps Schools | | x |
| Civitas Schools | | x |
| Community & Economic Development Organization of Gadsden County, Inc. | 5/30/2013 | |
| Community Learning Center Schools Inc | | x |
| CORE (Community Options for Resources in Education) | | x |
| Creative Urban Education, Inc. | | x |
| DC Prep | | x |
| Democracy Prep Public Schools | | x |
| Democratic Schools Research Institute | | x |
| East Baltimore Development Corporation | | x |
| East Waco Innovative School Development, Inc. | | x |
| Edsys, Inc. | | x |
| Education for Change | | x |
| EightCAP Inc. | | x |
| Environmental Charter Schools | 6/3/2013 | |
| Envision Schools Colorado | | x |
| Espiritu Community Development Corporation | | x |
| eStem Public Charter Schools, Inc. | | x |
| Explore Schools, Inc | | x |
| Five Key Charter Schools, Inc. | | x |
| Foundation for Behavioral Resources | 6/3/2013 | |
| Galapagos Charter | | x |
| Golden Valley Charter Schools Inc | | x |
| | | x |

| Small Nonprofit EMOs | Response Date | No Response |
|---|---------------|-------------|
| Gulf Coast Council of Laraza, Inc. | | X |
| Harlem Village Academies | | X |
| High Desert Partnership in Academic Excellence | 5/30/2013 | |
| Hyde Leadership Schools/Perry Street Prep | | x |
| International Commerce Secondary Schools Inc. | | x |
| ISUS International | | X |
| L. Lowell Byrd Memorial Education and Community Dev. Cor. | | X |
| Lagniappe Academies of New Orleans | 5/30/2013 | |
| Living Classrooms Foundation | | X |
| Midland Charter Initiative | | x |
| Nataki Talibah Schoolhouse | | X |
| New City Public Schools | | X |
| New Frontiers Charter School, Inc. | | x |
| New Visions Academy, Inc. | | X |
| NOLA 180 | | X |
| Panola Charter School | | X |
| Para Los Ninos | | X |
| Paragon Education Corporation | | x |
| Pelican Educational Foundation | | X |
| Pointe Educational Services | | X |
| Por Vida, Inc. | | X |
| Public Preparatory Network, Inc | | X |
| Quest, Inc | | X |
| REAL Journey Academies | | X |
| ReNew Schools Inc | | X |
| See Forever Foundation | | X |
| Semillas Sociedad Civil | | X |
| South Texas Education Technologies, Inc. | | x |
| St. HOPE Public Schools | 5/30/2013 | |
| StarShine Academy | | x |
| SVRC Industries, Inc. | | X |
| Talent Development of John Hopkins University | | x |
| TechEdventures | | x |
| Texas Boys Choir | | X |
| The Choice Foundation | | X |
| The Edge School Inc. | 5/30/2013 | |
| The Influence 1 Foundation | | X |
| The Learner-Centered School, Inc. | | X |
| The Rocklin Academy | | X |
| The SEED Foundation | 6/4/2013 | |
| Three Pillars ESP | | X |
| Tracy Learning Center | | X |
| Trinity Charter Schools | | x |
| Two Dimensions Preparatory Academy, Inc. | | X |
| Value Schools | 6/5/2013 | |
| Varnett Schools, Inc. | | x |
| Willow Education | | x |
| Youth Visions Solutions | 5/30/2013 | |
| Small EMO Total Response Rate | 12 % | 88 % |
| TOTAL RESPONSE RATE | 21 % | 79 % |

Appendix D: No Longer Profiled Companies

| Name of Company | Years Profiled | Reason for Exclusion |
|--|----------------|--|
| Expectations of Educational Excellence | 2009-2010 | The company closed its six schools in 2012. Its charter was dissolved in 10/18/2012. Information attributed to the California Department of Education website at http://www.cde.ca.gov/re/sd/details.asp?cds=19647330112342&Public=Y and http://www.wysk.com/index/california/hawthorne/tqv9mhr/expectations-of-educational-excellence/profile |
| Friends of Bedford | 2006-2010 | 5 district schools located in Washington D.C. and New York (Brooklyn) are no longer operated by Friends of Bedford. Email confirmation from the Chief Financial Officer of Friends of Bedford. |
| Metro Charter Academy | 2000-2010 | The company closed its three schools in 2012. Information attributed to the Texas Department of Education website at http://www.tea.state.tx.us/index2.aspx?id=406 |
| Youth and Family Centered Services | 2003-2010 | State officials revoked its charter in 2011. Information attributed to the Florida Department of Education website at http://www.floridaschoolchoice.org/Information/Charter_Schools/files/close_d_charter_schools.pdf |

Appendix E

Methods for Compiling School Profiles

Compiled each year since 1998-1999, *Profiles of Education Management Organizations* documents the number of private firms involved in managing publicly-funded schools, identifies the schools they manage, and records the number of students those schools enroll. The *Profiles* report was compiled using a combination of data sources. This year, the research began with a focus on state departments of education. Each state known to have either for-profit or nonprofit EMOs in operation was contacted to determine whether the state was tracking education management organizations and their schools. If a state tracked EMOs and had released current year enrollments, that information was used to update our data on the EMOs and the schools they operate in that state.

As it turns out, few states are tracking EMOs or have information on the number and scope of EMO involvement. Therefore, after considering official state sources, we used one or more of the following methods to identify additional EMOs and EMO-managed schools: examination of state charter school directories; general Internet searches; and contacts made with advocacy groups, charter school sponsors, charter schools, or other key informants (see Appendix B for a complete list of methods used for each state).

After this round of state-level research was completed, each identified EMO was sent a document with descriptive information collected about the company and its schools (i.e., enrollment/number of schools by grade span). Representatives of the EMO were asked to confirm this information. Even though states did not have much data that identified EMOs, once we could determine which schools were operated by EMOs, we relied on the extensive information available from official state sources. Therefore, fewer attempts were made to solicit a response from EMOs for the current report than had been attempted in past years. In all cases, at least two contacts—one by fax and one by e-mail—were attempted to solicit a response from each large, medium, and small EMO. In many cases, two faxes were sent to each EMO. If the EMO did not list a fax number, an email was sent to all contacts listed on the company website or through the company website contact form. If neither a company email nor fax number could be located, faxes were sent to the first school listed on the company profile.

As a reflection of the numerous attempts to contact EMOs, we also received slightly higher response rates than in previous years. Twenty-four percent of large for-profit EMOs responded to our requests this year, as compared to 20% in 2010-2011. We received responses from 24% of medium EMOs in 2011-2012 (as compared to 10% in 2010-2011), and 7% of small EMOs, compared to 13% in 2010-2011. In terms of nonprofit EMOs, 26% of the large nonprofit EMOs responded (as compared to 29% in 2010-11), 25% of the medium-sized EMOs responded (as compared to 18% in 2010-11), and 12% of the small nonprofit EMOs responded (as compared to 13% in 2010-11) in 2011-12.

In most cases in which we received a response, we received all of the information we sought. In a few instances, the returned company profile was still missing years founded or updated enrollments. In these cases, one additional contact was attempted via email to gather the omitted information. For schools in states in which official enrollments had been released, those numbers were reported regardless of the enrollments reported by EMOs. In states for which 2010 enrollments had not been released, updated enrollments sent by the companies were used. In some cases, the state had not yet released 2011-12 enrollments for networks of charter schools and the EMOs did not respond. For these schools, official 2011-2012 enrollments were equally divided among the networks of schools managed by EMOs.

The companies profiled represent those Education Management Organizations that the authors could positively identify as either for-profit or nonprofit management companies and those classified as Education Management Organizations by state departments of education.